WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualsession19611965meck

Library
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N. C.

MECKLEN

ASSOCIATION

C. 7 CHARLOTTE, N. C. 7

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

COMMONWEALTH BAPTIST CHURCH

And

DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 19-20, 1961

The next annual session will be held with the Midwood and Wilmont Churches of Charlotte on Thursday and Friday, October 25-26, 1962.

BX
6349
A4
N6
N32
1961-1965

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

COMMONWEALTH BAPTIST CHURCH

And

DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 19-20, 1961

The next annual session will be held with the Midwood and Wilmont Churches of Charlotte on Thursday and Friday, October 25-26, 1962.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 4

Miscellaneous Directory 5

Constitution 13

By-Laws 14

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc. 15

Associational Messengers 18

Proceedings of the 76th Annual Session 24

Reports

- Associational Board 27
- Biblical Recorder 38
- Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador 40
- Budget 31
- Evangelism 36
- Finance Committee 29
- Interracial Committee 35
- Missions Committee 28
- Nominating Committee 49
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 43
- Ordination Advisory Committee 35
- Program Committee 37
- Resolutions Committee 48
- Sunday Schools 47
- Training Union 46
- Treasurer 32
- W. M. U. and Young People's Organizations 43

Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 51

"With the Heavenly Father" 22

Statistical Tables Begin 62

Historical Table 59

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: C. O. Milford, P. O. Box 11031 -------- JA 3-5717
Vice-Moderator: James S. Potter, 1115 S. Blvd. ---- FR 6-1571
Clerk: Edward Lovell, 1315 Lexington Ave. ------ ED 3-2638
Statistician: Carson Riggins, 626 McAlway Rd. -- EM 6-2508
R. A. Leader: T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave. -- FR 6-4046
S. S. Supt: D. J. Abernathy, 107 Shenandoah Circle - KE 7-0327
Training Union Dir.: J. R. Benjamin,
3905 Tillman Road ---------- EX 9-6391
Brotherhood Pres.: J. David Taylor ---------- JA 3-1540
W. M. U. Pres.: Mrs. J. Frank Gilreath, Jr.,
1042 Roanoke Avenue ---------- 537-4449

OFFICERS ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

President: H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr. -------- EX 9-6361
Vice-Pres: W. Bryant Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews
Secretary: S. M. Dorton, P. O. Box 285, Huntersville TR 5-2449
Treasurer: Joel L. Williams, 1219 Harrill St. ------ ED 4-7977
Chairman of Evangelism:
H. Gordon Weekley, 4726 Addison Drive ------ 366-2172

The Associational Board is composed of the pastors in the Association and one lay member from each Baptist Church in the Association. The Board meets once each month for transaction of the business of the Association and for conference and discussion of the work. (We are omitting the names of the churches, pastors and lay members of the Board by instruction).

The Executive Committee of the Associational Board is composed of the officers of the Board, chairmen of committees, plus five elected members.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Roberts Lasater, chairman, D. J. Abernathy, J. R. Benjamin, J. David Taylor, Bill Sutter, Leon Denson, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., and John C. Fletcher, Jr.

FINANCE COMMITTEE: W. L. Schwantes, chairman, Joel L. Williams, ex-of., Guy B. Lowe, J. Virgil Colson, E. T. Anderson, Earl N. Porter, B. Kermit Caldwell, T. B. Rallings.

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE: Glenn L. Plott, chairman, Claude U. Broach, Wendell G. Davis, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., W. E. Poe, Carlyle Marney, Marion Lineberger, Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: James S. Potter, chairman, C. W.

Kissiah, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., D. J. Abernathy, A. Eugene Warren, Carl E. Bates, W. Guy Helms, David M. Wooten, S. M. Dorton, J. C. Jones, Sr.

MUSIC COMMITTEE: Bill Sutter, chairman, Rommie Pierce, A. F. Hegenbart, J. D. Morrison, Al McClanahan, James Berry, Marion Epps.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE: Frank R. Moore, chairman, John R. Blanchard, Aubrey Q. Patterson, W. H. Williams, W. E. Entrekin, J. P. Davis, George H. Moore, J. Clyde Yates, W. J. Yeaman, R. J. Napier.

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE: H . S. Elliott, chairman, R. T. Funderburke, Fred C. Roberts, W. C. Sledge, Latt Beshears, Sigsby Tadlock, Rommie Pierce.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE: Arthur Smith, chairman, Douglas Bell, Jesse L. Ballew.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE members-at-large: Frank Brownlee, R. F. Hewitt, Hugh Ashcraft.

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors

Chapman Memorial ..... J. O. Dunn
Commonwealth ..... T. P. Christmas, 3747 Commonwealth Avenue
Cornelius ..... Ray Turner, Box 754. Davidson
Eastway ..... Dale Bexoy, 3210 Eastwood Drive
J. L. Medlin, R5, Box 1081
Emmanuel ..... J. D. Moose, R1, Iron Station
L. F. Helderman, R9, Box 216A
Enderly Park ..... R. B. Oswalt, 1739 Amherst Place
Frankie Mullen, Okla. Baptist University
Johnny Heffner, Gardner Webb College
E. Doyle Chatham, 1300 Effingham Street
First ..... A. E. Blankenship
Davis Fletcher
John Bowles
Wm. R. Gaddy
W. T. Baucom
Ernest Poston
C. M. Coone
Grace ..... Luke E. Wood, 248 Keswick Avenue
Greenland Avenue ..... Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton St
Jimmy Swafford, Winston-Salem
Jerry Bennett, 1860 Evergreen Dr.

Green Memorial ..... John D. Walters, 2805 Shamrock Dr.
Charles E. Webb, Simmons Apt. 12, Wake Forest
Hickory Grove ..... J. H. Strickland, 5718 Delta Rd.
Hutchison ..... R. H. Black, 1825 Rozzells Ferry Rd.
Jackson Park ..... Floyd Beatty, Garrison Rd.
Midwood ..... R. M. Hagler, 3901 Langhorne Ave.
Frank Caldwell, 1417 Winston Dr.
Mint Hill ..... Earnest Bradley, R1
Edward Osborne, Mint Hill Station
Mulberry ..... Charles Auten, Paw Creek
Earl D. Bradley, 3504 Darby Ave.
Myers Park ..... William R. Pearce, Box 1093, Wake Forest
Harvey L. Woodruff, 2335 Westfield Rd.
Mrs. Michael E. Berman, 211 Harris Rd.
New Hope Baptist ..... J. R. Jackson, 7920 Idlewild Rd.
Leonard F. Moses, 5806 Wilora Rd.
Oakhurst ..... Alex Hegenhart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Dr.
Plaza ..... J. A. Smith, 4900 Dogwood Pl.
Pritchard Memorial ..... Hudson Favell, Ghana, Africa
Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Rd.
Carl S. Whiddon, 1117 S. Boulevard
Harold I. Shoemaker, 1117 S. Boulevard
Providence ..... Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr.
Posey Downs, Sr., 4315 Tangle Dr.
Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane
Mrs. A. Fred Gibson, 1300 Queens Rd.
Oscar S. Whitescarver, 205 Hunter Lane
Miss Kathleen Nevels, 1323 Lomax Ave.
Rockwell ..... Hubert Luffman, 530 N. Wilson St., Mooresville
St. John's ..... B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr.
Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Dr.
Albert B. McClanahan
Southside ..... M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourn Ct.
T. H. Biles, 245 W. Kingston Ave.
John Deyton, 619 Templeton Ave.
Statesville Avenue ..... Albert J. Smith, 3826 Bullard Lane
Leighton Chronister, R6, Box 733
Union Grove ..... Ernest Honeycutte, Davidson
Westover ..... Joe Wilkins, 1311 Remount Rd.
Herman Fisher, 1772 Dunkirk Dr.
Whiting Avenue ..... Max Caldwell, 2015 Chesterfield Ave.
Grady B. Mullis, 1422 Brook Rd.
Wilmont ..... Joe Denson, 4330 Rebecca Ave.
T. H. Lambert, 2519 Westgrove Place
Wilson Heights ..... J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805M

Educational Directors

Enderly Park ..... E. Doyle Chatham, 1300 Effingham Rd.
Green Memorial ..... John D. Tripp, 1832 Lansdale Dr.

Hickory Grove ..... Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532
Midwood ..... Robert L. Bowers, 2118 Mecklenburg Ave.
Myers Park ..... Robert E. McClernon, 6427 Montpelier Rd.
Robert T. Howard, 4400 Applegate Rd.
Leonard Wilmot, 250 Scofield Rd.
Newell ..... Mrs. J. W. Austin, 1000 Woodside Ave.
Oak Grove ..... Robert White, Beechwood Trailer Ct.
Oakhurst ..... Alex Hegenhart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Dr.
Park Road ..... J. D. Morrison, Jr., P. O. Box 11031
Pritchard Memorial ..... John C. Fletcher, Jr., 1117 S. Blvd.
Providence ..... Oscar S. Whitescarver, 205 Hunter Lane
St. John's ..... Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Dr.
Statesville Avenue ..... Ray B. W. Moegan, R11, Box 243 B
Whiting Avenue ..... M. Leon Denson, 3101 Whiting Ave.

Assistant Pastors

Enderly Park ..... Frank R. Koger, Gastonia
First ..... J. W. Nolan, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St.
Green Memorial ..... John D. Tripp, 1832 Lansdale Dr.
Plaza ..... J. A. Smith, 4900 Dogwood Place
Pritchard Memorial ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1117 S. Boulevard
St. John's ..... Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Dr.

Ministers Licensed This Year

Cornelius ..... Ray Turner, Box 754, Davidson
First ..... Don Livingston, 1824 Truman Road
Greenland Avenue ..... Jerry Bennett, 1860 Evergreen Drive
Mint Hill ..... Edward Osborne, Mint Hill Station
St. John's ..... Herbert W. Baucom III, Southeastern Bapt. Theo. Sem.
Robert W. Kester, Southeastern Bapt. The. Sem.
Westover ..... Herman R. Fisher, 1772 Dunkirk Drive
Westside ..... Clarence E. Maynor, 4226 Rochelle Lane
Woodlawn ..... Clayborn H. Edwards, R2, Box 966
James G. Edwards, Wingate College

Ministers Ordained This Year

Durham Memorial ..... Charles Tanner
Midwood ..... Robert L. Bowers, 2118 Mecklenburg Avenue
Mint Hill ..... Carl Plyler, R1
Park Road ..... Harry L. Walker, Wake Forest College
Pritchard Memorial ..... Donald Marshall Price, Whitakers
Ray G. Register, Jr., Whitakers
Rockwell ..... Douglas M. Stowe, 4953 Morgan Street

Students for the Ministry

Enderly Park ..... Frankie Mullen, Oklahoma University
Johnny Heffner, Gardner Webb College
Jackson Park ..... Floyd Beatty, Garrison Road
Myers Park ..... William R. Pearce, Box 1093, Wake Forest

Minister of Music or Choir Director

Allen Street ..... W. W. Hicks, Sr., 5839 Wedgewood Drive
Arlington ..... C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive
Calvary ..... D. Roe Lane, 2917 Sloan Drive
Chantilly ..... George Rossman, 1927 Townsend Drive
Durham Memorial ..... David H. Garris, 1927 Camp Green Street
Eastern Hills ..... Charles Reese, 2215 E. 7th Street
Enderly Park ..... E. Doyle Chatham, 1300 Effingham Road
Grace ..... Wade Drake, 1708 N. Allen Street
Greenland Avenue ..... James E. Eaton, 5201 Airport Drive
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Drive
Hickory Grove ..... Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Raymond McPherson, Wingate College
Hoskins Avenue ..... Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Court
Huntersville ..... Dudley Callicutt, P. O. Box 417
Hutchison ..... Kurt Glaubitz, 3542 Sloan Street
Midwood ..... Merwin E. Foard, 4526 Rolling Hills Drive
Mint Hill ..... Earnest Bradley, R1, Charlotte
Mulberry ..... Doug M. Pruette, 1115 Cedarwood Lane
Myers Park ..... James A. Berry, 1036 Heather Lane
Newell ..... J. W. Austin, 1000 Woodside Avenue
Park Road ..... J. D. Morrison, Jr., P. O. Box 11031
Plaza ..... Windell Cunningham, 3437 Silas Avenue
Pritchard Memorial ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1117 S. Boulevard
Providence ..... Mrs. A. Fred Gibson, 1300 Queens Road
St. John's ..... A. B. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Drive
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. Marian McFarland, 226 S. Sycamore St.
Thrift ..... Don Kalina, 1416 Parkwood Avenue
Westover ..... Wendell Arnote, P. O. Box 20531
Westside ..... Jack Law, 801 Camp Green Street
Westview ..... John Bradley, R5, Little Rock Road

Pianists or Organists

Allen Street ..... Miss Anita Buchanan, R10, Box 470
Arlington ..... Helen Ann Connell, R1, Charlotte
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Amos Lavender, R4, Charlotte
Calvary ..... Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 4024 Carlyle Drive
Chantilly ..... Mrs. J. A. Holston, Jr., 3024 Shenandoah
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Glenn Howard, R1, Mt. Holly
Clear Creek ..... Miss Linda Polk, R1, Indian Trail
Cornelius ..... Mrs. F. E. Bass, Box 565, Cornelius
Dilworth ..... Mrs. R. E. Link, 817 McDonald Avenue
Durham Memorial ..... Norman L. Coggins, 214 Hollis Road
Eastern Hills ..... Miss Patricia Byrne, 2201 Winter Street
Eastway ..... Mrs. Elaine Rodgers, 1208 Meadow Lane
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 4008 Fieldcrest Road
Enderly Park ..... M. L. Richey (Mrs.) and Mrs. Mildred Silver
First ..... J. Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon Street

Grace ..... Miss Shirley Hathcock, 1115 E. 35th Street
Greenland Avenue ..... Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave.
Green Memorial ..... Miss Helen Freeman, 2427 Vail Avenue
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Marion R. Epps, Old Concord Road
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Steve Morrison, 126 Laburn Avenue
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Helen Barnette, R1, Huntersville
Hoskins Avenue ..... Miss Ida Grass, 6220 Graig Street
Huntersville ..... Miss Patty Wagstaff, 7602 Rollingshill
Hutchison ..... Mrs. Melba Fitzgerald, 3017 Whiting Avenue
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. C. W. Davis, R2, Huntersville
Matthews ..... Mrs. James M. Hood, P. O. Box 352
Midwood ..... Mrs. Hunter S. Hay, Jr., 1108 Rollingwood
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Nellie Bradley, R1, Charlotte
Mulberry ..... Mrs. C. G. Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive
Myers Park ..... Miss Martha Steppe, P. O. Box 6066
Newell ..... Mrs. J. W. Austin, 1000 Woodside Avenue
New Hope ..... Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 7838 Idlewild Road
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Hazel Rippy, 115 Nelson Avenue
Park Road ..... Mrs. B. D. Brown, 6519 Candlewood Drive
Plaza ..... Mr. B. E. Smith, 3100 Anne Street
Plaza Road ..... Mrs. Herman Vick, R8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains ..... Miss Linda Privette, 819 Ashemore Drive
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Joyce Helms, 5359 Buena Vista Street
Providence ..... Mrs. A. Fred Gibson, 1300 Queens Road
St. John's ..... Miss Elizabeth Whisenant, Hawthorne Lane
Southside ..... Mrs. L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. Marian McFarland, 226 S. Sycamore St.
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Mary Cook and Mrs. Doris Bridges
Thomasboro ..... Mrs. C. E. Timmons, 605 Robertson Avenue
Thrift ..... Miss Virginia Ashford, P. O. Box 207, Paw Creek
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Herbert Robinson, 3815 Avalon Avenue
Wedgewood ..... Mrs. Glenn L. Plott, 6209 Candlewood Drive
Westside ..... Mrs. Childers, Dickens Avenue
Mrs. Calver, Lakewood Avenue
Westview ..... Mrs. Coleen Gurly, 1823 Berryhill Road
Whiting Avenue ..... Miss Kathryn Carpenter, 1515-A Murdock
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Dan Outen, 4333 Rebecca Avenue
Wilson Grove ..... Mrs. Larry Williams and Juanita Gladden
Wilson Heights ..... Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805 M
Woodlawn ..... Miss Annie Ruth Greene, CMR 944, Box 44
Davidson Chapel ..... Mrs. Emmer Jarman, P. O. Box 533, Davidson
Long Creek Mission ..... Mrs. Ted P. Torrence, R1, Box 149, Huntersville
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. C. W. Skipper, R9, Box 432
Tenth Street ..... Mrs. B. Paul Horne
Wallace Lane ..... Mrs. Jesse Watts

Chairmen of Deacons

Allen Street ..... Mr. Cecil Sloan, 833 Drummond Avenue
Arlington ..... J. C. Britt, R1, Box 152, Midland
Berryhill ..... Angus Mercer, R4, Besser Drive
Calvary ..... Bobby Funderburke, 2512 Park Lane
Chantilly ..... K. E. Henson, 1201 Burtonwood Circle
Clear Creek ..... Ralph Polk, R1, Indian Trail
Commonwealth ..... Carson M. Riggins, 626 McAlway Road
Derita ..... Leonard Saylor, 103 Nicholas Drive
Durham Memorial ..... R. W. Melton, Jr., 4227 Hovis Road
Eastern Hills ..... W. J. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Drive
Eastway ..... Charles Burnette, 2801 Arnold Drive
Emmanuel ..... J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Avenue
Enderly Park ..... Jack Eaton, R5
Grace ..... Sampson Caudle, 1708 E. 35th Street
Hickory Grove ..... Leary E. Barnette, R8, Box 224
Hillcrest ..... H. L. Starnes, 116 Kennsett Avenue
Hopewell ..... Mack Thornburg, R1, Davidson
Hoskins Avenue ..... R. L. Flint, R5, Box 569 R
Huntersville ..... James F. Blythe, R2
Hutchison ..... Roy N. Fowler, Jr., 2762 Catalina Avenue
Independence Hill ..... R. E. McGraw, R11, Box 342 A
Matthews ..... R. L. Mauney, R1, Matthews
Midwood ..... Ralph L. Wyatt, 801 W. Boulevard
Mint Hill ..... Brice Flowe, R3, Matthews
Mulberry ..... Buford Thompson, 3533 Mulberry Road
Myers Park ..... Frank Dowd, Sr., 2065 Queens Road, E.
Newell ..... J. W. Austin, 1000 Woodside Avenue
New Hope ..... C. R. Williams, 7838 Idlewild Road
Oak Grove ..... C. M. Christenbury, 3030 Cottageway
Oakhurst ..... Hoyt Ridenhour, 1151 Sharon Amity Road
Park Road ..... H. G. Ashcraft, Jr., P. O. Box 11031
Plaza ..... W. E. Faulk, 1409 N. Harrill Street
Plaza Road ..... S. L. McManus, 4832 Central Avenue
Pleasant Plains ..... B. C. Fincher, R2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial ..... Jack L. Harkey, 2600 Providence Road
Providence ..... Russell E. Tucker, 2547 Forest Drive
Shady Brook ..... Ralph Shaw, Route 5, Box 1031 A
St. John's ..... Harold E. Crawford, 5460 Topping Place
Southside ..... B. M. Funderburk, CMR 944, Box 36
Statesville Avenue ..... H. L. Carter, R11, Box 225 A
Stough Memorial ..... Tarrence Robertson, Pineville
Thomasboro ..... Edward Seeger, R6, Box 802
Thrift ..... Frank Grier, R6, Box 608C-1
Trinity ..... E. R. Hinson, R1, Pineville
Union Grove ..... Herbert Robinson, 3815 Avalon Avenue
Wedgewood ..... Kyle Burriss, 722 Seneca Place
Westover ..... Joseph Wilkins, 1311 Remount Road

Westside ..... Bennie Walters, 118 Oregon Street
Westview ..... Woodrow Blackman, 2429 Newberry Road
Whiting Avenue ..... G. R. Blanton, 1490 Carolyn Drive
Wilmont ..... W. C. Preslar, 4325 Rebecca Avenue
Wilson Grove ..... S. M. Williams, R1, Charlotte
Wilson Heights ..... Q. D. Bland, 2312 Beattys Ford Road
Woodlawn ..... J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Road
Davidson ..... Jack W. Roach, P. O. Box 472
Wallace Lane ..... Elverson Horne, Route 4, Matthews

Church Librarians

Allen Street ..... Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way
Calvary ..... Mrs. Robert Lindsey, 3500 Kempton Place
Cornelius ..... Mrs. Tom Wally, Box 1, Cornelius
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. C. E. Baker, 733 Woodruff Place
Eastway ..... Miss Ann Medlin, R5, Box 1018
Enderly Park ..... Mrs. Maude Abernethy, 312 N. Church Street
Greenland Avenue ..... Mrs. W. R. Jones, 2601 Lumina Avenue
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. John D. Walters, 2805 Shamrock Drive
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. W. M. Burns, 6229 Barcliff Drive
Hopewell ..... Miss Shirley Gibson, R1, Huntersville
Huntersville ..... Mrs. W. A. Hough, R1, Huntersville
Hutchison ..... Mrs. F. E. Collier, P. O. Box 5184
Matthews ..... Mrs. C. K. Jacobs, P. O. Box 248, Matthews
Midwood ..... Mrs. J. M. Stanfill, 2017 Ashland Avenue
Myers Park ..... Mrs. Lawrence E. Stiles, 166 Cherokee Road
New Hope ..... Mr. Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place
Oak Grove ..... Miss Tonnie Fisher, 252 S. Hoskins Avenue
Oakhurst ..... Miss Mildred Johnson, 1500 Chippendale Road
Park Road ..... Mrs. T. W. Daggett, 1318 Lilac Road
Pritchard Memorial ..... John Greene, 500 Wilbrown Circle
Providence ..... Mrs. C. C. Helms, 4011 Ridgecrest Avenue
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Jane Gibbs, R5, Box 941 S
St. John's ..... Mrs. W. J. Wortman, 2118 Winter Street
Southside ..... Mrs. Ethel Atkinson, 521 Magnolia Avenue
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. Russell Bassette, R11, Charlotte
Thrift ..... Mrs. H. P. Bearden, 1911 Crandon Drive
Whiting ..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481 F
Wilson Grove ..... Miss Sarah Williams, R1, Charlotte
Woodlawn ..... Miss Andria Prutnick, 214 Yorkmont Road

Chairmen of Missions Committees

Allen Street ..... James Craddock, 3405 Draper Avenue
Calvary ..... E. J. Bowers, R5, Marley Circle
Cornelius ..... Mrs. Howard Wilson, Box 272, Cornelius
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. C. E. Baker, 733 Woodruff Place
Eastern Hills ..... Mr. Otto Lockee, 4000 Sheffield Drive
Eastway ..... O. L. Handcock, 2000 Arnold Drive

First ..... M. G. Perry, 318 N. Tryon Street
Hickory Grove ..... W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 10245
Huntersville ..... Charles Fite, Huntersville
Midwood ..... William Chafin, 3942 McMillian
Oakhurst ..... Miss Mildred Johnson, 1500 Chippendale Rd.
Park Road ..... Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Smith, 1304 Hemlock St.
Providence ..... R. L. Hollingsworth, R1, Box 53
Shady Brook ..... Philo Green, R6, Thyne Road
St. John's ..... Lewis Burgess, P. O. Box 1415
Statesville Avenue ..... Blair Baucom, R11, Box 226
Thrift ..... Edwood Joyner, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek

Directors of Audio-Visual Aids

Allen Street ..... George Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Drive
Enderly Park ..... Bill Silver, 4414 Butler Road
First ..... Mrs. J. M. Thames, 318 N. Tryon Street
Greenland ..... W. W. Humphrey, Jr., 4017 Carlyle Drive
Green Memorial ..... Loy W. Crocker, 1315 Pecan Avenue
Huntersville ..... Burwell Mills, R1, Huntersville
Matthews ..... L. H. Yandle, P. O. Box 97, Matthews
Midwood ..... James T. Stainback, 3725 Commonwealth Ave.
Mulberry ..... John Harper, 2612 Kendrick Drive
Park Road ..... R. L. Veerman, 5217 Furman Place
Pleasant Plains ..... Rea S. Hartis, R2, Matthews
Providence ..... L. F. Bumgardner, 1425 Meadowood Lane
Shady Brook ..... Jerry Barlowe, 2422 Dogwood Circle
St. John's ..... Eugene Falls, 917 Westover Street
Wallace Lane ..... Mrs. L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Avenue

CONSTITUTION

Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:

Article 1—Name and Constitution

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Missionary Baptist Association.

Section 2. It shall be composed of the messengers of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg County, and other Missionary Baptist Churches which may wish to unite with them.

Section 3. Each church having fifty members, or less, shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof: Provided that no church has more than ten messengers in addition to the pastor. In all cases the pastor shall be an ex-officio messenger.

Article 2—Objects

Section 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

Article 3—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President shall be elected at the same time but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the Association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be elected for one term and cannot succeed himself after the second successive term.

Section 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment. His annual compensation shall be $100.00.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the chart provided for that purpose, and

shall report to the Association other such statistical data as may be profitable. His annual compensation shall be $100.00.

Article 4—Associational Board

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastors of such churches, and the officers of the Association, and the Superintendent of the W. M. U. work. Seven members of said Board shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice has been given all members of the Board of such meeting. The officers shall be elected by the Board.

This Board shall cooperate with the churches in this Association in informing them about all the causes fostered by this Association. This Board shall act as the Association ad interim. The Board shall operate under the regulations stated in both constitutions. There shall be no conflict in the constitution of the Board and of the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall call a meeting of the Board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, and allow time for each church to elect its lay member.

Section 2. The committees to report at the next session of the Association shall be apointed by the Associational Board. The Moderator shall appoint immediately after the annual meeting a committee of five (5) to serve as an Order of Business Committee for the annual meeting. The Moderator and Promotional Secretary shall serve on this committee, ex-officio.

The following Committees to report at the session sitting shall be appointed by the Moderator: (1) Place and Preacher; (2) Resolutions.

Article 5

This Constitution may be changed or amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the Association during the morning of the first day of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

1. The Association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the Associational Board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the Association.

2. The Associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the Associational Board, shall be limited to 500 words.

5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their petitionary letters to the Chairman of the Associational Board three months prior to the meeting of the Association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary

Letters for their examination and recommendation to the Association during the next meeting. The committee is empowered to recommend that such churches be received as members of the Association or that they be received under the watchcare of the Association for at least one year. Any new church which is constituted by a presbytery of the pastors of the Association, may upon recommendation of the committee on Petitionary Letters, be tentatively received into the membership of the Association by the Associational Board, pending final action at the next regular meeting of the Association.

6. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

Article I. Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

Article II. Location

The location of the principle office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

Article III. Objects and Purpose

1. The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of the Baptist Churches, and for developing their energies, their resources and gifts in the advancement of Christ's Kingdom throughout the world.

2. To encourage the establishment of mission stations, Sunday Schools and churches.

3. To make such pronouncements as deemed wise and actively oppose all forms of vice and corruption.

Article IV. Powers

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Conveyance of real estate shall be executed in the name of the corporation by the President or Vice President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of the Associational Board, including also Bank Checks and other written instruments.

Article V. Membership

The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article IV, Sec. 1 of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

The affairs of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Associational Board which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of North Carolina, said Board, by a majority vote of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said membership for action and a majority vote of the members shall control.

Article VI. Officers

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946 shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the Associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The name and the address of the agent of this corporation upon whom process may be served is Virgil M. Spencer, Charlotte, N. C.

Article VII. Committees

Section I. The Corporation shall have an Executive Committee composed of five members elected from its body together with the officers of the Board and chairman of each regular committee. This executive committee shall handle all matters, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Board and shall recommend to the Board the members of the regular committees.

Section II. The Corporation shall have a Mission committee composed of twelve members who shall have general oversight of the mission work in the Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches should be established; to negotiate for the purchase of lots and other property for mission stations, churches, etc., and to recommend to the Board steps for establishing work in these locations. The committee shall include representatives from the Associational W. M. U., Training Union, Sunday School, and Brotherhood.

Section III. The Corporation shall have a Program Committee consisting of seven members whose duty shall be to prepare a calendar of activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at the

monthly meetings and the annual meeting of the Association, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable.

Section IV. The Corporation shall have a Finance Committee composed of seven members whose duty shall be to prepare an Associational budget for the proposed work to be undertaken by the Board through its various committees.

Section V. The Corporation shall have an Inter-racial Committee composed of five members whose duty shall be to arrange for any and all cooperative efforts with our brethren of other races in promotion of the Kingdom work.

Section VI. The Corporation shall have a Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of five members whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for membership into the Association and to report its findings to the Association at its annual meeting.

Section VII. The Board shall have authority to draw from its membership, or from the membership of any of the churches, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees, or special committees, and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section VIII. The present members of the aforesaid committees shall ipso facto become members of said committees as herein provided for the rest of the Associational year or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

Section IX. The Board may at its own discretion appoint or elect other regular committees than herein provided and special committees as it deems necessary.

Article VIII. Incorporators

Dr. A. B. Wood ..... 2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose ..... 120 Goff Street, Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe ..... 724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer ..... 1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

Article IX. Duration

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In Testimony Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this the 15th day of July, 1946.

Signed by: A. B. Wood
J. D. Moose
J. M. Crowe
Virgil M. Spencer

NOTE: This has the notarial seal of W. H. Price, Notary Public for Mecklenburg County and state of North Carolina, and is dated 15th day of July, 1946.

Filed August 26, 1946
Certificate of Inc., # 53733; Book 23, Page 32
Office of Clerk of Superior Court
Mecklenburg County Court House
Charlotte, N. C.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN STREET—Mrs. George Moore, Miss Ottie Faulk, Mrs. R. A. Williams, Mrs. J. W. McCoy, Mrs. Elizabeth Moser, Mrs. Gilmer Holton, C. E. Griffin, Mrs. C. E. Griffin, Mrs. Ola Rowe

ARLINGTON—Mr. B. W. Hagler, James Flowe, Mrs. B. U. Pigg, Mrs. Justin Flowe, Sam Mullis, Mrs. Sam Mullis

BERRYHILL—Mrs. W. S. McMillian, Mrs. C. Swaney, Mrs. Angus Mercer, Mrs. James Allison, J. Virgil Colson

CHANTILLY—K. E. Henson, Mrs. L. M. Morgan, Mr. L. L. Foster, Mrs. L. L. Foster, Mrs. J. B. Taylor

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Harry Sherrill, Mrs. J. C. Ferrell, Miss Carol Culp, O. R. Deese, W. B. Barnes, Mrs. C. T. Carter

CLEAR CREEK—Mrs. Fodel Pigg, Mrs. Marvin McManus, Mrs. Addie McManus, Camie Mullis, Mrs. J. W. Cooke, Mrs. Esther Ferguson, Mrs. O. D. Watts, Sr.

COMMONWEALTH—T. P. Christmas, Bill Hatley, J. P. Hovis, Mrs. Bertha Rallings, Mrs. Barbara Kimball, Mrs. Margaret Thomas, Mrs. H. S. Elliott, Everette Haigler, Mrs. Frank Lemmond, Mrs. Anna Gyles

CORNELIUS—Ray Turner, Mrs. Lee Fortenberry, Mrs. Lester Pender, Mrs. Bertha James, Mrs. Neal Baker

DERITA—Mrs. B. W. Finger, Mrs. Cora Holtzolaw, Mrs. Fred Bolt, Mrs. W. F. Carter, Mrs. Carolyn Sayers, Grady Floyd, Mark Funderburke, George Evans, G. L. Livingston, Mrs. Evelyn Westberry

DILWORTH—Mrs. Margie Hunter, Mrs. Bonnie Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips, Bill Dixon, Mrs. J. D. Prevatte, Mrs. G. S. Hopkins

DURHAM MEMORIAL—U. M. Allen, Mrs. Otis Caldwell, Mrs. S. W. Earp, Mrs. David Garris, Mrs. U. M. Allen, Mrs. W. C. Hoover, Mr. H. M. Parris, Mrs. H. M. Parris

EASTERN HILLS—Mrs. Rachel M. Moss, Mrs. Peggy Norman, Mrs. Mildred Ward, Mrs. Vivian Mincey, Mrs. Margaret Campbell

EASTWAY—Mrs. J. G. Gibson, Mrs. Wayne Harris, Mrs. Charles Burnette, Robert Pickett, Gene Efird, Mrs. H. H. Thomas, Mrs. Robert Pickett, Mrs. Clyde Yates, Mrs. Tom Waiser

EMMANUEL— J. W. Ramseur, Mrs. J. W. Ramseur, Mrs. C. H. Whitlock, Mrs. Leonard Canipe, Mrs. A. A. Hall

ENDERLY PARK—E. Doyle Chatham, Mrs. E. Doyle Chatham, J. C. Allen, Sr., Mrs. J. C. Allen, Sr., Mrs. John J. Vassey, Mrs. Ester Navey, Richard Lankford, Jack Benjamin, Mrs. Jack Benjamin, R. B. Oswalt

GRACE—Mrs. Frank Icard, Mrs. Margaret Hinson, Frank Beachum

GREENLAND AVENUE—R. J. Godfrey, W. R. Jones, Mrs. R. J. Godfrey, Mrs. T. L. Query, Mrs. J. C. Rowe, Mrs. H. H. Griffin, Mrs. J. F. Liles, Mrs. Helen Painter, Mrs. Russell Ballard, Mrs. Vickie Mundy

GREEN MEMORIAL—R. O. Baker, Mrs. R. O. Baker, John Tripp, Mrs. J. D. Walters, Mrs. Helen Parker, Mrs. W. B. Fincher, Mrs. Norman Merrell, Mrs. Raymond Nash

HICKORY GROVE—Mr. R. F. Hewitt, Mrs. D. J. Abernathy, Mrs. Charles J. Horne, M. R. Epps, Mrs. C. W. Williams, Mrs. Joe W. Yandle, Aubrey H. Wright, W. M. Burns, Mrs. R. L. Haire, Mrs. R. F. Hewitt

HILLCREST—Mrs. Harold O'Shield, W. F. Riddle, Jr., H. L. Starnes, Mrs. Frank Moore, Mrs. Kenneth Whitlock, Mrs. Beam

HOSKINS AVENUE—C. W. Morgan, R. L. Howell, W. G. Cathey, Sr., Mrs. C. W. Morgan, Mrs. F. D. Mingus, Mrs. Ira C. Currie, M. W. Grass, Sr., Mrs. M. W. Grass, Sr.

HUNTERSVILLE—Mrs. T. V. Bellew, Polie Burgess, Mrs. Paul Reynolds, Mrs. S. M. Dorton, Mrs. Paul Caldwell

HUTCHISON—Mrs. Fred C. Roberts, Dewey L. Estes, Mrs. Dewey L. Estes

INDEPENDENCE HILL— Mrs. S. W. Davis, Mrs. M. J. Hastings, Miss Grace Cashion, Mrs. A. A. Davis, Mrs. C. E. Davis, C. E. Davis

JACKSON PARK—Thelma Sloan, Virginia Ginn, Gladys Henderson, Mrs. Mary Upton, Mrs. Alma Daniel, Mrs. E. B. Smith, Jr.

MATTHEWS—Mrs. Blake Forbis, Mrs. Gordon Outen, Jr., Mrs. Warren Privette, Mrs. Van Wasson, Mrs. Franzier Haigler, Mrs. W. B. Carr, Mrs. Albert Anderson

MIDWOOD—Mrs. Robert Bowers, Raeford Riggins, Robert Bowers, E. E. Ball, James Caldwell, Mrs. E. E. Ball

MYERS PARK—W. L. Schwantes, Robert E. McClernon, Robert T. Howard, Fred B. Helms, J. Herbert Bridges, Mrs. H. H. Short, Sr., Mrs. J. Ed Burnside, Sr., O. Hunter Jones

NEWELL—Mrs. R. G. Faulk, Mrs. W. B. Simpson, Mrs. Bruce Baucom, E. B. Link, V. A. Brewer, C. B. Kimbrell

NEW HOPE—J. T. Reeder, Mrs. Vernon Helms, Mrs. Jauann Whitley, J. R. Jackson, Mrs. W. R. Allen, Gerald Blume

PARK ROAD—S. R. Morris, Jr., Mrs. S. R. Morris, Jr., Mrs. C. O. Milford, J. D. Morrison, Jr., J. D. Taylor, M. A. Dente

PLAZA—Mrs. W. E. Faulk, Mrs. Joe Harp, Mrs. Helen Reeves, Mrs. Alma York, Mrs. Bill Smith, Mrs. J. A. Smith

PLAZA ROAD—Mrs. D. E. Johnson, Mrs. Herman Vick, D. R. Mills

PLEASANT PLAINS—H. W. Fincher, Charles Wesley Austin, Mrs. Charles W. Austin, Mrs. Lillie Paxton, Mrs. Rea S. Hartis, Mrs. George W. Garmon

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Wm. Harrison Williams, Guy Yeargin, Mrs. Charles Roberts, D. T. Vandiver, Harold I. Shoemaker, Carl S. Whiddon, Mrs. A. T. Withrow, Mrs. James S. Potter, John C. Fletcher, Jr., E. S. Edwards

PROVIDENCE—Clifford W. Kissiah, D. Samuel Perry, Robt. L. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Robt. L. Hollingsworth, Oscar S. Whitescarver, Mrs. Oscar S. Whitescarver, Howard I. Grimes, Mrs. Howard I. Grimes, Edwin R. Echerd, Mrs. Edwin R. Echerd

ROCKWELL—Mrs. J. J. Honeycutt, Hubert Luffman, James Nard, Mrs. J. A. Wright

SHADY BROOK—Mrs. Linda King, Mrs. Edna Craig, Mrs. Virginia Baker, Jimmy King, Ralph Shaw

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. L. W. Pearre, Mrs. W. C. Sledge, Mrs. Bruce Joyner, M. O. Smith, Mrs. H. R. Douglas

STATESVILLE AVENUE—Ray Morgan, Harry Black, Mrs. C. T. Kerley, Mrs. J. A. Bumgarner, Mrs. Edd Bye, Mrs. Alvin Mumpower, Mrs. Earl Austin, Mrs. Lillian Winecoff, Mrs. Blair Baucom, Mrs. H. L. Carter

STOUGH MEMORIAL—Mrs. David M. Wooten, Mrs. Maggie Vick, Mrs. F. S. Saterfield, Mrs. Joe Cunningham

THOMASBORO—Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. J. D. Pickler, J. K. Biggerstaff, James Mingus, Mrs. J. K. Biggerstaff, Mrs. J. P. Sanders, Mrs. Edward Seegers, Mrs. W. W. Gathings, Mrs. T. R. Barnes, Mrs. W. L. Pearson

THRIFT—L. B. Broom, Mrs. Graham Nantz, Mrs. L. M. Broom, Mr. Roy Cobb, George Weise, Miss Judy Mingus, Theron Carpenter, H. P. Bearden, N. B. Featherston, E. G. Brooks,

TRINITY—Mrs. C. G. Ayers, Mrs. B. J. Stacks, L. C. Rhodes

UNION GROVE—Mrs. C. S. Stillwell, Mrs. W. A. Willingham, J. P. Regans, Mrs. Joe McAllister

WEDGEWOOD—Mrs. Lila Daniels, Mrs. Mary Jane Osborne, Mrs. Marge McKinney

WESTOVER—Jesse L. Ballew, Jim Jay, Joe Wilkins, Mrs. Sam McAllister, Arthur Sevett

WESTSIDE—A. O. Godfrey, Jack Law, Mrs. Paul Ford, Mrs. Nell Sherron, Mrs. Gene Hunter, Mrs. B. J. Mills, Mrs. Dwight Clark

WESTVIEW—Mrs. Bradley, Mrs. Justice, Mrs. McGee, Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Odom Mrs. Alexander

WHITING AVENUE—Mrs. H. C. Harris, L. W. Ellington, M. L. Denson, Mrs. L. C. Mullis, Mrs. M. L. Brackett, Mrs. E. D. Lambert, Mrs. E. S. Hatley, Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, Mrs. E. N. Porter, R. F. Poston

WILSON GROVE—Lester Hargett, Mrs. V. M. Campbell, Mrs. W. A. Campbell, Mrs. A. W. Icard, Mrs. Martin Burnett, Mrs. J. C. Cochran, Mrs. Jess Johnson, Mrs. Howie Hartis, Mrs. A. J. Benfield, Mrs. V. E. Rickey

WILSON HEIGHTS—Mrs. W. H. Combs, Mrs. Katherine King, Mrs. E. D. Hargett, Mrs. Sue Hunsucker

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ALLEN STREET—Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, Mrs. J. T. Bennett, Mr. Claude W. Lackey, Mrs. Ben H. Camp, Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Mrs. S. A. Newton, J. L. Simpson, Mrs. Mary Curtis, R. D. Gardner, E. D. Yandle, L. T. Helms, Mrs. Margaret Caldwell, Mrs. W. B. Hurley, W. P. Pitts, Mrs. Essie Aycock, Mrs. Ralph Belk, Miss Doris Kinsey

BERRYHILL—Mrs. C. S. Elam, Wriston Smith, Jr., Mrs. W. G. Forbis, Mrs. B. A. Gibson

CHANTILLY—Mr. James S. Barrow, Miss Darlene Templeton

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL—Q. P. Helms

COMMONWEALTH—Mrs. E. E. Stone, Mrs. Julia B. Baucom

CORNELIUS—B. L. Caldwell

DERITA—J. W. Heim

DILWORTH—Luke J. Castile

DURHAM MEMORIAL—M. H. Berry, L. E. McKee

EASTWAY—J. C. Lord, Mrs. Blanche Ragen

ENDERLY PARK—Mrs. W. R. Thomas, Larry Wyatt, Mrs. Sydney Folse, Miss Gertrude Kelly, Mrs. Robert Clifford Lawing, Mrs. T. R. (Jessie) Pearson, Mrs. Myrtle Lackey

FIRST—Mrs. Ferrie E. Armstrong, Mrs. Stephen H. Bass, Mrs. F. A. Beaver, Mrs. A. H. Edwards, Miss Minnie Eller, Mrs. Chester E. Fielden, Walter A. Glenn, C. L. Goodwin, J. B. Grooms, Geo. H. Tarmon, Lt. (Jg) Gen K. Hooper, Miss Sara Y. Kelly. Mr. Grier G. Kistler, Mrs. Walter S. Liddell, S. A. McColl, D. R. Mahaffey, Miss Elizabeth E. Martin, Mrs. Ollie Morrison, George G. Prather, R. C. Redwine, Mrs. Sam A. Robinson, Sam M. Russell, Mrs. Ernest H. Segars, Mrs. Lillie L. Scott, Mrs. Richard C. Springs, Henry V. Taylor, G. R. Traywick, O. L. Turk, Mrs. C. C. Warren, R. R. Yarbrough

GRACE—T. A. Johnson

GREEN MEMORIAL—Miss Patsy Hunter, M. B. Nance, Frank Blackwelder, Mrs. John R. Craig, Zeb Rowell, H. L. Wood

HICKORY GROVE—Deacon J. E. Corne, Deacon S. G. Newton, Joe W. Yandel, Sr.

HILLCREST—Archie Thrower

HOSKINS AVENUE—Rees McCall, Mrs. W. C. Yarbrough, Mrs. W. E. Wilkinson. Miss Cora Lewis

HUNTERSVILLE—Mrs. O. L. Wagstaff, Sr., Mrs. P. G. Goforth, Mrs. M. A. Mapes

HUTCHISON—S. R. Ross

INDEPENDENCE HILL—Deacon A. D. Covington

MATTHEWS—Jimmy Sutton

MIDWOOD—J. L. Goines, Q. H. Linker, Mrs. I. B. Robertson, Mrs. R. T. Hasty, J. L. Edwards, G. B. Teal, W. O. McHenry

MINT HILL—N. C. Presson

MULBERRY—Deacon C. A. Stowe

MYERS PARK—P. M. Clark, Mrs. Maymie Lake, James G. Davis,

J. B. Quinn, Paul B. Eaton, B. J. Shore, E. A. Moffitt, Deacon Robert E. Sargent

NEWELL—A. R. Faulk

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Myrtle Lackey, Mrs. Bertha Ross, Mr. John P. Threatte, William Perry

OAKHURST—Mrs. Lottie Teague, Miss Hazel Adams, Mrs. G. G. Stockbridge, Plummer Jordan, Burl Fincher

PARK ROAD—Deacon Frank H. Auble, Eddie Ware

PLAZA ROAD—Deacon J. B. Kiker

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Mrs. V. L. Smith, Mrs. John S. Marks, Mrs. W. B. Drane, James H. Clifford, Mrs. Solon Webb, Mrs. R. S. Clontz, C. L. Yates, Mrs. F. D. Hewitt, Mrs. Benton Hanks, B. H. Smith, Mrs. J. C. Painter, G. C. Kimball, Mrs. J W. Walters, James W. Haigler, Mrs. Geo. N. Thompson, C. V. Thomas

PROVIDENCE—Charles E. Petty, Pamela Anne Oxendine

SHADY BROOK—Mrs. Jannie Wellman, Luther Swanger

ST. JOHN'S—T. G. Smith, Mrs. B. Scott Blanton, S. L. Duckett, Mrs. W. T. DuPree, Ralph E. Griffith, Jimmy Black, Charles J. May, H. M. Hamor, Mrs. J. E. Lewis, Frank J. Barber, Mrs. W. W. Beaver, W. E. Ruppelt, Charles H. Mateer

SOUTHSIDE—Deacon L. A. Bowen, Mrs. E. B. McCall, L. M. Honeycutt, Mrs. Eliza. Graham

STATESVILLE AVENUE—Harold Harkey, William Greggs, Jack Dean

STOUGH MEMORIAL—Deacon F. S. Satterfield

THRIFT—Mrs. J. W. Gaddy

WESTSIDE—Mrs. Annie James Fisher

WHITING—Mrs. F. R. Gates, Mrs. M. L. Hope, J. W. Fitzgerald. E. M. Hudson, R. W. Newell, Bulius Lanier

WILMONT—T. J. Watts, Mrs. W. F. Finison, A. L. Stevens

WILSON GROVE—Mrs. Della Kistler, Mrs. Elmita Gulledge

WILSON HEIGHTS—Mrs. Mabel Hines

WOODLAWN—Deacon J. S. Synder, Wm. H. Giffin, Mrs. Mary Jane Freeman, Olis Seymour

PROCEEDINGS
of the
SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION
October 19, 1961

1. The Seventy-sixth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday morning, October 19, 1961, at 9:00 o'clock, with C. O. Milford, the Moderator, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, with the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. From very inauspicious beginning in the Recreational Hut of the First Baptist Church on Commonwealth Avenue, Commonwealth Baptist Church has grown to a membership of four hundred twenty-six members. The late Dr. Boyd P. Milburn, Associational Superintendent of Missions led in the first phases of the work while the Oakhurst Baptist Church served as Mother Church. In 1949, Rev. Clyde Tucker came to serve as the first pastor and in 1950 the mission was adopted by the First Baptist Church. The first parcel of property on Briar Creek Road was purchased in October, 1951. The church was formally organized October 28, 1951, and moved into the first building on the present site in July, 1952. Rev. R. O. Baker, Jr., served as pastor from 1953 to 1958. The present pastor, Rev. H. S. Elliott, began his work in August of 1958. In January, 1960, the church voted to issue bonds in the amount of $150,000 for the construction of an Auditorium-Educational Building and to cover the mortgage on the building completed in 1958. Two additional tracts of land have been purchased since the original plot, and long range plans for future growth have been made. Adequate facilities are now provided for every department from Nursery through Adult. The new building, has required an expenditure of $145,000, inclusive of fixtures, and brings the total value of the church property

to over $250,000.

4. Harold I. Shoemaker, Minister of Music for the Pritchard Memorial Church, was in charge of the music for the sessions of the day.

5. "Love Divine" was the first hymn announced by Hal Shoemaker.

6. For the worship period A. W. Icard, pastor at Wilson Grove, read 1 John 1: 1-9. Prayer was offered by W. T. Baucom, retired minister, and a member of the First Church.

7. Latt Beshears, pastor of the Hillcrest Church, made motion that the messengers present and those who would be in attendance, constitute the Seventy-sixth annual Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing of reports.

8. The Committee on Order of Business made recommendation that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be and become the order of business for the Seventy-sixth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

9. Moderator C. O. Milford appointed the following committees: RESOLUTIONS: Wendell G. Davis, Chairman, H. L. Ferguson, J. A. Holston, Fred C. Roberts, R. T. Funderburke; PLACE AND PREACHER: W. C. Sledge, Chairman, W. Neal Baker, R. J. Napier, J. R. Blanchard, Aubrey Q. Patterson.

10. W. Bryant Carr, pastor at the Matthews Church, was introduced to present the Program of Spiritual Advance. This program originated with the Baptist State Convention and is to be in force from 1962 through 1968. It has for its purpose: to make available all over the State Convention the programs and personnel of the Convention, to prevent overlapping of efforts on the part of Convention workers, and offering a well-balanced, co-ordinated, and related program of activities to every church in the Convention. It promises more effective enlistment in evangelism, teaching, training, stewardship, and missions. It is to tie in with the principles of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. For the Mecklenburg Association there would be a Church Development Survey Emphasis in March, and Sunday School Emphasis for September of the year 1962. The Program was adopted.

11. The roll call of churches found messengers from fifty-six of sixty-three churches, and three of the nine missions had members attending.

12. "To God Be the Glory," was sung with feeling.

13. New pastors, educational directors and religious workers coming into the Association since last October, were requested to present themselves at the front so introductions could be made. Those presented were: Harold I. Shoemaker, Pritchard Memorial; E. Doyle Chapman, Enderly Park; A. W. Icard, Wilson Grove; R. T. Funderburke, Mulberry; Wendell G. Davis, Midwood; David E. Bobbitt, Calvary.

14. Carson M. Riggins, Associational Statistician, presented a digest of church letters. Some of the highlights: Baptisms, 1525; Letters, 2695, Losses, 2714; Total church membership, 36,019; Total for local work, $3,742,020; Mission offerings, $450,730; Sunday School enrollment, 36,140; Training Union enrollment, 10,100; W. M. U. enrollment, 7,550; Vacation Bible School enrollment, 11,809; tithers, 7,961.

15. Moderator Milford requested that J. Clarence Jones of the Newell Church write a paragraph of appreciation for the work of E. R. Echerd, Jr., Promotional Secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

16. J. Clarence Jones was invited to present the Associational Board report.

17. Associational Board President Jones, asked for a report from the Petitionary Letters Committee. He requested that the Clerk read from the By-Laws: "5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their petitionary letters to the Chairman of the Associational Board three months prior to the meeting of the Association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the Association during the next meeting."

18. J. Clyde Yates, of the Eastway Church, reported for the Committee on Petitionary Letters. He recommended that the Eastern Hills and Mulberry Churches be received into the Association, and that the Trinity Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of two years. He voiced his regret that the letter desiring admission of the Wallace Lane Church had been received too late for consideration.

19. Motion was made that Eastern Hill and Mulberry Churches be received as members; that the Trinity Church be received under watchcare for two years. The motion received a second. The vote was in the affirmative.

20. Pastors and members of these churches were invited to the front and welcomed.

21. Board President J. Clarence Jones requested that the Associational Board continue with its report.

Associational Board Report

PRESIDENT: The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board consists of representatives from each church in the association: the pastor and an elected lay board member. Personnel for the standing and special committees of the board are named from the membership of the churches. We are grateful each year for a number of committed people who give of their time to the organizational and educational work of our association, and the year just ending was one to remind us of the good Christian folk with whom we are associated.

In this connection we have experienced what appears to be an increasing interest, and even a growth in attendance, at the monthly meetings of our board. There are frequently in excess of fifty present.

Amendments to the charter of the board were completed, April 27, 1961. This is a document requiring registration with the Secretary of State of North Carolina. It recognizes the board as an incorporated non-profit religious body.

Article III of the charter is deserving of mention in that it states the purposes of the corporation.

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches and for developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday Schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

It is appropriate te include as a part of this report our sincere appreciation to Mr. B. Kermit Caldwell for executing these amendments and doing a multitude of other things for our cooperative Baptist work.

The major portion of the business transacted by the board follows recommendations of committees such as the Finance, Missions, Program, Music, Petitionary Letters, Interracial Cooperation, Evangelism, Ordination Advisory, and Radio and Television committees. It is only right that these committees be allowed to make individual reports to the association, but as a part of this board report.

For the year just ending we have two special committees whose duties and membership have in part overlapped. A study committee was named last fall to make a report to the board concerning the advisability of relocating the associational office. It was the opinion of the committee that this should be done. The board gave its approval to the idea and asked the committee to find a site it could

recommend. The committee made a subsequent report to the effect that property at 2140 Commonwealth Avdnue was available and could be purchased. The board authorized the committee to proceed and the property was secured at a cost of $16,500.00.

This committee consisted of H. L. Ferguson, chairman, W. L. Schwantes, C. C. Martin, C. W. Kissiah, E. S. Edwards, William Hackney, Arthur Garrison, M. A. Edwards, Oscar Smith, and B. Kermit Caldwell.

A second committee was then named to make arrangements for the remodeling and redecorating of the house purchased, and thus convert it for use as an associational office. This committee was as follows: H. L. Ferguson, chairman, Joel L. Williams, William L. Schwantes, and E. S. Edwards. Promotional Secretary E. R. Echerd, Jr., serves as a member ex-officio on all of our working committees.

It is believed that our Baptist constituency will be better served by this new location. It is one block north of Independence Boulevard, and one block east of The Plaza. The move to new accommodations is expected to take place on or about October 23.

Report of Missions Committee

Your Missions Committee is not satisfied with the accomplishments of the past year. Nor should we ever be as an Association until every Church has a Missions Committee and is sponsoring a mission activity of some kind. However, we feel some progress has been made. Many churches now have active Mission Committees that did not have one before. We hope you will use your influence to get such a committee appointed in your church, if you do not have one.

We have benefited by having additional members on our committee from the Sunday School, W. M. U., Brotherhood and Training Union leadership. Surveys seeking mission opportunities were made by these groups, resulting in several new mission Sunday School classes being formed. Suggested locations for work of this type are available in the Association office.

Of a more tangible nature, we point with pride the fact that three mission points have become organized churches: Mulberry, Wallace Lane and Eastern Hills. Sixteen acres of land has been purchased on the Steel-Creek-Shopton Road at a cost of $20,000. The next step is to find a church to sponsor the work out there. On recommendation of the Missions Committee the Association continued financial support to the Davidson Mission (owned by the Association) in the amount of $1,040.00, and $625.00 to the Dilworth Baptist Church towards payment of a mortgage on their property. Grace Baptist Church was given $1,500.00 and Wilson Heights Baptist Church was given $1,000.00 in their programs of relocation.

We are turned down in our bid to purchase property in the Starmount area—pray that the door will open for us to obtain a suitable site in or near that fast growing section of our city, in order that we might start a mission work.

A little known duty of this committee is counseling with missions and churches with reference to financing, re-locating, etc. We spent many hours at this during the past year.

Better than 40% of the next Associational Year budget is being allocated to the purchase of new church sites. At best this will cover costs of only one, or possibly two new locations. All funds over and above operating expenses are channeled into this phase of our Associational work. As your budgets are being prepared we hope you will make your pledge to the Assoication a worthy one, with the minimum from your church being 2% of the total budget and 4% being more nearly the ideal.

It has been a real pleasure to work with our Associational Officers, our Promotional Secretary Ed Echerd, Dr. Carl Bates, Rev. David Wooten, Rev. Guy Helms, Rev. Wendell G. Davis, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Gene Warren, Tom Ginn, Lewis Burgess, Harry Willis, Rev. Spurgeon Dorton and Rev. D. J. Abernethy.

Respectfully submitted,
Clifford W. Kissiah, Chairman

Report of Finance Committee

The report from your Financial Committee is made this year with first attention being given to expressing our gratitude to the members of the Association for their loyal support. The year just ending marked an increase in contributions of approximately 10 per cent, and it is to the commendation of all individual Baptists and individual churches that such an increase can be here recorded. As our community continues to grow our Christian responsibility grows at an even greater pace. For this reason we urge that all of us consider the need for continuing our efforts and to remember that stewardship of our money and our time are a continuing need if real progress is to be made.

During the year we were able to pay off the balance due on the Albemarle Road property, we continued our aid to smaller churches on an increased scale, we committed for the site in Steele Creek for a new church, and were able to purchase the Associational Building and thereby increase the effectiveness of your Association's staff to its member churches.

It has been a real pleasure and inspiration to the chairman of your committee to observe the continuing zeal and earnestness of the committee members. No one could serve with such dedicated persons over any period of time and not grow to have a high degree of affection and respect for their commitment to Christian and Baptist causes.

While we have had a very good year as indicated by the increase in offerings and the specific activities which your contributions allowed this committee to act upon, we must ever keep mindful of the

continuing need of our community and the challenge upon us all to rise to this challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh G. Ashcraft, Jr., Chairman

Gifts from Churches from October 1, 1960 to September 30, 1961

Church	*Regular Fd.*	*Church Exp.*
Allen Street	1,068.56	
Arlington	60.00	
Berryhill	426.29	
Calvary	200.00	
Cedar Grove		
Chantilly	224.31	
Chapman Memorial	50.00	
Clear Creek	100.00	
Commonwealth	541.58	
Cornelius	130.00	
Derita	200.00	
Dilworth	25.00	
Durham Memorial	337.00	
Eastern Hills	100.00	
Eastway		
Emmanuel	200.00	
Enderly Park	715.00	
First	3,450.00	
Grace	179.76	
Greenland Avenue	450.00	
Green Memorial	1,760.00	
Hickory Grove	2,028.30	
Hillcrest	181.79	42.59
Hopewell		
Hoskins Avenue	300.00	
Huntersville	500.00	
Hutchison	454.30	
Independence Hill	125.00	
Jackson Park	30.00	
Matthews	720.00	
Midwood	987.50	
Mint Hill	100.00	
Mulberry	496.38	
Myers Park	3,500.00	
Newell	75.00	
New Hope	50.00	
Oak Grove	240.00	
Oakhurst	600.00	
Park Road	1,200.00	1,200.00
Plaza	427.46	

Plaza Road	25.00	
Pleasant Plains	170.00	
Pritchard Memorial	3,000.00	1,000.00
Providence	1,663.01	
Rockwell		
Shady Brook	193.91	
St. John's	3,000.00	
Southside	180.00	
Statesville Avenue	874.19	
Stough Memorial	877.47	
Thomasboro	445.57	
Thrift	100.00	
Trinity		
Union Grove	30.00	
Wedgewood	375.78	
Westover	360.96	
Westside		
Westview		
Whiting Avenue	476.66	
Wilmont	300.00	
Wilson Grove	110.00	
Wilson Heights	100.00	
Woodlawn	348.00	
MISSIONS:		
Bethel		
Davidson	20.00	
East Huntersville		
Long Creek	93.32	
Pruette Memorial		
Sugaw Creek	18.75	
Sunset Road	50.00	
Tenth Street		
Wallace Lane	90.00	
	$35,135.85	$2.242.59

Proposed Budget for 1961-1962

MISSION PROGRAM

DIRECT MISSIONS

Davidson Chapel	$ 1,040.00
Dilworth Baptist Chapel	628.92
	$ 1,668.92

CHURCH EXPANSION FUND

Steel Creek	5,500.00
Unallocated	9,567.08
	$15,067.08

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING	
Debt Retirement	$ 1,344.00
Renovation	790.00
	$ 2,134.00
PROGRAM	
Interracial Commission	1,000.00
Associational Minutes	700.00
Brotherhood R. A.	350.00
WMU Young People	400.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,250.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	250.00
Summer and Extra Office Help	150.00
Program Committee	1,100.00
Music Program	200.00
Evangelism	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	400.00
	$ 6,800.00
OPERATING EXPENSES	
Promotional Secretary	4,800.00
Office Secretary	3,600.00
Annuity	660.00
Treasurer	300.00
Statistician	100.00
Clerk	100.00
Utilities and Maintenance	720.00
Telephone	300.00
Mailing and Postage	550.00
Office Supplies	800.00
Office Equipment	1,000.00
Travel	900.00
Conventions	250.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
	$14,330.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$40,000.00

Treasurer's Report for Year Ending September 30, 1961

	Regular Fd.	*Church Exp.*
Balance October 1, 1960	$ 6,671.92	907.01
Received from Churches	35,135.85	2,242.59
Transferred to Church Exp. Fund	(8,000.00)	8,000.00
Home Federal Savings & Loan Asso.	10,000.00	
Pro Rata Share of Taxes Asso. Of.	122.22	

N. C. National Bank	$15,000.00		
Less Interest	235.42		14,764.58
Insurance Refund—Davidson Chapel		37.35	
"M" Night Offering		500.79	
Tax Withheld: Federal	1,212.80		
State	102.96	1,315.76	
		$39,111.97	$25,007.17
		$45,783.89	$25,914.18

DISBURSEMENTS—Church Expansion Fund:		
Albemarle Road Property—Final Payment	$5,275.00	
Steele Creek Property	495.00	$5,770.00
DIRECT MISSIONS— Davidson Chapel:		
Materials	544.29	
Insurance	14.00	
Pastor's Supplement	1,040.00	1,598.29
Dilworth Chapel	628.92	
Shady Brook Baptist Church	1,260.00	
Grace Baptist Church	1,500.00	
Wilson Heights Baptist Church	1,100.00	6,087.21
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PROPERTY		16,541.67
PROGRAM:		
"M" Night	796.26	
Associational Minutes	702.35	
Brotherhood—R. A.	259.17	
W. M. U. Young People	250.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,227.34	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	242.29	
Summer and Extra Office Help	60.00	
Program Committee	739.28	
Associational Music Activities	100.00	
Evangelism	891.10	
Miscellaneous	4.60	5,272.39
OPERATING		
Salary—Promotional Secretary	4,000.00	
Salary—Office Secretary	3,000.00	
Annuity	529.54	
Treasurer	300.00	
Statistician	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Rent	420.00	

Telephone	234.05	
Mailing and Postage	466.57	
Office Supplies	760.92	
Office Equipment	3.00	
Travel	900.00	
Convention	250.00	
Miscellaneous	136.43	11,200.51
TAXES:		
Federal Withholding Tax (withheld from employees)	1,212.80	
State Withholding Tax (withheld from employees)	102.96	
Sales Tax (Recoverable)	11.26	
Property Tax—Association Property ($122.22 paid by seller)	177.68	1,504.70
DEBT RETIREMENT:		
Home Federal Savings and Loan		112.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	40,718.48	5,770.00
Balance Regular Fund, Including $50.00 Petty Cash	5,065.41	20,144.18
Checks in Hand of Attorney to Close Purchase of Steele Creek Property		19,390.65
BALANCE CHURCH EXPANSION FUND		753.53
Allocated and Chargeable to This Year's Budget:		
Renovation of Association Office Building	1,500.00	
Office Equipment	297.00	
	1,797.00	
	3,368.41	
NET UNALLOCATED BALANCE	$3,268.41	$753.53

COMMITMENTS:

Note on Steele Creek Property $5,000.00, plus interest $500.00, due January 2, 1962.

Payment of $112.00 on Associational Office Property, due each month.

Payment of $52.41 on McDonald Avenue Property due each month.

Respectfully submitted,

Joel L. Williams, Treasurer

Report of Interracial Committee

During the year our committee met seven times. Serving on our committee were ten people; six ministers, two laymen and two laywomen.

We met jointly with a committee from the Negro Baptist Fellowship, consisting of ten members. Each meeting was held after the sharing of a common meal. Through these meetings we have sought (and achieved to a surprising degree) an 'esprit de corps'—an understanding of each as persons redeemed by the Christ. We have sought to move out of the paternalistic role into the area of acceptance of each as individuals. This has taken some time and effort on the part of some, but is being accomplished. We have limited the area and scope of our Ministry to the Baptist Fellowship. In fact, we have confined our meetings to twenty persons; with the general agreement that when we (20 persons) could bridge, to a small degree, the differences which tend to separate and isolate us we would then (and only then) enlarge the Ministry of our committee. We feel that we are now ready to take such steps.

Among Baptists, there appears to be a growing concern of the handicaps endured by those of our Negro churches. We request your patience, consideration and the re-examination of your position in Christ with respect to the man whose skin is not white.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn L. Plott

Report of Ordination Advisory Committee

This committee has met several times during the year both for the purpose of sharing in examining candidates for ordination and to consider means by which we can be of better service to our Churches and Association. During the year we took part in the examination of the following men:

Robert Bowers, Midwood
Ray Register, Pritchard Memorial
Donald Price, Pritchard Memorial
Harry Walker, Park Road
Douglas Stowe, Oak Grove
Charles Tanner, Durham Memorial

The ordination Advisory Committee is in the process of preparing a pamphlet to be shared with the Association. This pamphlet will contain two things: First, a full statement of the position of this committee concerning its relation to the Churches and its work in our association. Second, the pamphlet will contain a list of suggested questions which may be asked the candidate for ordination.

As soon as this work is completed copies will be given to all who desire them.

As the chairman, I appreciate the faithful work of the members of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank R. Moore, Chairman

Report on Evangelism

The corporate evangelistic effort of our Association continues to be centered about the Simultaneous Revival Crusades which lead up to and will be consummated in the Baptist Jubilee Revival of 1964.

In addition to this, the endeavors of each individual church, aside from Associational or denominational efforts, enhances the Cause of Christian Evangelism.

It has been the work of this Associational Committee to channel to the pastors of our Association all materials and suggestions including Televangelism which have reached us from our State Department of Evangelism, as aids to our common evangelistic attempts.

Particularly significant among these aids and helps was an Associational Evangelism Clinic, held at the Chantilly Church last winter in advance of the Simultaneous Crusade. Dr. Julian Hopkins, Director of the Department of Evangelism for our State Baptist Convention, and Mr. Gary Harthcock, Associate to Dr. Hopkins, led this Clinic.

During the Crusade itself, the pastors and visiting evangelists maintained a closely-knit fellowship by means of four Fellowship Breakfasts. The purpose of these breakfasts was to evaluate our progress from day to day in these revivals and benefit from an inspirational message each morning.

The same general plan is proposed for the coming Spring, with perhaps local personnel leading the pre-planning Clinic, rather than representatives from Raleigh—the purpose being to develop a more intensive local challenge and perhaps therefore a more effective Crusade for Christ.

The dates for the 1962 Simultaneous Crusade in our area next Spring are April 15-29 (Easter is April 22). Thinking ahead, the dates for the 1963 Baptist Jubilee Revival (Simultaneous Crusade) will be April 7-21. (Easter that year will be April 14.) The Baptist Jubilee Revival for 1964, which will bring to a climax this great nation-wide project, will be March 8-22. (Easter in 1964 will be March 29.) The Simultaneous Revivals are part of the Baptist Jubilee celebration.

Evangelism, of course, is the heart and core of Christianity; and it cannot be relegated to an Evangelism Committee. Evangelism, we pray, is the theme of every hymn, the purpose of every anthem, the dynamic of every sermon and the underlying motive of every piece of business our churches transact.

So it would be very presumptuous to imagine that the Evangelism Committee of this Association handles all the evangelism of our Association. Actually, the work of this Committee is limited almost exclusively to corporate endeavors such as Simultaneous Crusades.

We are grateful for these Crusades, for they draw our churches, and especially our pastors, close together, and highlight, even if for a brief time each year, our primary purpose as servants of our Lord.

We commend to the Association, its churches and pastors, the Simultaneous Crusade for the next three years, and earnestly entreat every church in this Mecklenburg Fellowship to join in. In numbers we find strength.

We are happy to report the results of last years evangelistic efforts in our Association as follows:

Number of revivals	98
Number of Baptisms	1,525
Number received by letter and other methods	2,695
TOTAL GAIN	4,220
Loss	2,714
NET GAIN	1,506

These figures are taken from the Associational Statistician and are based on the Church letters received in connection with this annual meeting (1961).

THE COMMITTEE:
H. Gordon Weekley, Chairman
E. R. Echerd, Jr., Co-Ordinator

Report of Program Committee

It is the responsibility of the Program Committee to suggest and effect a comprehensive calendar of training activities in the association. For this reason the educational department heads of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music, and Woman's Missionary Union are placed on the committee.

In no one year is it possible to plan associational emphases that will entirely do justice to the purposes for which these organizations exist. Major events, therefore, vary in nature from one year to another. But as service organizations these units continue to function in an unceasing effort to help church leaders be more effective Christian workers.

The Central Leadership School held at the First Baptist Church, February 20-24, 1961, was perhaps the largest school of its kind held in North Carolina this year. The Associational Training School to be held at the Providence Baptist Church this October 23-27 is almost exclusively a course of studies for Training Union workers. The high quality of the faculty enlisted and the course on "The Christian Home" will, however, appeal to hundreds of Baptists in this area.

The calendars of 1962 and 1963 will include such training opportunities as may be needed, but will be respectful of the Program of Spiritual Advance, promoted in cooperation with the staff of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

A Church-Community Survey in the spring of 1962 will be followed by a Pastor-Led Enlargement Campaign in the fall. The currently-planned series of evangelistic crusades will continue for 1962-'63-'64. And in the fall of 1963 a Training Union Enlargement Campaign is in the making.

We are as proud of our good record in training schools as we are of our efforts in direct missions and most grateful for the response of

a people who believe that in every case a trained leadership will help to make a better church.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Bryant Carr

22. President of the Associational Board, J. Clarence Jones, Sr., made motion that the Associational Board report be adopted. The Motion received second and was carried by vote.

23. Under miscellaneous matters J. D. Moose, former pastor of churches in the Mecklenburg Association, was recognized. Attention was given to Dr. David L. Fletcher, pastor of Sugaw Creek Church, who had received his doctor's degree during 1961.

24. Hatcher S. Elliott, pastor of the host Commonwealth Church, extended a hearty welcome to the messengers and visitors. All were cordially invited to enjoy the conveniences of the new sanctuary.

25. J. David Taylor, of the Park Road Church, was presented to the session as the new president of the North Carolina State Baptist Brotherhood. This honor and responsibility came at the Brotherhood Conference held during October in Charlotte.

26. James B. Hiott, of Gardner Webb College, brought greetings from this important Baptist school.

27. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor and Circulation Manager of the Biblical Recorder, presented the following report:

Report on the Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Literature

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833—the *Biblical Recorder*. Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the *Recorder* strives to convey its message in an attractive, appealing manner.

The *Recorder* is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week—full page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the *Recorder* received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in every issue.

It is the *Recorder's* job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed —but please remember that this is a two-way street. Even though the *Recorder* may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing.

The Every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches testify to the value of sending the *Recorder* to every resident family at the cost of a four cent stamp each week—or $2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter, your church may want to get four or more people to take the *Recorder,* thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going to the Every Family Plan.

The *Recorder* staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little. Try the *Recorder* this coming year and see for yourself the blessing you will receive from it each week.

28. Hymn—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross". Mrs. Garrison of the Commonwealth Church at the organ and Alex Hegenhart, of the Oakhurst Church at the piano.

29. James A. Holston, Jr., of the Chantilly Church read from Matthew 5:1-20.

30. J. D. Morrison, of the Park Road Church, sang "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus".

31. Hatcher S. Elliott, of the Commonwealth, brought the annual sermon. He spoke pleadingly for Christian morality, saying: "Sin does not disturb us much." He questioned, What can the church do?

1. Preach—

   Repentance—Jesus, Paul and Peter preached repentance. Turn around and face God.

   Regeneration—the born again continually take in those who are not born again.

   The Cross—foolish to many—power of God to believers.

2. Pray—

   There are so many things to do—no time to pray

   In preparation of sermons; prayer is important

   Prepared messenger is vital

Force of work is more effective when prayer is offered
Pray before calling a pastor—pray for him after he arrives

3. Practice—
Calls for sanctification—set apart by the Holy Spirit
Cannot expect unholy world to be attracted to an unrighteous church
Gospel is to stir us
Compassion of Jesus is to be ours also.

32. At the sermon's close a prayer which included thanks for the noon meal was offered.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

33. Moderator Charles O. Milford called the afternoon session to order at 12:45 p.m.

34. Hal Shoemaker led in singing, "He Keeps Me Singing."

35. David L. Fletcher, of the Sugaw Creek Church, read Mark 9:2-9; and Mark 9:17-24.

36. R. M. Hagler, of the Midwood Church, led in prayer.

37. Mrs. Robert Goodman, of the Baptist Book Store, presented a film "The Time Is Now".

38. J. David Taylor, President of the Mecklenburg Baptist Brotherhood, gave the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador reports:

Report of Baptist Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors

The 1960-61 Associational year was significant for Baptist Brotherhoods in North Carolina. On October 1, 1960, a new plan of organization went into effect which has provided a means for better results in the areas of Royal Ambassadors, World Missions, Christian Witness and Stewardship activities. All of the forty-five Brotherhoods in Mecklenburg are now operating under this new plan.

During this year the Associational officers have worked with a number of Brotherhoods in the area of leadership training and development of a well-rounded program of activities. There is general agreement that an increasing number of Baptist men are doing more than just attending monthly meetings of the Brotherhood. However, it is apparent that there is a great need for more Baptist men to be enlisted as active workers in the four areas of Brotherhood work. There is a staggering loss of Christian man hours which ought to be directed toward the accomplishment of work in our Master's service. The solution of this problem is in the hands of the officers of the Planning Committee. The pastor, as the first officer of the Brotherhood, should lead and encourage the members of the Planning Committee to set up objectives and ways of reaching desired results. The President,

in carrying out the duties and responsibilities of his office, should be clear and specific in making his work assignment to each Leader. The Leader, in turn, should work with the members of his Committee in getting the work done. The monthly meeting of the Brotherhood is not complete without a report from each Leader as to work accomplished and work to be projected for the next month. During 1961-62 the members of the Associational Planning Committee will devote their best efforts toward the improvement of committee work through the following ways:

1. Brotherhood Clinics—Two such Clinics have already been held for the 1961-62 officers.
2. Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshop to be held in Hickory on October 28.
3. Study Courses and special conferences on local level in all areas of Brotherhood work.

This report would not be complete without a statement concerning special work in the area of World Missions. During the past year Frank Ingraham from Thomasboro Baptist Church, with nineteen other men from North Carolina, made a trip to Ohio for special mission work, which was sponsored by the Brotherhood Commission, of Memphis, and the Baptist Convention of Ohio. These men were led by Paul Drake, Captain of the U. S. Marine Corps, of Morehead City. They engaged in personal soul-winning and conducted services during the week-long stay in Ohio. At the close of the week two new missions were established. As the result of the excellent work these men did, the Ohio Convention has requested that we send 100 men for a similar crusade next year.

Another significant event of the year took place in September when five men from the Mecklenburg Association attended the Second National Conference of Southern Baptist Men in Memphis, Tennessee. The inspiration and challenge that these men received by attendance at this Conference will never be forgotten. They returned to their home churches and Association with a new dedication and commitment to the Lord's work that will, with His help, make them more effective Christians. The attendance of 5,000 men at this Conference points to the fact that there is an emerging consciousness on the part of the Baptist layman that he has a divine responsibility to work for his Lord day by day. Furthermore, the alert and active layman realizes that he must participate in the work of the denomination beyond the local church level and particularly at the level of the State Convention. It is a matter to be viewed with concern that such a small percentage of laymen are present at our State Convention to have a voice in the business procedures. The pastor who makes a special effort to encourage the men of his church to attend the Associational meetings and other meetings beyond the local church level is helping to develop within our denominational structure a great potential which the Lord needs. The meeting at Memphis was held in order to acquaint Baptist men with the important issues of the day and to challenge them in their local church. In the Mecklenburg Association the Brotherhood is

a medium through which dedicated men are serving the Lord more acceptably that the world may know our faith, our resources, our commitment and our Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
J. David Taylor

October 18 1961
A REPORT:
Royal Ambassadors of Mecklenburg Baptist Association

Mr. J. David Taylor, President
Association Brotherhood
Charlotte, North Carolina

1. Floyd W. Black, Baseball Commission Chairman, reports a good year for Royal Ambassador baseball. Winners for The Mecklenburg Association Champions are:

Intermediate League, Berryhill
M. M. Christenbury, Counselor-Manager
Junior League, Allen Street
Floyd W. Black, Counselor-Manager

Trophies have been received by the winning teams.

2. The Association Royal Ambassadors were guests of the Newell Church and pastor Reverend J. C. Jones. There were fifteen churches represented with a very fine group of men and boys attending. . . . In the major field events of the recreational portion of the conclave, the Calvary church won first place and Allen Street church won the second place. . . . Mr. A. T. Greene of the Cabarrus Association was the guest speaker for this May 20 Conclave.

3. The NEW ROYAL AMBASSADOR program as revised by the Brotherhood Commission went into effect October 1, 1961. Since the program IS ENTIRELY NEW, it has created a vast need for more and more leadership training for counselors and committeemen. . . . On September 29, 1961, the association Royal Ambassador sponsored the first of several such training meetings. At the first meeting held at Pritchard Memorial church, there were twenty seven churches represented, with sixty six people attending. . . . The Charlotte Baptist Book Store had on display all new Royal Ambassador materials at this meeting. Mrs. Paul V. McGuirt was the Book Store representative. . . . Other leadership sessions are scheduled in early November.

4. Future hopes and plans are:

(1) Making use of the ever expanding "projects" for boys—which is well covered in the new ACHIEVEMENT AWARDS for CRUSADERS.

(2) To see and to use an ACTIVITIES CENTER for Mecklenburg Royal Ambassadors.

39. Under miscellaneous matters Wendell G. Davis, of the Midwood Church, expressed the thanks of the messengers to the Associational Officers for their work during the year just ending, and to the Commonwealth Church for its generous hospitality.

40. E. W. Baxter, of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, brought the following message:

Report of the Baptist Hospital

A gift to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital is a gift that will live in the continuing blessings it brings to needy sick people.

Forty per cent of the medical care at Baptist Hospital is for those who must have financial assistance. We call them service patients. While serving them is the heart of the Hospital's mission, it is at the same time a costly undertaking to provide this skilled medical service for great numbers of men, women, and children who need our help desperately but are not able to pay its cost.

Each Mother's Day, Baptists of North Carolina contribute to the support of this program. Their gifts are used to make up the difference between the amount the service patient can pay, the funds we receive from other sources, and the cost of the care, but there is never enough money to meet the demands that are made upon us.

The Service Patient Endowment Fund, a permanent institution established to help finance the care of our service patients, is your opportunity to have an enduring part in his program of saving lives and restoring health.

You can participate by:

1. Sending donations to the Endowment in honor of a friend who is ill and who would prefer a living, lasting gift which will bless others. to a passing remembrance while he is in the Hospital.
2. Sending a contribution in memory of a friend.
3. Making a gift in your name.
4. Establishing a memorial in the name of a loved one.
5. Remembering the Endowment in your will.

All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent record will be kept of each one. They will become a part of the permanent Endowment and their income will be used to bring the advantages of skilled medical care to many who must depend upon their more fortunate fellowmen when illness strikes.

41. Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, gave the following report:

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

"Woman's Missionary Union achieves its purpose of enlisting and educating for missions through a program of work centering in the church where women and young people study, pray and give of self and money in the support of the Southern Baptist Missionary program. Activity on the church level is often initiated, and constantly stimulated, by the activities of the associational organization. The place of the association as a primary means of organizational promotion has been recognized more and more during recent years.

The Associational WMU co-operates with the state leadership in

providing for a program of leadership training in the associational meetings and in church organizations. It provides meetings for business, inspiration, and Christian fellowship, and conferences for the instruction of church level WMU officers and members. It promotes and undergirds the associational youth organizations: the YWA Council and the Associational Girls' Auxiliary."

The Associational WMU has a responsibility to all the churches in the association for enlistment and leadership training.

In order to accomplish these purposes, extensive leadership training plans were made and carried out during the past year.

A Leadership Conference was held at the beginning of the year at Enderly Park with conferences for all WMU Officers and Chairmen. There were 48 churches represented by 398 members of WMU.

Two Mission Study Institutes (Foreign and Home) were held with excellent response. The purpose of these institutes, conducted each year, is to train Mission Study *Teachers* in order to have an effective study of missions in the local organizations.

During the Central Training School at First Baptist last February, the Leadership Courses for Woman's Missionary Society, Young Woman's Auxiliary, Girls' Auxiliary, and Sunbeam Band were taught. Leadership Cards were presented to the 90 women who completed these courses.

Aside from these formal classes, the President taught the WMU Year Book in 14 Societies. During the past three year period, the President has visited 40 of the 67 Societies. It is her desire to complete this visitation during the next year and a half.

Yet there is more to be done. There remain five societies which have not been reached with any leadership training during the past three years. There remains *one* church with no WMU work. Our aim for the coming year is to reach these six churches that the work of missions might advance.

As a result of this program of leadership training, every area of work has advanced. There is a steady increase in numbers, enthusiasm, and spiritual development. Though we note increases, we also note weaknesses. During the coming year we will especially stress soul-winning visitation, tithing, and the Weeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions and the Season of Prayer for State Missions.

We earnestly seek your prayers and support as we serve God through Woman's Missionary Union.

Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr.
WMU President

42. Mrs. Gilreath introduced William G. Nyman, Jr., Regional Secretary of the Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc., who spoke interestingly about his work.

43. H. Gordon Weekley, of the Providence Church, claimed the privilege of introducing Missionary John McGee.

44. Hal Shoemaker sang, "The Stranger of Galilee".

45. Missionary to Nigeria, John Sidney McGee, was born at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, on May 20, 1913. He attended Mars Hill College, Baylor University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was appointed in 1945, as a teacher at the Baptist College, Iwo, Nigeria. In 1949 he went as an evangelistic worker to Igede, Nigeria. In August of 1941, he married Doris Thompson of Durham, North Carolina. The McGees have two sons, John David and Charles Sidney.

"I have been in Nigeria for sixteen years," he said. "Do not feel sorry for your missionaries. I feel sorry for you, in that, you have not been privileged to go. Has Jesus come only to the white man? One Presbyterian Church elected not to build a fine new sanctuary, because she had fifty of her sons and daughters on the mission field. We live as if God did not exist. We give so much to our own comfort and pleasure the mission offerings are small. These hands have baptized 3,000 persons, have helped in building 100 churches and schools. 24 building projects had to be given up for lack of funds. 10,000 girls and boys have been trained to write."

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

46. The Friday morning session met with the Derita Church as host for the second day. The meeting was called to order by Moderator Charles O. Milford at 9:00 o'clock.

47. The host church, Derita, is located in the Derita community about 4 miles northeast from Charlotte. Brothers D. C. Kerr and R. D. James appeared before the Associational Executive Committee, January 22, 1940, requesting assistance in organizing a Baptist church in Derita. The committee called a presbytery for the organization of the church February 25, 1940. The church first erected an education building, and then completed an auditorium which gives her adequate space for growth. Twelve were baptized into membership during the past year, and twenty-nine were received by letter. The present membership is 545. The Sunday School numbers 628, the Training Union 180, the W. M. U. 137, $172,163.00 was received into the treasury.

48. Rommie Pierce, of the Plaza Church, led in the singing of two hymns, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned", and "In The Cross of Christ I Glory."

49. Marion Lineberger, of the Sunset Road Church, read from Ephesians 6:10-20.

50. Prayer was offered by R. B. Ostwalt.

51. The Committee on Order of Business reported no change in the program.

52. The Training Union report was given by M. A. Dente, Director of the Training Union for the Association:

Report of the Training Union

The Training Union Theme for the year has been "Be Thou Faithful". We are grateful to Shady Brook Baptist Church, Pritchard Memorial, Greenland Ave., Statesville Ave., and Providence Baptist Church for being such gracious hosts at our Training Union events and meetings of the year.

The M Night program was held as usual at the Coliseum with approximately 2800 in attendance. The goal of 5000 was not reached. The message was delivered by Dr. Allen Graves, Dean of Religious Education of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Due to the meagre attendance and the diminishing interest in this event a decision was made to discontinue this event and in its place a Training Union School will be held the week of Oct. 23 thru 27, with Mr. Stubb to be the lead instructor. This will be followed up with the Church Committee Clinic at Durham Memorial.

The Training Union has an enrollment of slightly over 10,000 showing a slight increase each year.

I am grateful to the people and the Churches that assisted me in my work as the Associational Training Union Director. May I emphasize the need for dedicated and trained church workers, the training of new members and of all church members . . . young and old. We must free ourselves of the new idol that has presented itself . . . the idol of recreation and the media . . . TV . . . which is slowly sneaking into our churches. . . . We must gird ourselves with the sword of dedication and the shield of patience . . . to fight this urge and with the help of Our Lord to bring

The Training Union has an enrollment of slightly over 10,000 members, a slight increase over last year. . . . However we must not measure our results in figures but as a slide rule we should use the question . . . Are we meeting the individual needs and the needs of our sister churches? Is our training program adequate? . . .How can we improve it? . . . These are all questions that must be answered. . . . We are in need of dedicated and trained church workers. What can we do to meet this need? . . . Let this be a challenge for the coming year . . . these words from Isaiah 54:2 "Lengthen and Strengthen". I am grateful to the people that assisted me during the past year and to the churches for the support that I received in my work as the Associational Training Union Director. May the Lord walk in our midst this coming year

and lead us to do the works that are so needed. . . . And let us lengthen and strengthen.

53. D. J. Abernathy, of the Hickory Grove Church and Associational Sunday School Superintendent, gave his report:

Associational Sunday School Report

This has been a good year in Associational Sunday School work. We have had excellent cooperation from the workers and good attendance by the churches. We have had the cooperation of a good group of host churches, and for this hospitality we are eternally grateful. We have been able to teach large groups of workers. There have been conferences for every age group each month, and we are thanful for the opportunity we have had to serve the churches of our association. Now we are in a new associational year of work. The challenge which lies ahead of us is great. If we are to establish more missions, churches, and preaching points, we will need to be an informed group. We can become informed, in part, by a real participation in the monthly meetings of the Associational Sunday School organization. Here is our opportunity to teach the teachers, to instruct the instructors. Not a person among us knows all the answers. We come together to pool our resources and to learn together. This is the great blessing of the cooperative effort.

I want to thank the personnel who have helped in the Associational Sunday School organization this past year. I am indebted to them beyond my ability to express. Without this kind of dedicated service we would fail indeed.

I would like to introduce to you the slate of officers for the present year, and commend them to your sincere appreciation and prayer.

Superintendent ..... D. J. Abernathy
Superintendent of Training ..... Aubrey Patterson
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism ..... H. E. Campbell
Superintendent V. B. S. ..... H. S. Elliott
Superintendent Audio Visual Aids ..... Mrs. J. R. Goodman
Secretary ..... Leon Denson

Department Leaders

Cradle Roll .. Mrs. D. J. Abernathy
Nursery ..... Mrs. F. W. Newman
Beginner .... Mrs. Ben Favell, Jr.
Primary ..... Mrs. W. M. Norton
Junior ..... Mr. Raymond Haire
Int. ..... Mr. Francis B. Stogner
Young People .. Mr. Carl Whiddon
Adult ..... Mr. Ray Morgan
Extension ..... Mr. Max Hamilton
Pastor's & Supt. Conf. .... Rev. Wendell Davis

Group Superintendents (Leaders)

1. Leland Stephens
2. T. Keller Bush
3. Bob Bowers
4. Oscar Smith
5. Latt Beshears
6. Byrd Sexton
7. Spurgeon Dorton
8. Bryant Carr

Respectfully submitted,
D. J. Abernathy,
Sunday School Superintendent.

54. Chairman W. C. Sledge of the Place and Preacher Committee made the following report:

PLACE: First Day—Midwood Church
Second Day—Wilmont Church
PREACHER: W. Bryant Carr
W. J. Yeaman, Alternate

55. Wendell G. Davis, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the following report:

Report of Resolutions Committee

Thanking God for His Providence that has spared us and brought us together to enjoy the fellowship and inspiration of this seventy-sixth session, we, the messengers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, meeting at the Derita Baptist Church on Friday, October 20, 1961, hereby resolve:

1. That we express our most sincere appreciation to our Promotional secretary, Mr. E. R. Echerd, Jr., for his able and progressive leadership given to every phase of our associational program during the past year and our Moderator, the Reverend C. O. Milford, for the orderly and efficient manner in which he has led the business affairs of every session and to Mr. Joel Williams for his dedicated service as a steward of our funds.

2. That we gratefully acknowledge the consecrated service of the Rev. J. C. Jones as President of our Associational Board and his many years of untiring service with the Newell Baptist Church and our association as he enters his years of retirement and pray that our Lord shall preserve him for many more years of further service and fellowship in our midst.

3. That we continue to give thanks to God for the many other officers, faithful pastors, and loyal laymen who serve so devotedly and remain so loyal to the growing program and enlarged ministry of our Mecklenburg Association.

4. That we commend the Commonwealth Baptist Church for their generous hospitality shown to us as we met with them on Thursday and their past, and the Rev. Hatcher Elliott for the searching and stimulating message which he delivered.

5. That we also thank the Derita Baptist Church and her pastor, the Rev. L. A. Gable, for their warm reception and gracious hospitality as we come to this last meeting of our seventy-sixth session.

6. That we remind every messenger to this associational meeting to make careful note of the urgency of our task as Christians, called to mind by so many who have appeared before us during this session and return to our tasks with a deeper dedication, more sincere consecration, and more unselfish motivation than our lives have ever known before.

56. J. Clarence Jones, of the Newell Church, thanked the

Resolutions Committee for their kind recognition of his ministry.

57. Hatcher S. Elliott, of the Commonwealth Church, was recognized. He made motion as given below:

That the Association authorize the Associational Board to elect a Council on Christian Education composed of 7 members. This Council to have as its express purpose the following:

1. To seek a more definite and sympathetic relationship between the local Association and our 7 Baptist Colleges—especially on the moral and spiritual plane.
2. To work at the task of disseminating information concerning the Colleges to the Churches.
3. To give special attention to the enlistment of Baptist Students in our schools.
4. To emphasize the support of our schools through the Cooperative Program.

58. Moderator Milford asked for a second, and there being no discussion, he called for a vote. The motion was carried.

59. The Moderator called for the election of officers for the coming year. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator are elected by a majority vote at each annual meeting. Charles O. Milford was nominated and elected as Moderator for the coming year. James S. Potter was nominated and elected as Vice-Moderator for the coming year.

60. The Nominating Committee presented the following as officers, superintendents, directors and leaders for the next year. After the list had been read, motion was made that each be elected to their respective positions.

Nominating Committee Report

Clerk ..... Edward Lovell
Statistician ..... Carson Riggins

TRAINING UNION

Director ..... John R. Benjamin
Associate Director ..... Oscar Whitescarver
Secretary ..... Arthur R. Ross
Pastor Adviser ..... Jesse Ballew
Study Course Director ..... Ray Morgan
Adult Director ..... Carl Whiddon
Young People's Director ..... J. W. Silvers
Intermediate Director ..... Mrs. Norman W. Merrell
Junior Director ..... Mrs. J. B. Liles
Primary Director ..... Reece McKown
Beginner Director ..... Stonewall J. Kirby
Nursery Director ..... Charles Webb

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent ..... D. J. Abernathy

Superintendent of Training ..... Aubrey Patterson
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism ..... H. E. Campbell
Vacation Bible School Superintendent ..... H. S. Elliott
Superintendent of Audio-visual Aids ..... Mrs. J. R. Goodman
Secretary ..... Leon Denson
Sunday School Group Superintendents ..... Leland Stephens
T. Keller Bush
Robert Bowers
Oscar Smith
Latt Beshears
Byrd Sexton
Spurgeon Dorton
W. B. Carr

Sunday School Department Leaders
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. D. J. Abernathy
Nursery ..... Mrs. F. W. Newman
Beginner ..... Mrs. Ben Favell, Jr.
Primary ..... Mrs. W. M. Norton
Junior ..... Mrs. Raymond Haire
Intermediate ..... Mrs. F. B. Stogner
Young People ..... Carl Whiddon
Adult ..... Ray Morgan
Extension ..... Max Hamilton
Pastors and Superintendents ..... Wendell G. Davis

BROTHERHOOD

President ..... J. David Taylor
Vice President ..... Robert F. Hewitt
Secretary ..... Carl Whiddon
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... T. Keller Bush
Christian Witness Leader ..... E. P. Warren
Personal Stewardship Leader ..... Luther P. Nye
World Missions Leader ..... Eugene Warren
Brotherhood Advisory Committee ..... Earl N. Porter
J. Virgil Colson
Norman W. Merrell
Royal Ambassador Committee ..... Solomon H. Rich
Floyd W. Black
Sigsbee C. Tadlock
Thad J. Berry
R. T. Funderburke

61. Roger E. Williams, Jr., pastor of the Mills Home Church, Thomasville, N. C., brought greetings from the Baptist Children's Homes. He informed the messengers that one of eight children were not living with their natural parents when the program started seventy-six years ago. Now only one of twenty is a real orphan. Broken homes are affecting boys and girls of today.

62. Hymn "Blessed Assurance" was sung.

63. To bring a message on Home Missions, came J. O. Stroud, Secretary of Music Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. He told us that missions were not elective, but imperative. North Carolina is approximately one-half Christian.

64. Pastor L. A. Gable of the host Derita Church welcomed the messengers. He graciously offered the facilities of the church.

65. Moderator Milford appointed the following as a Nominating Committee to submit names for Associational Board Officers: Chairman, Claude U. Broach, James A. Ivey, W. E. Entrekin.

66. Rommie Pierce led in the singing of hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name".

67. James S. Potter, of the Pritchard Memorial Church, introduced Harold Cole, Secretary of the Council of Christian Education.

68. J. D. Morrison, of the Park Road Church, sang "The Love of God."

69. Harold Cole spoke convincingly about Student Work. He said: "Upon our youth depends our future—these students are our greatest asset. There are 5 million in the colleges of the land. They represent 80% of our leadership of tomorrow. What they believe about religion, morality, education, love will have meaning. 99 of our first colleges had a religious background. In the last 75 years the emphasis has changed from Christianity to citizenship. Our graduates seem more success struck than service driven. They feel that the quicker the learning, the sooner the earning. Give the hobo, who will steal a ride on a train, an education, and he will steal the whole railroad. Knowledge is power, but for what purpose? The ripest mission field today, is the college campus. It is not: what you have learned, but how are you living?"

70. William Harrison Williams, of the Pritchard Memorial Church, dismissed the seventy-sixth session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association with prayer.

Charles O. Milford, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

MINUTES FOR W M U 1961 ANNUAL MEETING

The 51st Annual Session of WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, Auxiliary to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was called to order by President, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., at 10:00 in the morn-

ing of Tuesday, April 18, 1961, at Pritchard Memorial Church, Charlotte, N. C.

Miss Lorene Tilford, Missionary to Taiwan, led our opening meditation, remembering our missionaries listed on the Calendar of Prayer for the day and then asking the women present to get a new vision of God as One Who can do the impossible. There is a desperation among Christians here at home today as we scurry about seeking solutions to our problems because we have forgotten that our God is God of the impossible. Mrs. Joe Harp, Associational Prayer Chairman, led our opening prayer.

After the singing of the first stanza of "Christ For the Whole Wide World" Mrs. Rovy Branon led the women in a tribute to those of our number who have gone on to be at home with God during the past year, remembering especially Mrs. C. C. Warren.

The business session was called to order, and Mrs. W. R. Cashwell, Woman's Missionary Union President of the host church, officially welcomed the delegation to Pritchard Memorial Church.

Mrs. Gilreath introduced our page for this session, Miss Wilna Eury, Queen Regent from Providence Baptist Church; after which the roll call of churches showed that 51 of the churches and missions of this Association were represented.

Mrs. J. J. Vassey, Associational Treasurer, gave an itemized annual report, totals as follows:

Balance on hand April 1, 1960	$ 551.69
Cash received	1,020.10
	1,571.79
Disbursements	689.19
Balance on hand April 1, 1961	$ 882.60

This was accepted as read

Mrs. Vassey presented a proposed budget drawn up by the Budget Committee for the fiscal year beginning April 1, 1961, in the amount of $775.00, after which she moved that the budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Mrs. Gilreath recognized Mrs. Joe Hall of the United Church Women who announced a fellowship meeting on May 5th at Sardis Presbyterian Church. Dr. Staples, Chaplain of Davidson College, will be the speaker and women are requested to bring nursery supplies and infant's clothing to be used at migrant camps in Hendersonville and in the eastern part of the state.

Miss Brenda Moore, YWA Council, was introduced. Miss Moore is being sent to the YWA meeting at Glorieta this summer by the Association.

Mrs. W. V. Rountree, Associational Missions Study Chairman, recognized the following churches for their achievements in the Mission Study phase of our work: Midwood, Sunset Road, St. John's, Thomasboro, Westview, Wilmont, Clear Creek and Plaza. Plaza Baptist Church earned 500 points on the Mission Study Chart. Mrs. Rountree challenged all the women present to study more and work harder during the coming year.

After this, announcement was made that a special recognition of Sunbeam work will be given at the night session as this year marks the 75th anniversary of Sunbeam work.

Rev. C. O. Milford, Pastor of Park Road Church, was introduced and using the theme "We Will Give", presented to us the work of the Co-Operative Program. He stressed the idea that by giving through the Co-Operative Program, we are spared the necessity of deciding which of the many many needs shall receive our offering, and we are assured that by using this channel of giving we are aiding and undergirding the work of God's Kingdom around the world. Rev. Milford gave us a look into the future when Christians will return to God His portion of the blessings given to us not because of the various needs we see around us but because of the appeal of the love of God through Christ Jesus. We will give to God's Kingdom with no thought of what is to be done with the money—our thought will be concentrated on the fact that it is God's.

Continuing in the theme of the meeting, "Christ For the Whole Wide World", we were led in the singing of the second stanza of the song; after which Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State YWA worker, presented a challenge for the women to witness every day. Using reports of last year's work, she showed us wherein we are failing to live up to the best we can do—an average of three women per Missionary Society taking opportunity of many training opportunities presented, **Royal Service** subscriptions equal to only 54% of our membership, an average of less than 2 mission study books presented and studied. The basis for our action is knowledge; if we do not know about the need, we do nothing. Almost 100 organizations in this Association did not observe the Weeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions, even less observed the Season of Prayer for State Missions. Six Missionary

Societies did no community missions last year. This is an individual responsibility; each of us must ask, "What did I do?" Miss Hobbs said that missions is just "plain witnessing where we are." Can we teach what we do not believe and do?

Following the congregational singing of the third stanza of "Christ For the Whole Wide World", Mr. Hal Shoemaker sang "Open the Gates of the Temple" preparing our hearts for the report brought by Miss Jo Gwin of her visit to several home mission fields last year.

Miss Gwin told of her trip to the home mission fields. The first stop was home mission headquarters in Atlanta where they were told of two desparate needs for home missions—mission volunteers and money. This knowledge and information about the various needs still to be met went with her on the trip—over 20,000,000 people in this country speak languages other than English and it appears that our country is conforming to their patterns and morals rather than their being transformed by our Christian witness. We need a witness among Scandinavians, Russians, Hungarians on the west coast, chaplains for armed forces and for penal institutions, a witness in the heavy industrial centers, in Alaska and among the Negroes. She told us of her visit to Sellers Home and Adoption Center, crowded and understaffed, a visit to Rachel Sims Mission and Carver Center where there is not time enough or workers enough to witness and minister to the multitudes there without Christ. During a visit to our Santa Fe Spanish Mission they heard of 13 young men and 3 young women who have dedicated their lives to full-time Christian vocations, and the pastor was slightly apologetic because the number was so small. Miss Gwin said that they do so much with so little and we do so little with so much. Time did not permit her to tell us of visits to Santa Clara Indian Reservation where our church is located on property belonging to an Indian family because only Indians can own land on the reservation. In closing she asked how much do we give that they may know? What are we doing?

Our closing meditation was brought by Mrs. L. W. Fields, Associational Stewardship Chairman.

There was a total attendance of 336 at the morning session.

The evening session opened at 7:30 P.M. with Mrs. L. H. Bancroft, of the Wycliffe Bible Translators, bringing a meditation on "How Can We Believe in This World?" One of the best

beginnings for our faith is God's Word in our language—there are over 2,000 different tribes of people in the world who have not one single word in their own language. Let us work and pray and give until all the peoples of the world can read the story of God's love in their own tongue. Opening prayer was led by Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr.

Although R.A. work has been undertaken by the Baptist Brotherhood, the women of W.M.U. are still vitally interested in the boys' work and a report was brought of what is being done in that area by Mr. J. D. Taylor, Associational Brotherhood president. Mr. Taylor said that women can still help by encouraging each church in providing leaders and facilities for R.A. work, and by encouraging their sons to take part in this program.

In honor of the 75th Anniversary of Sunbeam work, Mrs. J. C. Brand and a group of Sunbeams presented an attractive report on the work of Sunbeams from the days of Mrs. Elson and Dr. Taylor who organized the first Sunbeam Band down to the present time when the new organization of "World Friends" is teaching our eight-year-old Sunbeams more and more about mission work on a level of their understanding.

After Mr. Hal Shoemaker led in the congregational singing of "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," President Mrs. J. F. Gilreath opened the business segment of the evening session, and the minutes of the morning session were read by Secretary Mrs. H. C. Harris.

Miss Jo Gwin, Associational Jubilee Chairman, was then recognized and she led the delegation in recognizing the following mission organizations for their special achievements:

1. Honor W.M.S.—Midwood Church
2. Honor Y.W.A.—Pritchard Memorial Church
3. Honor Y.W.A.—Providence Baptist Church
4. Honor Junior & Intermediate G.A.—Enderly Park Church
5. Honor Junior G.A.—Pritchard Memorial
6. Honor Junior G.A.—Providence
7. Honor Junior G.A.—Statesville Road
8. Honor Junior G.A.—Woodlawn
9. Honor Junior G.A.—Matthews
10. Honor Sunbeam Band—Pritchard Memorial

Mrs. V. G. Roberts, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, was presented and she read the following slate of officers nominated to serve for the year 1961-62:

President ..... Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr.
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Rovy F. Branon
Secretary ..... Mrs. H. C. Harris
Asst. Secretary ..... Mrs. J. C. Jones
Treasurer ..... Mrs. J. J. Vassey
Y.W.A. Director ..... Mrs. Georgia Rumfelt
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. C. L. Alexander
Asst. G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Arthur Smith
Sunbeam Band Director ..... Mrs. C. W. Williams
Asst. Sunbeam Band Director ..... Mrs. J. C. Brand
Jubilee Chairman ..... Miss Jo Gwin
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. L. W. Fields
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Joe Harp
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. R. K. Edwards
Community Mission Chairman ..... Mrs. Ronald Gyles
District 1 Leader ..... Mrs. Gene D. Moore
District 2 Leader ..... Mrs. W. R. Cashwell
District 3 Leader ..... Mrs. Ruth Reynolds
District 4 Leader ..... Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth
District 5 Leader ..... Mrs. T. H. McCorkle
District 6 Leader ..... Mrs. Earl Porter
District 7 Leader ..... Mrs. Ervin Funderburke
District 8 Leader ..... Mrs. M. Blair Baucom
Nominating Committee, Chairman ..... Mrs. W. V. Rountree (St. Johns)
Mrs. Sam H. Robbins (Pritchard)
Mrs. J. J. Parker (Green Memorial)
Mrs. S. Ray Parnell (Hutchison)
Mrs. Blake Forbis (Matthews)

Mrs. Virgil Colson, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, and Mrs. W. E. Myers served with Mrs. Roberts on this committee.

Mrs. Branon was asked to take the chair and their being no further nominations for President, and upon motion made and seconded, Mrs. Gilreath was unanimously elected to serve as President for another year; and the entire delegation rose as an expression of appreciation of work done and of continued support in the future.

Mrs. Roberts then moved that we accept the entire slate of officers as presented. This was seconded and there being no other nominations from the floor, these women were elected by unanimous vote. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs led the dedicatory prayer for the incoming officers.

After special music presented by a male quartet from the host church, Miss Lorene Tilford, missionary to Taiwan, presented the message "His Message Must Be Sent."

Miss Tilford first displayed to the delegation a beautiful hand

embroidered scroll from the W.M.U. of Taiwan as a thanksgiving for the Inabelle Coleman Memorial Building. The scroll consisted of the W.M.U. insignia with all reading matter in Chinese characters. She then challenged all of us and especially all young people in this business of missions: there is an urgent need for 786 mission volunteers now, our goal is at least 600 by 1964. The need is for volunteers in any of 18 different occupations including any and all kinds of medical workers, education workers, publishing work and almost any other kind of work that can be mentioned. She told of the beginnings of work in Taiwan, the First Baptist Church in April of 1949 and now there are 25 churches and 42 chapels with 10,000 Baptists on the island; there is one English-speaking church for our military personnel. Last year the Baptists of Taiwan sent their first foreign missionary and he is now working in Bangkok. She reminded us that although great gains are being made in Taiwan, much still remains: there are about 200,000 aborigines living in the mountains of the island to whom there is no witness. There are over 10,000,000 people on this island who want a new hope. "Pray therefore the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into his harvest."

Closing prayer was led by Mr. A. Eugene Warren, World Missions Chairman of the Associational Brotherhood.

Mr. Hal Shoemaker, Chorister, and Mrs. Gerald Helms, Organist, served in both sessions of this 51st Annual Meeting and received the thanks and praise of all who attended.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. H. C. Harris, Secretary

HISTORICAL TABLE

WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
ld Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
lington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
pewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
atthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
dependence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
ilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
ld Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
ivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
lington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
ncord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
atthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
pewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
well's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
iendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
velfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
arlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
atthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
lington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
itchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
rnelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
easant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
ncord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
ear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
adwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
dependence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
ough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
rst	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
atthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
annapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
rlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
ak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
orth Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
est Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
ockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
ien Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
easant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
untersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
atthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
owells Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
inth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
ncord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
itchard Memorial	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
lington	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
annapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
opewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
atthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
ear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
ough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
ncord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
urham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
itchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
easant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
riendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
nderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
llen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
outhside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
idependence Hill			
reen Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
irst	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
untersville			
rnelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
llen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
itchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
akhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
rlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
ilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
opewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
yers Park, Pleasant Plains			
ilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
irst and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
oskins Avenue			
akhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
oodlawn			
ark Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
idwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
ickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Keener Pharr	Edward Lovell
homasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
		Rommie Pierce	
rovidence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
ommonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell

e 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-
rrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Allen Street	C	1901	4	George H. Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., Charlotte	101	43	100	951	316	1267	1	360	*	*	...	...	1	7020
Arlington	R	1884	4	John R. Blanchard, R1, Box 777, Charlotte	14	8	5	162	90	252	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4500
Berryhill	C	1895	4	J. Virgil Colson, R4, Box 518-B, Charlotte	9	9	30	289	62	351	2	90	*	*	...	...	1	4500
Calvary	C	1945	4	D. E. Bobbitt, 811 1/2 Sunnyside Ave., Char.	14	43	42	423	24	447	1	133	*	...	...	...	...	4940
Cedar Grove	..	....	.	No Letter This Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Chantilly	C	1945	4	James A. Holston, Jr., 3024 Shenandoah Ave.	37	53	81	519	86	605	2	85	*	...	...	...	...	5593
Chapman Memorial	V	1949	4	W. F. Revis, R6, Box 812K, Charlotte	5	7	21	224	22	246	2	56	...	...	...	...	...	4160
Clear Creek	R	1858	4	J. W. Cooke, R1, Charlotte	3	7	15	281	11	292	1	....	*	...	...	...	...	5460
Commonwealth	C	1951	4	H. S. Elliott, 3122 Barhill Dr., Charlotte	18	41	48	401	26	427	2	110	*	...	...	...	...	6240
Cornelius	T	1904	4	Wm. Neal Baker, Box 56, Cornelius	6	7	9	200	58	258	1	75	*	...	...	...	...	4160
Derita	C	1940	4	L. A. Gable, 5001 Allen Rd., E. Charlotte 6	12	29	22	454	91	545	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	5200
Dilworth	C	1960	4	.....	20	14	25	236	2	238	1	31	*	*	*	...	...	3805
Durham Memorial	C	1921	4	C. E. Baker, 733 Woodruff Place, Charlotte	29	35	51	533	64	597	1	96	*	...	...	...	...	5200
Eastern Hills	C	1961	4	H. E. Campbell, 4022 Southgate Dr., Charlotte	5	15	....	157	....	157	1	57	*	...	...	...	...	5200
Eastway	C	1941	4	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr., Charlotte	15	48	11	336	20	356	2	....	*	*	...	2	...	5200
Emmanuel	V	1953	4	W. E. Entrekin, 131 McCord St., Charlotte	20	20	6	156	2	158	2	....	*	...	...	...	...	4160
Enderly Park	C	1925	4	Raymond Long, 1546 Providence Rd., Char.	24	42	243	1269	110	1379	1	175	*	...	...	...	...	7000
First	C	1832	4	Carl E. Bates, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	110	174	282	3140	352	3492	1	1185	*	*	*	...	3	14840
Grace	C	1946	4	L. K. Stephens, 2020 Margueritte Ave.	27	38	17	248	....	248	2	25	*	*	...	...	...	3900
Greenland Avenue	C	1911	4	W. J. Yeaman, Jr., 2340 Greenland Ave., Char.	43	117	73	772	54	826	...	250	*	*	...	...	...	7300
Green Memorial	C	1939	4	Norman W. Merrel, 1324 The Plaza, Char.	21	99	191	800	145	945	2	306	*	*	...	1	...	8267
Hickory Grove	C	1955	4	D. J. Abernathy, 107 Shenandoah Cr., Char.	51	96	40	732	24	756	3	531	*	*	*	...	...	6923
Hillcrest	C	1958	4	Latt Beshears, R6, Box 797D, Charlotte	8	31	17	264	....	204	2	108	*	*	...	...	...	5200
Hopewell	R	1880	4	R. R. Templeton, Statesville Ave., Mooresville	3	3	8	337	....	337	2	75	*	...	...	...	...	4420
Hoskins Avenue	C	1904	4	A. Q. Patterson, 4004 Tenn. Ave., Charlotte	25	62	17	421	7	428	2	105	*	...	*	...	...	5200
Huntersville	T	1899	4	S. M. Dorton, P. O. Box 285, Huntersville	8	11	16	282	52	334	2	26	*	...	...	1	1	6000
Hutchison	C	1939	4	Fred C. Roberts, 2837 Grimes St., Charlotte	17	31	15	362	....	362	1	118	*	...	...	...	...	5460
Independence Hill	R	1872	4	David H. Horne, R7, Box 644A, Charlotte 6	3	4	15	172	80	252	1	18	*	...	...	...	...	5354
Jackson Park	R	1960	4	Edward B. Smith, Jr., 1339 Thriftwood Dr.	4	26	15	182	51	233	1	....	*	*	*	...	...	4680
Matthews	T	1887	4	W. Bryant Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	14	27	26	398	92	490	1	....	*	...	*	...	1	5880
Midwood	C	1896	4	W. G. Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte	41	75	65	815	150	965	1	429	*	*	...	...	...	6990
Mint Hill	T	1949	4	J. P. Davis, Box 158, Mint Hill, N. C.	6	16	13	299	45	344	2	65	*	...	...	...	...	3878
Mulberry	C	1960	4	R. T. Funderburk, 6401 Shoreline Dr., Char.	23	90	14	362	2	364	2	142	*	...	...	...	...	5700
Myers Park	C	1943	4	Carlyle Marney, 3051 Providence Rd., Char.	24	113	117	1569	99	1668	...	....	*	*	...	...	...	10800

Newell	V	1894	4	J. C. Jones, Sr., Box 25, Newell, N. C.	7	9	3	211	39	250	1	30	*		*			4974
New Hope	R	1947	4	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte	18	24	7	74	143	217	2	69	*					5020
Oak Grove	C	1946	4	A. V. Rippy, 115 Nelson Ave., Charlotte	23	27	57	674		674	2	67						5300
Oakhurst	C	1936	4	Frank R. Moore, 4910 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	27	80	58	1000	31	1031	2		*	*	*			6800
Park Road	C	1950	4	C. O. Milford, 908 Hillside Ave., Charlotte	19	78	51	801	107	908		273	*	*	*			9000
Plaza	C	1938	4	Rommie Pierce, 3401 Plaza, Charlotte	78	43	49	343	131	474	1	83	*		*			5200
Plaza Road	R	1936	4	J. D. Taylor, R8, Box 76, Charlotte	8	12	1	71	19	90	1	19						3120
Pleasant Plains	R	1870	4	R. J. Napier, R2, Matthews	6	10	9	199	32	231	1	56	*		*			4500
Pritchard Memorial	C	1901	4	James S. Potter, 117 S. Blvd., Charlotte 3	79	147	173	1851	268	2119	2	525	*	*				10600
Providence	C	1954	4	H. Gordon Weekley, 4726 Addison Dr., Char.	19	67	42	652	40	692	1	311	*	*				8500
Rockwell	R	1911	4	Douglas M. Stowe, 4953 Morgan St., Charlotte	3	2	15	16	75	91	1	5						1250
Shady Brook	R	1959	4	Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., R6, Box 667-D, Charlotte	28	29	18	205	22	227	2	22	*					4420
St. Johns	C	1922	4	Dr. Claude U. Broach, 226 Colville Rd., Char.	30	92	125	1432	180	1612	1		*	*				10800
Southside	C	1922	4	W. C. Sledge, 425 McDonald Ave., Charlotte	28	31	29	571	57	628	1		*	*				5460
Statesville Avenue	C	1939	4	Wm. Guy Helms, R11, Box 237-A, Charlotte	62	96	35	694	100	794	2	316	*	*			1	6200
Stough Memorial	T	1903	4	David M. Wooten, Box 247, Pineville	19	20	17	433	75	508	1	146	*	*				5920
Thomasboro	C	1935	4	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr., Charlotte	20	31	52	701	27	728	2	338	*	*				5980
Thrift	R	1914	4	Edwood Joyner, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek	20	19	15	386	51	437	2	32	*					4160
Trinity	R	1960	4	T. H. Biles, 245 W. Kinston Ave., Charlotte	16	45	2	56	3	59	1	12						
Union Grove	R	1898	4	J. R. Blanchard, R2, Matthews	5	2	7	113	14	127	2	40	*					4440
Wedgewood	C	1958	4	Glen L. Plott, 4800 Wedgewood Dr., Charlotte	15	77	30	270		270	1	50	*	*				5200
Westover	C	1951	4	Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr., Charlotte	16	33	20	436	40	476	1		*	*				5200
Westside	C	1943	4	Carrol Calvert, 524 Lakewood Ave., Charlotte	42	35	14	170	97	267	4	60		*				4155
Westview	C	1950	4		12	8	51	159	46	205	1	20	*					5056
Whiting Avenue	C	1905	4	Earl N. Porter, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte	34	29	34	644	88	732	1	165	*	*				6744
Wilmont	C	1938	4	R. W. Knight, 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte	31	38	13	433	35	468	2	125	*					5500
Wilson Grove	R	1881	4	A. W. Icard, R1, Charlotte	27	18	25	628		628	3	180			*			6500
Wilson Heights	V	1935	4	W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601 B, Charlotte	5	27	11	70	61	131	1	18	*					3900
Woodlawn	C	1942	4	J. O. Young, 123 Exmore St., Charlotte	31	30	69	587	80	667	2	200	*	*				5720
Missions:																		
Bethel*	C		.	Wm. R. Gaddy, R11, Box 286, Charlotte														
Davidson	T		4	E. D. Wells, 5506 Wales St., Charlotte	3	5	9	66	14	80		10	*					4100
East Huntersville	T		.	Included In Huntersville Report														
Long Creek	V	1960	4	L. W. Chronister, R6, Box 733, Charlotte	16	41	2	72	2	74		50	*					
Pruette Memorial*	C		.	John W. Bowles, 1400 Pinecrest Ave.														
Sugaw Creek*	C		.	David L. Fletcher, 700 Sugaw Creek Rd.														
Sunset Road	R		4	Marion Lineberger, R9, Box 377M	5	19	1	113	30	143	2	55	*		*			4326
Tenth Street	C	1956	4	B. Paul Horne, 1204 E. 10th St., Charlotte	11	28	10	92	2	94	2	15						2469
Wallace Lane	R	1961	4	L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Ave., Charlotte	2	7	9	67		67	1	28	*	*	*			2600
Totals			.		**1525**	**2693**	**2713**	**31976**	**4046**	**36022**	**98**	**7971**				**4**	**8**	**366244**

*Included In First Report

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enrolment	Mission VBS Enrolment	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Allen Street	Guy M. Moser, 2329, Plaza, Charlotte	37	97	62	86	115	138	51	70	...	90	260	62	7	...	1075	458	276	...	276	*	*
Arlington	C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte	...	17	11	23	34	17	20	...	...	58	45	...	...	...	225	158	113	...	113	*	*
Berryhill	Clinton Stacey, R5, Box 773-N, Charlotte	15	49	26	55	69	62	16	23	...	20	64	3	4	7	413	206	214	...	214	*	*
Calvary	James D. Dickerson, 1906 Ashley Rd., Char.	...	56	46	75	87	45	19	...	...	73	98	...	6	...	505	360	307	...	307	*	*
Cedar Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chantilly	Joel W. Langford, 1518 Academy St., Char.	...	95	67	63	90	71	...	37	...	...	235	...	5	...	663	356	175	...	175	...	...
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, R6, Box 815 A, Charlotte	...	25	16	33	33	30	5	3	...	10	57	...	4	...	216	135	...	...	...	*	...
Clear Creek	Ralph Polk, R1, Indian Trail	...	20	10	16	14	23	8	11	...	33	55	...	...	...	190	...	125	...	125	*	...
Commonwealth	Charles Gordan, 2421 Commonwealth Ave.	...	54	36	67	74	44	22	...	...	76	110	1	5	...	489	276	190	...	190	*	*
Cornelius	Ray Turner, Box 754, Davidson	...	12	13	12	20	22	27	12	...	...	65	3	8	...	194	122	94	...	94	*	...
Derita	Ralph Skinner, 1725 Oneida Dr., Charlotte	6	61	42	89	114	56	52	...	8	101	91	3	5	...	628	328	234	...	234	...	*
Dilworth	Bill Shook, R3, Box 413, Charlotte	6	16	25	40	46	39	20	...	...	33	61	7	3	...	296	115	102	...	102	*	...
Durham Memorial	James Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane	...	45	35	47	72	56	28	13	...	71	82	60	4	...	513	266	165	...	165	*	...
Eastern Hills	Sam Oxley, 3308 Enfield Road, Charlotte	...	24	21	27	32	15	11	...	...	39	55	...	3	...	227	117	105	...	105	*	...
Eastway	Norman Huneycutt, 2417 Laburnum Ave.	7	25	31	50	42	21	18	18	7	81	57	...	10	...	367	220	181	...	181	*	*
Emmanuel	Troy C. Mills, 126 Kimmswick Rd., Charlotte	...	28	20	43	42	24	10	...	...	49	23	...	4	...	243	139	139	...	139	*	...
Enderly Park	R. V. Langford, 528 S. Summit Ave., Charlotte	50	109	57	114	138	148	63	82	...	71	276	34	15	...	1157	598	267	...	267	*	*
First	J. A. Ivey, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	88	211	123	182	194	188	113	70	70	303	934	139	31	459	3105	1491	502	285	787	*	...
Grace	Harry Hinson, 1610 Parkwood Ave., Charlotte	3	7	10	16	33	22	13	6	...	56	13	2	3	...	184	120	101	...	101	*	...
Greenland Avenue	Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave.	30	85	64	85	114	69	45	58	...	161	139	22	6	22	900	490	275	...	275	*	*
Green Memorial	John D. Tripp, 1832 Landsdale Dr., Charlotte	6	42	39	67	100	104	46	11	25	80	177	13	13	...	723	385	226	...	226	*	*
Hickory Grove	Carmon Greene, Sharon-Amity Rd., Char.	10	127	79	144	153	139	56	14	16	118	271	...	6	...	1133	606	476	...	476	*	*
Hillcrest	W. F. Riddle, 115 Laburn Ave., Charlotte	...	21	22	18	22	23	12	...	...	...	84	...	4	...	206	110	97	...	97	*	*
Hopewell	Donal Poston, Semetary Rd., Concord	9	12	20	12	20	19	17	26	1	10	79	...	4	...	229	165	104	...	104	...	...
Hoskins Avenue	W. Grady Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte	7	54	38	67	80	51	29	...	6	82	94	21	4	...	533	311	222	...	222	*	*
Huntersville	Burwell Mills, R1, Huntersville	8	35	16	26	40	40	22	20	...	46	54	17	6	56	386	126	147	...	147	...	*
Hutchison	Ray. E. Hoffman, 2832 Bancroft St., Char.	...	37	22	35	45	33	17	16	...	33	100	...	14	...	352	203	...	...	...	...	...
Independence Hill	Jerry R. McGraw, R1, Box 354-C, Huntersville	5	27	19	30	36	49	19	...	...	...	80	4	5	...	274	133	120	...	120	*	...
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, Byrum Dr., Charlotte	...	52	38	40	33	23	8	9	...	34	36	...	4	...	277	126	150	...	150	*	...
Matthews	J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Rd., Charlotte	...	30	32	48	53	44	24	14	...	36	115	13	4	...	413	279	186	...	186	...	...
Midwood	E. E. Ball, 1018 Roanoke Ave., Charlotte	5	62	52	84	121	93	44	35	30	47	328	34	7	...	942	497	291	...	291	*	*
Mint Hill	Jimmy Gardner, R1, Box 389, Charlotte 5	...	20	14	29	40	30	15	...	...	...	79	...	4	...	231	155	128	...	128	...	...
Mulberry	E. D. Barnhill, R6, Box 567, Charlotte 8	...	48	47	63	64	49	25	19	9	77	95	...	5	...	501	350	210	...	210	*	...
Myers Park	T. P. Hawkins, 2638 Portland Ave., Charlotte	100	108	121	179	184	259	14	22	75	...	602	...	6	...	1670	...	150	...	150	...	...

Newell	R. O. Williams, Box 95, Newell	...	28	20	20	32	34	12	18	...	25	56	5	...	...	250	175	72	...	72	*	...
New Hope	Leonard F. Moses, 5806 Wilora Rd., Charlotte	10	13	24	20	24	25	21	24	...	...	38	...	40	...	239	140	133	...	133	...	...
Oak Grove	Henry Bailey, 1308 Edgewood Rd., Charlotte	...	20	45	59	45	23	14	57	...	66	32	19	11	16	407	325	143	...	143	*	...
Oakhurst	K. A. Brown, 1401 Chippendale Rd., Charlotte	18	110	50	81	137	114	37	50	...	225	167	10	7	...	1006	500	245	...	245	...	...
Park Road	C. M. Lee, 4506 Wentworth Place, Charlotte	14	113	133	87	155	97	62	...	...	124	180	35	12	...	1012	624	504	...	504	...	*
Plaza	E. V. Woodrow, 6201 Rumple Rd., Charlotte	11	45	26	47	46	42	21	...	...	87	70	10	3	...	408	227	259	...	259	*	...
Plaza Road	J. F. Taylor, R8, Box 157, Charlotte	...	...	20	7	6	3	12	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	81	65	40	...	40	...	...
Pleasant Plains	J. J. Curry, R2, Matthews	12	13	10	11	24	11	20	10	6	36	40	8	5	...	206	128	91	...	91	...	...
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Rd., Charlotte	52	176	116	168	224	120	155	80	30	180	872	150	11	...	2334	1136	451	...	451	*	...
Providence	C. W. Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave., Char.	...	90	75	118	107	71	20	...	...	174	177	...	9	...	841	489	315	...	315	...	...
Rockwell	H. Luffman, 530 W. Wilson St., Mooresville	...	...	7	5	12	2	4	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	43	40	...	...	...	...	...
Shady Brook	Charlie Helton, 902 North Drive, Mt. Holly	...	22	7	18	20	18	11	...	...	35	20	...	6	...	157	111	95	...	95	...	...
St. Johns	Fred E. Bryant, 6401 Candlewood Dr., Char.	43	133	98	139	185	167	37	26	70	110	537	30	17	...	1592	816	244	...	244	*	*
Southside	T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave., Char.	7	35	29	72	78	72	42	23	...	50	110	...	5	...	523	275	159	...	159	*	*
Statesville Avenue	Luther W. Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., Char.	7	110	61	81	124	81	31	36	14	113	162	33	9	132	994	507	284	...	284	*	*
Stough Memorial	Bill Dudley, Pineville	...	51	34	42	64	54	47	...	...	39	139	24	5	...	499	300	...	...	...	*	...
Thomasboro	S. D. Wallin, 4160 Welling Ave., Charlotte	...	71	56	86	113	100	37	37	...	89	169	10	5	...	773	491	230	...	230	*	*
Thrift	Theron Carpenter, P. O. Box 101, Paw Creek	...	47	31	44	63	42	...	...	...	143	...	5	5	...	380	222	161	...	161	...	...
Trinity	L. C. Rhodes, 521 Charview Circle, Charlotte	...	13	9	8	21	13	2	9	...	8	15	...	3	...	101	35	56	...	56	*	...
Union Grove	O. L. Simpson, 303 State St., Charlotte	...	...	10	9	7	9	5	...	...	10	25	...	2	...	77	60	57	...	57	*	...
Wedgewood	Sam Dennis, 5632 Seacroft Rd., Charlotte	...	57	36	61	53	43	...	12	...	131	...	0	4	...	397	254	249	...	249	*	*
Westover	Walton Duncan, 3227 Barringer Dr., Charlotte	14	75	48	64	83	60	27	...	...	108	88	33	8	...	608	237	184	...	184	*	*
Westside	James Nivens, R11, Box 631J Charlotte	...	10	18	27	39	33	19	...	...	39	40	...	4	...	229	142	177	...	177	*	...
Westview	Woodrow Blackmon, 2429 Newberry Rd.	...	10	12	16	30	13	5	...	...	17	20	...	10	...	133	75	89	...	89	*	...
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte	11	94	49	89	115	74	50	42	...	130	201	19	6	...	880	386	240	...	240	*	*
Wilmont	B. H. Brooks, 4339 Rebecca Ave., Charlotte	...	35	42	36	66	40	21	37	...	55	67	...	9	...	408	246	156	...	156	*	...
Wilson Grove	Lawrence McCall, R8, Charlotte	...	38	59	51	97	61	...	38	...	...	173	...	...	...	517	359	267	...	267	...	*
Wilson Heights	J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805M, Charlotte	...	2	5	8	14	12	7	...	...	13	12	...	3	...	76	40	...	...	...	...	...
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte	4	99	74	121	134	90	34	...	8	146	132	8	6	...	856	435	307	...	307	*	...
Missions:																						
Bethel*	E. C. Lovell, 1315 Lexington Ave., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davidson	Jack W. Roach, P. O. Box 472, Davidson	6	12	7	4	18	17	8	12	...	...	28	...	2	...	114	75	60	...	60	*	...
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Creek	Ted P. Torrence, R1, Box, 149, Huntersville	...	9	21	21	13	7	4	...	...	22	28	...	10	...	135	102	...	...	...	*	...
Pruette Memorial*	J. C. Campbell, 3633 Eastway Dr., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugaw Creek*	L. D. Pippin, 2151 McClintock Rd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sunset Road	W. H. Griffin, R9, Box 393, Charlotte	...	28	21	15	29	25	10	...	...	30	26	...	4	...	188	88	92	...	92	*	...
Tenth Street	...	...	7	7	18	12	...	9	6	...	...	8	...	3	...	70	33	...	...	...	*	...
Wallace Lane	G. R. Horne, R4, Box 410, Matthews	...	13	8	10	5	12	...	27	...	...	23	...	3	...	101	75	86	...	86	*	...
Totals	...	**601**	**3290**	**2542**	**3628**	**4549**	**3631**	**1673**	**1133**	**375**	**4126**	**8575**	**837**	**443**	**692**	**36095**	**18524**	**11518**	**285**	**11803**	...	...

*Included In First Report

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Allen Street	M. R. Baggett, 718 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte	11	14	25	61	63	22	...	20	40	6	...	262	101	*
Arlington	Virgil Crump, R1, Charlotte	...	4	...	9	15	11	...	22	...	8	...	69	...	...
Berryhill	James Allison, 2317 Eatonton, Charlotte	21	9	27	39	32	13	15	5	26	2	...	189	68	*
Calvary	John Sharpe, 3924 Briston Dr., Charlotte	19	22	32	36	19	17	...	32	28	3	...	208	120	*
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chantilly	Lloyd L. Foster, 4115 N. Sharon-Amity Rd.	19	8	19	37	38	4	...	28	42	3	...	198	105	...
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, R6, Box 815W, Charlotte	...	4	9	17	22	...	...	8	5	4	...	69	36	*
Clear Creek	Mrs. Marvin McManus, R1, Midland	...	...	5	6	13	12	12	16	...	...	...	64	...	...
Commonwealth	Frank Lemmond, 6221 Barcliff Rd., Charlotte	14	9	15	39	26	13	16	21	38	5	...	196	103	*
Cornelius	Mrs. Otis Alley, Huntersville	...	6	7	11	12	16	...	...	25	3	...	80	47	...
Derita	Lewis Webb, 4912 Allen Rd., E. Charlotte 6	15	13	24	38	20	13	...	32	20	4	...	179	90	...
Dilworth	Jerry Cook, 2057 Choyce Circle, Charlotte	4	9	17	16	24	16	6	31	20	3	...	146	50	*
Durham Memorial	Marvin R. Rowell, 1132 Interurban Ave.	6	5	7	34	17	18	...	14	20	4	...	125	58	...
Eastern Hills	John Johnson, 4908 Raymond Place	8	8	9	21	8	7	...	10	14	4	...	89	45	*
Eastway	Robert Pickett, 923 Norland Rd., Charlotte	2	8	4	16	14	5	...	13	15	5	...	82	41	...
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordan, 122 Mellwood Dr., Charlotte 8	1	3	23	14	22	...	...	32	...	4	...	99	48	...
Enderly Park	Bill Silver, 4414 Battle Rd., Charlotte	13	20	46	68	46	22	...	...	95	5	...	315	180	*
First	J. A. Ivey Jr., 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	55	41	77	125	108	54	...	46	116	14	213	849	458	*
Grace	Bobby Johnson, 5442 Kinsale Lane, Charlotte	2	3	11	20	16	10	...	8	5	3	...	78	52	*
Greenland Avenue	Earl V. Clanton, 2323 Orton St., Charlotte	10	17	37	46	36	16	...	32	29	6	...	229	100	*
Green Memorial	Heath Griffin, 2628 Chesterfield Ave.	7	6	8	35	45	20	...	39	...	6	...	166	95	*
Hickory Grove	A. H. Wright, 3731 Sharon Amity Rd., Char.	21	26	39	59	72	26	...	45	60	5	...	353	193	*
Hillcrest	Ray Toney, 4615 Sampson St., Charlotte	5	2	6	11	17	5	...	23	...	3	...	72	35	*
Hopewell	Mrs. Ida B. Wingate, R1, Mooresville	17	...	...	21	16	5	15	21	...	8	...	103	...	*
Hoskins Avenue	Ed. Lewis, 4808 Morgan St., Charlotte	15	9	18	38	24	11	...	...	77	5	...	197	102	...
Huntersville	Fred Lowery, R1, Huntersville	5	8	12	14	14	4	...	...	24	4	...	85	50	...
Hutchison	E. F. Williams, 1608-B, Murdock Rd., Char.	5	10	9	16	12	...	18	...	17	3	...	90	51	...
Independence Hill	Jack Hartman, R7, Box 679-W, Charlotte 6	3	6	10	10	17	8	...	13	10	5	...	82	53	...
Jackson Park	B. J. Shepard, Pine Oak Dr., Charlotte	4	10	21	21	22	8	...	21	17	4	...	128	42	...
Matthews	Lynn P. Barrier, R4, Box 101, Matthews	...	7	29	27	14	22	...	...	28	4	...	131	90	...
Midwood	Jack Everidge, 2536 Laburnan Ave., Charlotte	15	6	20	52	34	17	...	...	55	5	...	204	128	*
Mint Hill	Edward Osborne, Mint Hill, N. C.	...	9	10	14	12	12	21	...	16	3	...	97	51	*
Mulberry	Mrs. Lucielle Drye, 2400 Kendrick Dr.	10	16	20	35	30	14	...	...	31	5	...	161	150	*
Myers Park	R. T. Howard, 4400 Applegate Rd., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*

Newell	Clearence E. Railey, R10, Charlotte 6	4	7	7	13	16	...	15	...	15	3	...	80	50	*
New Hope	Wade Collins, R4, Box 159, Matthews	7	16	12	10	20	20	...	...	32	2	...	119	82	...
Oak Grove	W. G. Collins, 751 DeWolf St., Charlotte	8	14	22	15	19	19	19	25	28	5	...	174	140	*
Oakhurst	Carl Reavis, 1511 Chimppendale Rd., Charlotte	16	13	20	73	49	34	11	19	39	8	...	282	...	*
Park Road	M. A. Dente, 1126 Hartford Ave., Charlotte	12	10	11	32	38	...	...	46	47	8	...	204	172	*
Plaza	I. F. Pait, Jr., 4310 Howie Circle, N. Charlotte	5	...	6	14	9	6	...	...	24	4	...	68	53	...
Plaza Road	Dan Fesperman, 516 Franklin Ave., Charlotte	...	9	...	3	...	8	...	12	...	...	...	32	32	...
Pleasant Plains	Joe H. Baker, R2, Matthews	...	...	...	26	...	7	...	...	17	2	...	52	40	*
Pritchard Memorial	W. S. Watson, 2739 Idlewood Circle, Charlotte	47	43	56	100	80	48	21	40	206	9	...	650	340	*
Providence	M. A. Edwards, 5700 Preston Lane, Charlotte	6	11	32	49	55	26	...	45	...	6	...	230	115	*
Rockwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shady Brook	Jimmy King, R6, Box 816-E2, Charlotte	2	7	8	14	14	11	...	15	20	7	...	98	50	...
St. Johns	Miss Clyde Templeton, St. Johns Baptist Ch.	3	5	15	35	53	...	...	...	29	...	...	140	125	*
Southside	Ansel Brown, 601 McDonald Ave., Charlotte	15	7	14	34	35	33	...	10	36	4	...	188	95	*
Statesville Avenue	J. R. Alexander, 2600 Beaties Ford Rd., Char.	15	18	29	65	39	11	...	34	35	5	69	320	205	...
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Sara Thomas, Pineville	4	...	15	21	15	11	...	...	35	3	...	104	68	*
Thomasboro	...	11	...	23	34	40	15	...	19	23	3	...	168	97	...
Thrift	Robert Simril, 1715 Amherst Place, Charlotte	7	7	9	24	23	9	15	9	25	5	...	133	84	*
Trinity	B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave., Charlotte	2	4	4	15	7	2	4	6	6	3	...	53	20	*
Union Grove	R. J. Regans, R2, Huntersville	...	4	5	5	5	...	...	6	12	2	...	39	30	...
Wedgewood	Bill McKinney, 6432 Montpelier Rd., Charlotte	8	13	24	31	22	...	6	41	...	4	...	149	60	...
Westover	Arthur B. Swett, 1015 Delmar Lane, Charlotte	30	16	22	38	23	12	...	36	10	7	...	194	94	*
Westside	Keith Childers, 2314 Dickens Ave., Charlotte	7	3	7	27	13	15	...	32	27	10	...	141	86	...
Westview	Mrs. Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd.	2	...	8	12	11	4	...	12	...	6	...	55	30	...
Whiting Avenue	M. L. Auten, 3101 Flordia Ave., Charlotte	33	11	33	35	33	15	19	32	12	4	...	227	107	*
Wilmont	Willie Preslar, 4325 Rebecca Ave., Charlotte	5	14	6	25	15	23	...	15	32	4	...	139	79	...
Wilson Grove	Bobby Reid, R1, Charlotte	...	10	12	30	24	15	16	8	27	3	...	145	99	...
Wilson Heights	Ralph Scarboro, R11, Box 601M, Charlotte	...	...	10	12	9	...	9	...	7	4	...	51	50	...
Woodlawn	Mrs. Ruth Richardson, 543 Pressley Rd.	15	10	21	45	45	33	...	...	61	4	...	234	115	*
Missions:															
Bethel*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davidson	William L. Coone, Cornelius	4	6	3	12	8	10	4	10	...	...	...	57	30	...
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Creek	Wm. R. Rollins, 1724 Walnut Ave., Charlotte	2	15	14	7	5	...	...	15	9	3	...	70	45	...
Pruette Memorial*	Jack Stegall, 500 E. 21st St., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugaw Creek*	W. O. McIntyre, Jr., 1001 Peachtree Rd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sunset Road	Mrs. Dixie Kinley, 1202 Ansel Lane, Charlotte	6	3	4	18	14	11	...	...	28	6	...	90	40	...
Tenth Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wallace Lane	Zane Williams, 7206 Wallace Rd., Charlotte	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	...	10	3	...	24	23	*
Totals	...	**583**	**594**	**1051**	**1880**	**1619**	**827**	**242**	**1019**	**1725**	**283**	**282**	**10105**	**5398**	...

*Included In First Report

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Observe "Music Expansion Week"?
Allen Street	W. W. Hicks, Sr., 5839 Wedgewood Dr., Char.	...	16	31	14	...	48	3	...	112	...	4	Electronic	*
Arlington	C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	18	16	1	...	...
Berryhill	Miss Nancy Fowler, 1501 Lynway Dr., Char.	...	15	15	6	...	21	3	...	60	...	2	Electronic	...
Calvary	D. Roe Lane, 2917 Sloan Dr., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	22	22	1	Electronic	...
Cedar Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chantilly	George Rossman, 1927 Townsend Ave., Char.	...	...	15	19	...	24	4	...	62	55	3	Electronic	...
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, R6, Box 815A, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Clear Creek	J. M. Mullis, R1, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth	Mrs. Jack Garrison, 2710 Dunlavin, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	25	22	1	Electronic	...
Cornelius	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	18	12	1	Electronic	...
Derita	Mrs. V. E. Funderburke, 2722 Allen Rd., Char.	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	26	...	2	Electronic	...
Dilworth	Mrs. J. D. Prevatte, R3, Charlotte	...	...	8	...	4	10	...	...	22	10	2	Electronic	...
Durham Memorial	David H. Garris, 1927 Camp Green St.	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	...	20	15	1	Electronic	...
Eastern Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Electronic	...
Eastway	Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Dr., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	24	4	...	28	15	1	Electronic	...
Emmanuel	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	18	15	1	Electronic	...
Enderly Park	E. Doyle Chathan, 1300 Effingham Rd., Char.	...	20	15	15	...	40	...	...	90	60	4	Electronic	...
First	Bill Sutter 318 N. Tryon St., Char.	56	88	59	45	...	54	36	...	338	281	7	Pipe	*
Grace	Wade Drake, 1708 N. Allen St., Charlotte	3	10	5	5	7	18	4	...	52	40	2	...	...
Greenland Avenue	James E. Eaton, 5201 Airport Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	38	...	1	Electronic	*
Green Memorial	Mrs. W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Char.	10	17	22	27	...	38	3	...	117	80	5	Electronic	...
Hickory Grove	Marion M. Epps, Old Concord Rd., Charlotte	52	28	40	20	...	24	3	...	167	126	6	Electronic	*
Hillcrest	Mrs. Ray. McPherson, Wingate Col., Wingate	...	...	...	...	4	18	...	...	22	12	1	Electronic	...
Hopewell	Miss Shirley Gibson, R1, Huntersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Electronic	...
Hoskins Avenue	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Ct., Charlotte	...	...	...	18	...	30	3	...	51	51	2	Electronic	...
Huntersville	Dudley Callicutt, P. O. Box 417, Huntersville	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	17	...	1	Electronic	...
Hutchison	Kurt Glaubitz, 3542 Sloan St., Charlotte	...	...	11	...	...	20	4	...	35	18	2	Electronic	...
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. W. Davis, R1, Huntersville	...	...	4	...	...	18	3	...	25	16	2	Electronic	...
Jackson Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	18	10	1	Electronic	...
Matthews	Mrs. Dar. Mangum, 4814 Holbrook Dr., Char.	...	24	22	18	...	25	...	...	89	50	4	Electronic	...
Midwood	Merwin E. Foard, 4526 Rolling Hills Dr., Char.	...	20	30	...	...	22	3	...	75	54	4	Electronic	...
Mint Hill	Earnest Bradley, R1, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mulberry	D. M. Pruette, 1115 Cedarwood Lane, Char. 5	...	...	17	...	...	30	3	...	50	35	2	Electronic	...
Myers Park	James A. Berry, 1036 Heather Lane, Charlotte	...	69	64	79	...	52	...	...	264	217	7	Pipe	...

Newell	Mrs. J. W. Austin, 1000 Woodside Ave., Char.	...	...	14	...	...	24	...	...	38	10	2	Electronic	...
New Hope	J. T. Reeder, 616 Allister Dr., Charlotte	...	12	...	...	15	20	...	...	47	...	3	.....	...
Oak Grove	John Wynne, 100 Center St., Charlotte	...	...	18	...	...	20	...	...	38	34	2	Electronic	...
Oakhurst	Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Dr., Char.	15	19	24	32	27	38	5	26	186	...	7	Electronic	*
Park Road	J. D. Morrison, Jr., P. O. Box 11031, Charlotte	26	20	40	61	...	42	...	...	189	147	7	Electronic	...
Plaza	Windell Cunningham, 3437 Silas Ave., Char.	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	...	20	16	1	Electronic	...
Plaza Road	Mrs. R. F. Taylor, Jr., R8, Box 76, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Electronic	...
Pleasant Plains	C. W. Austin, R2, Matthews	...	...	...	8	...	18	3	...	29	15	2	Electronic	*
Pritchard Memorial	H. I. Shoemaker, 1117 S. Boulevard, Char. 3	41	52	66	52	52	70	22	...	355	...	12	Pipe	*
Providence	Mrs. A. Fred Gibson, 1300 Queens Rd., Char.	31	40	30	25	...	26	9	...	161	120	5	Electronic	...
Rockwell	Mrs. Macie Ingle, R1, Davidson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Shady Brook	James T. Holcomb, R6, Box 667 H, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Electronic	...
St. Johns	A. B. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Dr., Charlotte	...	48	57	63	...	50	6	...	224	196	6	Pipe	*
Southside	T. R. Johnson, 601 Templeton Ave., Charlotte	...	...	...	15	...	22	...	...	37	...	2	Electronic	...
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. M. McFarland, 226 Sycamore St., Char.	...	...	25	25	...	25	...	12	87	65	3	Electronic	*
Stough Memorial	Mrs. David M. Wooten, Box 247, Pineville	...	...	25	20	...	27	...	...	72	54	3	Electronic	...
Thomasboro	.....	...	...	...	...	...	28	4	...	32	22	1	Electronic	...
Thrift	Don Kalina, 1416 Parkwood Ave., Charlotte	...	...	18	...	...	33	3	...	54	38	2	Electronic	...
Trinity	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Union Grove	Mrs. J. H. Miller, P. O. Box 664, Davidson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	...
Wedgewood	Ray Clark, 1714 Archdale Dr., Charlotte	...	...	15	...	...	17	...	...	32	17	2	Electronic	...
Westover	Wendall Arnote, P. O. Box 20531, Charlotte	...	12	16	8	6	15	...	...	57	40	6	.....	...
Westside	Jack Law, 801 Camp Greene St., Charlotte	...	...	...	4	8	17	7	...	36	32	1	Electronic	...
Westview	John Bradley, R5, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	15	10	1	Electronic	...
Whiting Avenue	J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481F, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	45	3	...	48	29	1	Electronic	...
Wilmont	.....	...	...	25	...	20	25	3	...	73	20	3	Electronic	...
Wilson Grove	Larry Williams, R1, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Electronic	*
Wilson Heights	J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805M, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Woodlawn	Johnny Morrow, 611 Pressley Rd., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Electronic	...
Missions:														
Bethel*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Davidson	Bub Jarman, P. O. Box 533, Davidson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	...
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Long Creek	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Pruette Memorial*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Sugaw Creek*	John Grogg, 4617 Cinderella Rd., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...
Sunset Road	Mrs. Jean Laney, 6232 R11, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Tenth Street	B. Paul Horne, Jr., 1204 E. 10th St., Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Electronic	...
Wallace Lane	Mrs. Jesse Watts, 3433 Commonwealth Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...
Totals	.....	**234**	**511**	**731**	**579**	**161**	**1307**	**148**	**38**	**3709**	**2907**	**161**	.....	...

*Included In First Report

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Allen Street	Tom Howard, 1513 Harrill St., Charlotte		1	14	1	15	29	55	55	84
Arlington	J. C. Britt, R1, Box 152, Midland	Olin Mullis, R1, Charlotte			1	15	15	22	22	37
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, R4, Charlotte		1	16	1	14	30	22	22	52
Calvary	Bobby Funderburke, 2512 Park Lane		1	6	1	15	21	20	20	41
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year									
Chantilly	J. M. Rainey, 2226 Shamrock Dr.	J. R. Hall, 2220 Chesterfield Ave., Charlotte	2	18	1	11	29	45	45	74
Chapman Memorial										
Clear Creek		Larry Mullis, R1, Midland								
Commonwealth	T. P. Christmas, 4347 Commonwealth Ave.	Louis Fore, 1920 Margate Ave., Charlotte	1	19			19	52	52	71
Cornelius	Jimmy Rudisill, Box 355, Cornelius	Wm. Neal Baker, Box 56, Cornelius	1	10			10	16	16	26
Derita	Ralph Skinner, 1725 Oneida Dr., Charlotte	Ed Helms, 122 Starmount Ave., Charlotte 6	1	15	1	9	24	30	30	54
Dilworth	Ray Hunter, 648 Ideal Way, Charlotte	Jerry Cook, 2057 Choyce Circle, Charlotte	1	8			8	32	32	40
Durham Memorial										
Eastern Hills		Joseph Collins, 4132 Greenhaven Lane, Char.	1	8		1	9			9
Eastway	Robert Pickett, 923 Norland Rd.	David Barbee, 2321 E. Independence Blvd.	1	17			17	33	33	50
Emmanuel	E. G. Hallman, 4913 Winchester St.	Paul J. Alley, 1210 Dale Ave., Charlotte	1	7	1	3	10	17	17	27
Enderly Park	Preston Grant, 1319 Edgewood Rd.	H. E. Bradford, 4119 Avalon Ave., Charlotte	3	20			20	72	72	92
First	L. A. McCauley, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	Clyde V. Teague, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	1	15	1	20	35	300	300	335
Grace	John Gillam, 521 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte									
Greenland Avenue	Ken Elliott, 3919 Sunnycrest Lane	Paul Bell, 4208 Westcliff Dr., Charlotte	1	20	1	10	30	35	35	65
Green Memorial		W. B. Cole, 1321 Pecan Ave., Charlotte	2	13	1	11	24			24
Hickory Grove	Robert F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Rd., Charlotte	A. H. Wright, 3731 Sharon Amity Rd., Char.	1	31	1	34	65	75	75	140
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave., Charlotte	Frank Moore, R9, Box 152X, Charlotte			1	15	15	24	24	39
Hopewell										
Hoskins Avenue	James A. Medlin, 4101 Rozzell Ferry Rd.	C. W. Hill, Jr., 2818 Ravencroft Dr., Charlotte	1	24			24	50	50	74
Huntersville	Thomas L. Ward, P. O. Box 297, Huntersville	Joe Hunt, P. O. Box 532, Huntersville			1	18	18	33	33	51
Hutchison	Robert L. Teague, 2723 Grime St.	Carl M. Nance, 2605 Derita Dr., Charlotte	1	10			10	20	20	30
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Charlotte	J. E. Penninger, Jr., R7, Box 636, Charlotte	1	15	1	12	27	16	16	43
Jackson Park										
Matthews	Bruce Stillwell, P. O. 34, Matthews	Horace Ratterree, P. O. Box 271, Matthews	1	14			14	37	37	51
Midwood	Donald T. Austin, 608 Oakland Ave.	Ralph A. Drye, Jr., 2732 Shamrock Dr., Char.	1	18	1	9	27	60	60	87
Mint Hill										
Mulberry	James R. Barnwell, 6712 Tuckaseegee Rd.	Carl Pitts, 4700 Morris Field Dr., Charlotte						52	52	52
Myers Park								546	546	546

Newell	W. E. King, Newell	Lloyd M. Cochran, Route 8, Charlotte	1	12	1	9	21	50	50	71
New Hope										
Oak Grove	Wade H. Bennett, 1025 Oakdale Rd.	Ray Rippy, 115 Nelson Ave., Charlotte			1	12	12	35	35	47
Oakhurst	John Wiley, 618 Greystone Rd., Charlotte	Bryan Purvis, 4734 Elder Ave., Charlotte	1	18			18	48	48	66
Park Road	S. R. Morris, Jr., 801 Hillside Ave., Charlotte	M. O. Wells, 1627 Wensley Dr., Charlotte	1	16			16	62	62	78
Plaza	W. M. Gray, 1129 Tarrington Ave., Charlotte	Larry Woodrow, 1308 Myrtle Ave., Charlotte	1	17	1	17	34	34	34	68
Plaza Road										
Pleasant Plains	Ray W. Killough, R2, Box 87, Matthews	Worth Riggins, 403 West St., Monroe	1	16			16	30	30	46
Pritchard Memorial	Harry T. Lindsay, 1132 Norland Rd., Charlotte	Wm. C. Slappey, 2735 DunLavin Way, Char.	5	1	38	1	38	76	107	107	183
Providence		James F. Royster, 1327 Lynbrook Dr., Char.	4	53	1	4	57			57
Rockwell										
Shady Brook										
St. Johns		R. L. Newman, 1030 Roanoke Ave., Charlotte	1	10			10			10
Southside	John Goforth, 637 Dorothy Dr., Charlotte	T. K. Bush, 401 McDonald Ave., Charlotte	1	13	1	12	25	25	25	50
Statesville Avenue	James McCall, R11, Box 11, Charlotte	Jim Burch, 2901 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte	2	17	1	12	29	33	33	62
Stough Memorial	James H. Waters, Pineville							35	35	35
Thomasboro			1	16			16	45	45	61
Thrift		Kay Hendrix, 4527 Morgan St., Charlotte	1	24			24			24
Trinity	H. Leroy Davis, 1309 Choyce Ave., Charlotte	E. R. Hinson, R1, Pineville	1	9			9	8	8	17
Union Grove	J. H. Miller, P. O. Box 664, Davidson	Johnny Hager, R2, Huntersville			1	8	8	12	12	20
Wedgewood	Howard Arthur, 4910 Valley Stream Rd.							27	27	27
Westover	Marvin Blackwell, Jr., 4116 Broadview Dr.	Cecil Brown, 912 Homewood Place, Charlotte	1	25			25	26	26	51
Westside	Otis Albright, 219 Lakewood Ave.	Eugene Medlin, 121 S. Lander St., Charlotte						21	21	21
Westview										
Whiting Avenue	E. A. Milam, 1424 Shannonhouse Dr., Char.	E. S. Hatley, 1108 E. Sugaw Creek Rd., Char.						102	102	102
Wilmont	L. A. McDaniels, 2824 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte	Charles Melchor, R3, Charlotte	1	12	1	12	24	15	15	39
Wilson Grove										
Wilson Heights										
Woodlawn	Bob Hovis, 1827 Edgewater Rd., Charlotte	Herb Ferguson, 6516 Skycrest Lane, Charlotte	2	35	1	20	55	24	24	79
Missions:										
Bethel*										
Davidson										
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville Report									
Long Creek										
Pruette Memorial*										
Sugaw Creek*	John Privette, 4543 Hershey St.									
Sunset Road										
Tenth Street										
Wallace Lane	Carroll Haigler, Acorn St., Charlotte		1	6			6	9	9	15
Totals			**47**	**655**	**25**	**356**	**1011**	**2412**	**2412**	**3423**

*Included In First Report

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents of W.M.U. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y.W.A. Enrolment	W.M.S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers
Allen Street	Mrs. Gene D. Moore, 529 Ebb Place, Charlotte	2	4	1	1	8	18	43	13	124	198	88
Arlington	Mrs. J. R. Blanchard, R1, Box 777, Charlotte	1	2	...	1	4	18	17	...	25	60	....
Berryhill	Mrs. W. S. McMillen, R4, Box 463-B, Charlotte	3	3	...	1	7	27	25	...	38	90	36
Calvary	Mrs. Robert Beaty, 2516 Elon St., Charlotte	2	2	...	1	5	51	36	...	39	126	50
Cedar Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Chantilly	Mrs. L. M. Morgan, 1408 Woodland Dr., Char.	2	4	...	1	7	43	41	...	68	152	62
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. W. F. Revis, R6, Box 812K, Charlotte	2	2	...	1	5	7	28	...	9	44	8
Clear Creek	Miss Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	31	31	....
Commonwealth	Mrs. J. S. Snyder, 1623 Longfellow St., Char.	3	3	1	1	8	40	42	9	54	145	38
Cornelius	Mrs. S. K. McCall, Box 252, Davidson	...	1	1	1	3	...	8	3	40	51	35
Derita	Mrs. Leonard Saylor, 103 Nicholas Dr., Char.	4	4	...	5	13	50	32	...	55	137	51
Dilworth	Mrs. G. S. Hopkins, R4, Charlotte	2	2	1	1	6	15	21	6	29	71	31
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Geneva McCray, 1729 Walnut Ave., Char.	1	1	...	5	7	25	10	...	55	90	27
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Nancy Ballard, 400 Lambeth Dr., Char.	1	2	...	2	5	12	12	...	36	60	16
Eastway	Mrs. A. F. Huneycutt, 1905 Allen St., Char.	2	1	...	1	4	36	11	...	44	91	....
Emmanuel	Mrs. Leonard Canipe, 308 Ingle St., Charlotte	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	24	24	19
Enderly Park	Mrs. Jack Hough, 3209 Credenza Rd, Charlotte	2	2	1	10	15	26	28	7	120	181	60
First	Mrs. Rovy F. Branon, 318 N. Tryon St., Char.	6	6	2	2	16	163	72	56	331	622	....
Grace	Mrs. Margaret Drake, 1708 N. Allen St., Char.	...	2	1	1	4	...	25	10	15	50	20
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. L. Dabbs, 4627 Morris Field Dr., Char.	2	2	1	1	6	38	45	11	119	213	70
Green Memorial	Mrs. J. J. Parker, 424 E. Tremont Ave., Char.	2	2	...	1	5	24	35	...	86	145	73
Hickory Grove	Mrs. W. M. Bostwick, Castlerock Dr., Char.	3	5	1	1	10	45	93	11	76	225	134
Hillcrest	Mrs. J. E. Austell, 1407 Valley Dale Rd., Char.	...	2	...	2	4	...	17	...	30	47	20
Hopewell	Mrs. Ila Brack, Box 75, Davidson	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12	12	12
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. A. Q. Patterson, Tennessee Ave., Char.	2	2	...	1	5	28	27	...	48	103	45
Huntersville	Mrs. Charles Fite, Gen. Del., Huntersville	...	2	...	1	3	...	32	...	56	88	....
Hutchison	Mrs. R. E. Hoffman, 2832 Bancroft St., Char.	1	2	...	1	4	22	26	...	30	78	34
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, R7, Box 494, Char.	2	2	...	3	7	16	18	...	25	59	17
Jackson Park	.....	3	2	...	4	9	37	20	...	33	90	....
Matthews	Mrs. S. M. Harkey, R4, Box 35, Matthews	2	2	1	1	6	45	24	13	93	175	45
Midwood	Mrs. T. H. McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Char.	3	3	1	1	8	58	47	10	122	237	94
Mint Hill	Mrs. T. Carl Griffin, R3, Matthews	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	12	15	27	6
Mulberry	Mrs. Fred McCord, 5227 Lewhaven Dr., Char.	4	3	1	1	9	59	28	12	55	154	26
Myers Park	Mrs. J. M. Spencer, 629 Llewellyn Pl., Char.	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	361	361	....

Newell	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Box 25, Newell	2	2	1	1	6	10	13	11	42	76	30
New Hope	Mrs. Vernon Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Char.	1	1	1	1	4	16	6	13	25	60	17
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. C. Hager, 4800 Novis Circle, Charlotte	2	2	1	1	6	44	15	12	35	106	38
Oakhurst	Miss M. Johnson, Chimppendale Rd., Char.	3	2	1	2	8	34	44	18	106	202	...
Park Road	Mrs. L. B. Bryant, 3534 Park Road, Charlotte	4	2	...	6	12	28	21	...	88	137	43
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte	2	3	1	3	9	25	21	7	51	104	...
Plaza Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. W. H. Lemmond, Jr., R2, Matthews	1	2	1	3	7	16	21	7	43	87	46
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. W. R. Cashwell, 1541 Wickford Pl., Char.	5	3	2	1	11	54	49	17	253	373	98
Providence	Mrs. E. E. Glover, Valley Forge Rd., Char.	4	3	1	1	9	63	28	6	89	186	82
Rockwell	Mrs. Daisy Ward, R1, Box 414, Huntersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shady Brook	Mrs. Beulah Pittman, 1800 Crandon Dr., Char.	1	2	...	2	5	8	10	...	21	39	15
St. Johns	Mrs. W. V. Roundtree, 1513 Ivey Dr., Char.	2	5	1	3	11	45	64	16	260	385	...
Southside	Mrs. Ansel Brown, 601 McDonald Ave., Char.	1	2	1	1	5	15	22	7	44	88	38
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Earl Austin, R11, Box 631B, Charlotte	3	3	1	...	7	51	50	9	57	167	88
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Phylis Knight, Pineville	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	72	72	41
Thomasboro	Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr., Char.	2	4	1	1	8	31	49	12	39	131	71
Thrift	Mrs. G. J. Mingus, Jr., R6, Box 630, Charlotte	2	2	1	1	6	43	28	9	38	118	16
Trinity	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave., Charlotte	1	1	...	1	3	6	12	...	10	28	...
Union Grove	Mrs. W. A. Willingham, R1, Huntersville	...	2	...	2	4	...	17	...	23	40	28
Wedgewood	Mrs. Marge McKinney, Montpelier Rd., Char.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Westover	Mrs. Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr., Char.	2	2	1	1	6	51	25	7	58	141	45
Westside	Mrs. Estelle Medlin, 121 S. Lander St., Char.	1	2	1	2	6	13	16	7	21	57	40
Westview	Mrs. John Bradley, R5, Charlotte	1	1	...	1	3	7	14	...	11	32	7
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. C. E. Adams, 3739 McMillan St., Char.	4	3	1	4	12	63	42	11	74	190	51
Wilmont	Mrs. C. B. Nash, R3, Charlotte	1	2	1	1	5	13	22	8	52	95	61
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Ovella Cochran, Rt, Charlotte	1	3	2	2	8	9	39	15	21	84	50
Wilson Heights	Mrs. W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601B, Charlotte	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	13	13	10
Woodlawn	Mrs. Gloria Ferguson, Skycrest Lane, Char.	2	3	1	6	12	37	45	12	72	166	75
Missions:												
Bethel*	Mrs. Wm. R. Gaddy, R11, Box 286, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davidson	Mrs. C. E. Farrington, Box 531, Davidson	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	16	16	...
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville Report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Creek	Mrs. T. P. Torrence, R1, Box 149, Huntersville	2	...	...	1	3	35	...	...	16	51	16
Pruette Memorial*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugaw Creek*	Mrs. John Privette, 4543 Hershey St., Char.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sunset Road	Mrs. Juanita Johnson, R9, Charlotte	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	17	17	10
Tenth Street	Mrs. Elsie Mitchell, 185 Piedmont Ct., Char.	...	1	...	1	2	...	11	...	8	19	15
Wallace Lane	Mrs. G. R. Horne, R4, Matthews	1	1	1	1	4	8	9	8	8	33	8
Totals	...	**108**	**129**	**36**	**131**	**404**	**1628**	**1556**	**385**	**3981**	**7550**	**2156**

*Included In First Report

TABLE G — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent On Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Allen Street			227000	4621			20%	1040	*	
Arlington		20200	92700				$300	$60	*	
Berryhill		15000	75000			7000	12%	2%	*	
Calvary		15000	140000			78863			*	
Cedar Grove										
Chantilly		16000	275000	16000		105300			*	
Chapman Memorial		10500	47133	20529						
Clear Creek		17500	59500			2243				
Commonwealth		15000	400000	153165		174900	7%	$500	*	
Cornelius		6000	46000	143		4200	550	150	*	
Derita		15000	185000			52837	10%	400		
Dilworth	Harvey Davis, 2806 Florida Ave., Charlotte	10000	32000	150					*	
Durham Memorial			160000	4443		16581	14%	1%	*	
Eastern Hills		18000	118000			60000		$250		
Eastway			195500	7757		65900			*	
Emmanuel		13000	65000	600		33359				
Enderly Park			500000	50201		54884	8000	5000	*	
First	F. E. Bobo, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	53482	1624362			142099	15.5%	3600	*	
Grace		14000	72000	23500		42000	5%	2%	*	
Greenland Avenue		18000	350000			135000	10%	2%	*	
Green Memorial		16000	491000	7087	68000	128000	11%	1.75%	*	
Hickory Grove		23000	424219	6219		215000	12%	2%	*	*
Hillcrest	Charlie Barnette, 7836 Bellhaven Blvd., Char.		65000	3300		30000	10%	2%	*	
Hopewell			80000	2000						
Hoskins Avenue	G. L. Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte	23500	263500	23500		66960	12%	300	*	
Huntersville		15000	90000	146	1221		10%	300	*	
Hutchison		11000	164000	96417		92799	10%	521	*	
Independence Hill		10000	90000	15859		37000	6%	100	*	
Jackson Park			20000	974		12101			*	
Matthews		25000	242000	429		78200	10%	720	*	
Midwood	R. A. Drye, Jr., 2732 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte	19000	363000	10356		83429	12%	1050	*	
Mint Hill		20000	120000			3995	10		*	
Mulberry	Mrs. C. E. McMahon, 3125 Sheets Circle, Char.		150000	60000		98500	17%	2160	*	
Myers Park			1549015	709297		490065	10	3500	*	*

Newell									
New Hope	18000	93000	11930		23190		50		
Oak Grove	15000	100000			16549	10%			
Oakhurst	15000	262584	47500			6%	600	*	
Park Road	25000	377750	3100		205000	15%	2400		*
Plaza	30000	310000	1000			10%	2%	*	
Plaza Road									
Pleasant Plains	16000	30000				7.5%	2.5%	*	
Pritchard Memorial	Carl S. Whiddon, 1117 S. Blvd., Charlotte 3	1068464	20804		372850			*	
Providence	Mr. & Mrs. E. B. Vossburgh, Jr., Charlotte	551137			297432			*	*
Rockwell	Miss Roberta Wright, R1, Box 570, Davidson	10000							
Shady Brook	Ralph Shaw, R5, Box 1031-A, Charlotte	58500	15500		14999	8	2%		
St. Johns	37500	822500						*	
Southside	12000	300000			144531	6.6%	540	*	
Statesville Avenue	22000	184000		1350		12	2%	*	
Stough Memorial	20000	70000				17%	4%	*	
Thomasboro	16000	350000		8000	85121	15%	780	*	
Thrift	15000	70000			8000	21%	1100		
Trinity		10000			7968		30		
Union Grove		3000	440			10%	20		
Wedgewood		100000	1000		36000			*	
Westover	16950	121267			36653	18%	853	*	
Westside	5580	33160				5%	14%	*	
Westview	10000	75000			21000			*	
Whiting Avenue	15000	145000			9500	10%	520	*	
Wilmont	15000	135000			24000	10%		*	
Wilson Grove	15000	210000	17611		49643				
Wilson Heights		50000	35403		22000	100	100		
Woodlawn	20000	300000	33794		129302		600		
Missions:									
Bethel*	Included In First Report								
Davidson		40000	1800			60	20		
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville Report								
Long Creek	Included In Statesville Ave.					12	2		
Pruette Memorial*	Included In First Report								
Sugaw Creek*	Included In First Report								
Sunset Road	20000	46500			16778	6%	60		
Tenth Street		25000							
Wallace Lane		17000	2100			5%	90		
Totals	**819850**	**14744791**	**1408675**	**78571**	**3831731**				

*Included In First Report

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Allen Street	Mrs. Eloise Hopkins, 5400 Gwynne Ave., Char.	69136	9420	15873	4796	24216	54305
Arlington	Grady Eudy, R4, Box 273, Concord	9317	4500	.....	.....	3221	7721
Berryhill	M. L. Walker, R4, Box 522 1/4, Charlotte	21412	4500	640	.....	16757	21897
Calvary	Robert W. Beaty, 2516 Elon St., Charlotte	37305	4750	6074	.....	24064	34888
Cedar Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chantilly	R. B. Hartis, 1927 Woodland Dr., Charlotte	46595	5593	5354	.....	30741	41688
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, R6, Box 789R, Charlotte	10587	4160	530	.....	22830	27520
Clear Creek	Miss Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail	12337	3655	420	.....	6073	10148
Commonwealth	S. J. Little, 2320 Independence Blvd., Char.	43662	6240	3714	.....	157022	166976
Cornelius	Mrs. Robert Puckett, Box 381, Cornelius	13265	4160	1252	.....	5886	11298
Derita	Mrs. Merle McCall, 2410 Oneida Dr., Char.	37129	5200	2883	.....	27386	35469
Dilworth	Mrs. Joyce Jones, 645 Ideal Way, Charlotte	14363	3805	2218	.....	2577	8600
Durham Memorial	W. M. Dellinger, 104 S. Smallwood Place	33368	5200	7835	.....	14617	27652
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel M. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr., Char.	9698	2211	932	.....	5326	8469
Eastway	A. A. Absher, 2917 Endfield Rd., Char.	26128	5200	1820	.....	18739	25759
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., Charlotte	20317	4160	860	.....	9814	14834
Enderly Park	James L. Jenkins, 2805 Seabrook Dr., Char.	74247	8000	5794	.....	50201	63995
First	J. Russell Smith, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	326513	14840	77945	32801	119143	244729
Grace	Tipton Greene, 2514 Lola Ave., Charlotte	9636	3900	1040	.....	40753	45693
Greenland Avenue	W. R. Spurling, 6412 Virginia Ave., Charlotte	52019	7300	8080	.....	36488	51868
Green Memorial	J. D. Williams, 3500 Barclay Down Dr., Char.	76699	8267	19368	6069	75087	108791
Hickory Grove	David E. Hoffman, R10, Box 472, Charlotte	106100	6923	16159	.....	65816	88889
Hillcrest	Mrs. Roscoe Medlin, N. Linwood Ave., Char.	20888	4705	520	28	13518	18771
Hopewell	U. L. Archer, R1, Mooresville	13080	4420	260	.....	5869	10549
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Flint, R5, Box 569R, Charlotte	35074	5200	5285	.....	38121	48606
Huntersville	W. A. Hough, R1, Huntersville	33423	6000	2915	2021	13307	24243
Hutchison	L. Thomas Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Char.	29369	5460	2697	.....	105578	113735
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, R7, Box 645A, Charlotte	16265	5354	1513	.....	24956	31823
Jackson Park	Mrs. Ruth D. McCracken, 519 Cama St., Char.	12114	4679	116	.....	8438	13233
Matthews	S. Y. Hood, P. O. Box 33, Matthews	36499	5880	4921	.....	18304	29105
Midwood	C. A. Norris, 1137 Brighton Place, Charlotte	82140	6990	13876	.....	41125	61991
Mint Hill	Mrs. Annie F. Gardner, R1, Box 389, Char. 5	9574	3878	520	.....	4943	9341
Mulberry	Charles W. Bragg, 7232 Everett Dr., Charlotte	38240	4369	3546	.....	19166	27081
Myers Park	W. L. Schwantes, P. O. Box 6066, Charlotte	465898	10800	104906	.....	971494	1087200

Newell	Miss Vera Mae Kimbrell, R10, Charlotte 6	14188	4974	1249	.....	3169	9392
New Hope	Mrs. Marzell Powell, 7934 Idlewild Rd., Char.	16585	5020	200	.....	11930	17150
Oak Grove	Clyde Williams, 103 S. Halsey St., Charlotte	20575	5300	1200	.....	3599	10099
Oakhurst	J. L. Swofford, 1420 Sharon-Amity Rd., Char.	61037	6800	9800	.....	39245	55845
Park Road	J. W. Patterson, Jr., 2025 Charlotte Dr., Char.	88496	9000	21510	.....	40316	70826
Plaza	A. E. Harwell, 515 Wesley Ave., Charlotte	24086	5200	6965	.....	8665	20830
Plaza Road	Mrs. Herman Vick, R8, Box 76, Charlotte	6067	3120	289	.....	2567	5976
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, R2, Matthews	16005	4500	540	.....	2989	8029
Pritchard Memorial	Jerry L. Mitchell, 4527 Longwood Dr., Char. 9	228905	10600	42395	.....	163858	216853
Providence	M. O. Townsend, 1200 Rembrandt Circle, Char.	116052	8250	20663	.....	67032	95945
Rockwell	Mrs. Daisy Ward, R1, 414 Huntersville	1322	1237	300	.....	192	1729
Shady Brook	Alex Stikeleather, R6, Box 944E, Charlotte	11243	4522	600	.....	9354	14476
St. Johns	L. D. Burkhead, 1333 Biltmore Dr., Charlotte	174336	10800	41156	1675	90353	143984
Southside	James R. Eller, 242 Coulwood Dr., Charlotte	35358	5460	3900	.....	26355	35715
Statesville Avenue	Clyde L. Kelly, R11, Box 554B, Charlotte	55306	6200	9998	6759	18171	41128
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, P. O. Box 276, Pineville	30190	5920	1918	.....	7347	15185
Thomasboro	W. C. Eury, 407 Glenwood Dr., Charlotte	51570	5980	10208	.....	35031	51219
Thrift	H. P. Bearden, 1911 Crandon Dr., Charlotte	22146	4160	3432	.....	12526	20118
Trinity	E. R. Hinson, R1, Pineville	2815	.....	.....	.....	1280	1280
Union Grove	Mrs. Lewis Hager, R2, Huntersville	7633	4440	540	.....	2105	7085
Wedgewood	Howard Proctor, 4654 Murrayhill Rd., Char.	26562	5200	3500	.....	15209	23909
Westover	.....	30706	5200	4711	.....	15625	25536
Westside	Macabee Robinson, 111 S. Irwin Ave., Char.	13223	4155	870	119	26513	31657
Westview	Mrs. Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Char.	14966	5056	413	.....	323	5792
Whiting Avenue	W. F. Turner, 3801 McMillan St., Charlotte	54421	6744	8396	.....	27966	43106
Wilmont	Coy B. Nash, R3, Box 4195, Charlotte	26706	5500	1800	.....	14788	22088
Wilson Grove	Clifford Crump, R1, Charlotte	38662	5227	2140	.....	14693	22060
Wilson Heights	J. D. Queen, 222 Beatties Ford Rd., Charlotte	10118	3975	.....	.....	36038	40013
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 211 Weona Ave., Char.	41774	5720	3501	.....	63023	72244
Missions:							
Bethel*	Included In First Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson	Mrs. Ola Edwards, P. O. Box 787, Davidson	7045	3640	520	.....	3085	7245
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Creek	Included In Statesville Ave.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pruette Memorial*	Included In First Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugaw Creek*	Included In First Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunset Road	Chester L. Blair, R9, Box 209A, Charlotte	9667	3771	423	.....	3797	7991
Tenth Street	Mrs. Eloise Hopkins, 5400 Gwynne Ave., Char.	3144	2469	.....	.....	690	3159
Wallace Lane	Zane Williams, 7206 Wallace Rd., Charlotte	7851	2600	168	.....	2344	5112
Totals		**3110157**	**360459**	**523162**	**54268**	**2791754**	**3729643**

*Included In First Report

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Allen Street	Gene D. Moore, 529 Ebb Place, Charlotte	9859	1040	350	525	2170	32	1449	97	650	16172
Arlington	Mrs. Loyd Grey, R1, Box 123, Midland	274	60	100	108	268	200	100	100	.....	1210
Berryhill	Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins, R5, Box 963, Char.	2547	390	10	93	447	.....	120	32	13	3652
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Watts, 3303 Sloan Dr., Charlotte	1650	200	100	408	500	.....	150	150	225	3383
Cedar Grove	No. Letter This Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chantilly	Gene P. Tarlton, 1901 Woodberry Rd.	1830	224	52	223	3383	.....	.....	.....	.....	5712
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Glenn Howard, R1, Box 146, Mt. Holly	70	50	24	80	151	.....	425	25	30	855
Clear Creek	B. T. Stegall, Jr., R1, Midland	158	100	100	100	450	150	341	203	336	1938
Commonwealth	Mrs. Louise Wilson, 1621 Eastway Dr.	2167	542	160	700	1618	.....	.....	.....	.....	5187
Cornelius	Mrs. Robert Puckett, Box 381, Cornelius	330	130	5	55	475	120	61	34	525	1735
Derita	Mrs. G. L. Livingston, R11, Box 341, Char. 6	4300	400	29	268	700	400	.....	.....	.....	6097
Dilworth	Mrs. R. R. Hunter, 648 Ideal Way, Charlotte	110	25	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	80	315
Durham Memorial	Mrs. S. W. Earp, 224 State St., Charlotte	5243	337	24	99	198	4	249	19	38	6211
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Margaret M. Oxley, 3308 Enfield Rd.	317	100	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	432
Eastway	Boyd Edwards, 1666 Medford Dr., Charlotte	225	11	30	130	168	.....	49	.....	.....	613
Emmanuel	Mrs. Durwood Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave.	175	200	165	161	233	.....	158	123	58	1273
Enderly Park	John J. Vassey, 2016 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 8	6000	700	466	670	1887	125	259	32	144	10274
First	O. L. Cross, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	47503	3450	1536	2473	6688	.....	.....	.....	15376	77026
Grace	Miss Brenda Lloyd, 2208 Finchley Dr.	342	167	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	16	.....	594
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue	1350	.....	.....	93	500	.....	.....	63	.....	2006
Green Memorial	Mrs. Frances G. Nash, 1919 Stratford Ave.	3333	1755	350	250	1052	.....	30	.....	.....	6770
Hickory Grove	Robert G. Hinson, 1510 Cyrus Dr., Charlotte	11703	2028	335	469	2231	.....	.....	.....	.....	16766
Hillcrest	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell, 303 Chapman St., Char.	1672	224	125	50	86	.....	50	50	50	2307
Hopewell	Mack Thornburg, R1, Davidson	270	.....	.....	20	20	.....	100	100	.....	510
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. G. L. Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte	3605	300	5	160	500	69	155	.....	.....	4794
Huntersville	Mrs. P. E. Reynolds, Box 226, Huntersville	2500	.....	50	53	143	50	50	50	50	2946
Hutchison	R. W. Benton, Jr., 213 Wally Rd., Charlotte	2497	499	64	42	820	.....	68	33	40	4063
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Charlotte 6	1040	125	31	64	152	.....	50	14	54	1530
Jackson Park	Mrs. Virginia Ginn, Stonewall Jackson Homes	225	30	8	43	133	.....	38	17	.....	494
Matthews	Mrs. C. K. Jacobs, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	3542	720	127	182	356	200	174	124	178	5603
Midwood	Claude E. High, 2915 Palm Ave., Charlotte	7821	988	198	687	1539	.....	237	369	50	11889
Mint Hill	Mrs. Willie Griffin, R1, Charlotte	100	100	27	11	20	.....	16	26	7	307
Mulberry	J. F. Roberts, 7121 Whiteside Lane, Charlotte	1761	496	89	216	491	164	.....	.....	.....	3217
Myers Park	Ralph S. Rimmer, 3710 Selwyn Ave., Char.	19833	3500	478	403	1349	9657	7947	864	15783	59814

Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, R10, Charlotte 6	1127	75	73	71	130	.....	233	40	.....	1749
New Hope	Mrs. L. F. Moses, 5806 Wilora Rd., Char.	.....	50	10	25	124	.....	.....	35	35	279
Oak Grove	Vernal Wike, 4542 Morgan St., Charlotte	2137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	2177
Oakhurst	Paul Hamrick, 938 Lanier Ave., Charlotte	2390	600	.....	.....	2175	262	.....	.....	.....	5427
Park Road	M. O. Wells, 1627 Wensley Dr., Charlotte	11100	2400	.....	187	673	.....	.....	.....	1500	15860
Plaza	Betty Hoard, 2708 N. Alexander St., Char.	2137	427	56	117	392	.....	.....	35	.....	3164
Plaza Road	Mrs. David E. Johnson, R8, Box 157, Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	104	104	104	.....	12	.....	324
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, R2, Box 87, Matthews	391	180	19	40	60	.....	32	28	35	785
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers St., Charlotte 8	33986	4000	225	1308	2763	.....	160	26	3254	45722
Providence	E. McDonald Broom, 209 Hunter Lane, Char.	14052	1705	337	1765	1853	200	196	.....	.....	20108
Rockwell	Miss Roberta Wright, R1, Box 570, Davidson	.....	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Shady Brook	Mrs. James Holcomb, R6, Box 667H, Charlotte	882	212	7	13	42	.....	25	5	.....	1186
St. Johns	Edwin R. Johnson, 3927 Sheffield Dr., Char.	20250	3100	209	1010	4284	1450	138	393	1195	32029
Southside	Mrs. W. L. Love, 216 Magnolia Ave., Char.	220	135	29	86	385	9	3	51	106	1024
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. C. H. Black, R11, Box 246, Charlotte	7380	964	.....	40	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	8775
Stough Memorial	Chester W. Sigmon, Box 337, Pineville	4387	877	100	50	2550	250	417	150	75	8856
Thomasboro	Mrs. W. W. Gathings, 1323 Forsythia Circle	5443	420	82	156	802	.....	150	52	.....	7105
Thrift	Mrs. F. C. Bailey, P. O. Box 131, Paw Creek	3500	100	144	203	442	.....	.....	200	109	4698
Trinity	Mrs. C. G. Ayres, 2033 Choyce Ave., Charlotte	13	.....	21	21	32	.....	39	11	16	153
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, R2, Box 449, Hun'ville	100	30	.....	.....	35	.....	20	25	10	220
Wedgewood	Mrs. Mickie Mason, 6810 Woodstream Rd.	1951	375	.....	16	33	.....	.....	.....	41	2416
Westover	.....	3697	361	36	44	183	3	35	21	.....	4380
Westside	Mrs. Estelle Medlin, 121 S. Lander St., Char.	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	2	.....	39	10	83
Westview	Mary E. Blackmon, 2429 Newberry Rd.	.....	.....	.....	22	57	.....	12	.....	.....	91
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Char.	5216	520	.....	137	520	.....	820	325	200	7738
Wilmont	Mrs. Lee Hearn, 2831 Seymour Dr., Charlotte	2100	300	50	50	100	15	50	50	15	2730
Wilson Grove	Frank M. McCall, R1, Charlotte	945	110	35	1422	500	.....	162	34	45	3253
Wilson Heights	Mrs. W. H. Combs, 2133 Holly St., Charlotte	.....	100	3	3	3	.....	75	25	.....	209
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bette Chastain, 629 Knight Court	1328	348	58	257	1068	.....	98	36	106	3299
Missions:											
Bethel*	Included In First Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson	Mrs. Myrtis Jarmon, Box 533, Davidson	71	20	.....	8	6	.....	20	20	.....	145
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Creek	Mrs. Ben Bailey, R7, Box 522, Charlotte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pruette Memorial*	Included In First Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugaw Creek*	Included In First Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunset Road	Mrs. Mary Conner, R9, Box 386, Charlotte	250	80	21	25	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	441
Tenth Street	Gene D. Moore, 529, Ebb Place, Charlotte	.....	.....	9	16	10	.....	.....	22	.....	57
Wallace Lane	Mrs. D. A. Jordan, 7635 Wallace Lane	320	90	25	35	87	7	23	23	53	663
Totals		**269725**	**36470**	**6631**	**16072**	**48773**	**13473**	**14975**	**4239**	**40492**	**450853**

*Included In First Report

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

9756
nc

Librarian
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N C.

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Seventy-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

MIDWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

And

WILMONT BAPTIST CHURCH

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 25-26, 1962

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Seventy-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

MIDWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

And

WILMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 25-26, 1962

The next annual session will be held with the Wilson Grove nd Eastway Churches of Charlotte on Thursday and Friday,)ctober 24-25, 1963.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory .....

Miscellaneous Directory .....

Constitution 1

By-Laws 1

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc. 1

Associational Messengers 1

Proceedings of the 77th Annual Session 2

Reports

- American Bible Society 4
- Baptist Children's Homes 5
- Biblical Recorder 2
- Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador 5
- Budget .....
- Evangelism .....
- Finance Committee .....
- Interracial Committee .....
- Missions Committee .....
- Nominating Committee .....
- N. C. Baptist Hospital .....
- Ordination Advisory Committee .....
- Petitionary Letters Committee .....
- Resolutions Committee .....
- Royal Ambassadors Report .....
- Sunday Schools .....
- Training Union .....
- Treasurer .....
- W. M. U. and Young People's Organizations .....

Woman's Missionary Union Minutes .....

"With the Heavenly Father" .....

Statistical Tables Begin .....

Historical Table .....

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: W. Bryant Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews
Vice Moderator: David M. Wooten, Pineville
Clerk: Edward Lovell, 1315 Lexington Ave. _____ ED 3-2638
Statistician: Carson Riggins, 626 McAlway Road __ EM 6-2508
Sunday School Supt:
D. J. Abernathy, 107 Shenandoah Circle _____ KE 7-0327
Training Union Director:
Aubrey Q. Patterson, 4004 Tennessee Avenue ____ 399-6805
Brotherhood President: R. F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Rd. 537-1348
R. A. Leader: T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave. __ FR 6-4046
W. M. U. President:
Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., 1042 Roanoke Avenue _____ 537-4449

OFFICERS ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

President: David M. Wooten, Pineville
Vice-Pres. R. J. Napier, R. F. D. 2, Matthews
Secretary: S. M. Dorton, P. O. Box 285, Huntersville TR 5-2449
Treasurer: Joel L. Williams, 1219 Harrill St. _____ ED 4-7977
Chairman of Evangelism:
W. G. Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way _____ 537-3874

The Associational Board is composed of the pastors in the Association and one lay member from each Baptist Church in the Association. The Board meets once each month for transaction of the business of the Association and for conference and discussion of the work. (We are omitting the names of the churches, pastors and lay members of the Board by instruction).

The Executive Committee of the Associational Board is composed of the officers of the Board, chairman of committees, plus five elected members.

COMMITTEES

FINANCE: W. L. Schwantes, chairman, Guy B. Lowe, J. Virgil Colson, T. B. Rallings, E. T. Anderson, James S. Potter, J. C. Jones, Jr., Carlyle Campbell.

INTERRACIAL CORPORATION: Frank R. Moore, chairman, Claude U. Broach, M. O'Neal Weeks, Adrian S. Blankenship, C. O. Milford, Marion Lineberger, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Frank R. Moore.

MISSIONS: A. C. Garrison, chairman, C. W. Kissiah, J. F. Gilreath, Jr., D. J. Abernathy, R. F. Hewitt, Carl E. Bates, Thurman Stone, S. M. Dorton, Lewis Burgess, Jesse Ballew, J. C. Jones, Sr.

MUSIC: Harold I. Shoemaker, chairman, Rommie Pierce, A. F. Hegenbart, J. D. Morrison, Al McClanahan, James Berry, Marion Epps, Richard Ungerbuehler.

ORDINATION ADVISORS: George H. Moore, chairman, Wm. Harrison Williams, W. E. Entrekin, Byrd Sexton, R. J. Napier, B. E. Morris, Carroll V. Andrews, Ray Linville, Latt Beshears, Troy M. Sherrin.

PETITIONARY LETTERS: Earl N. Porter, chairman, H. L. Ferguson, Fred C. Roberts, W. C. Sledge, W. C. Bearden, Sigsby Tadlock.

PROGRAM: R. T. Funderburk, chairman, D. J. Abernathy, Aubrey Q. Patterson, R. F. Hewitt, Harold I. Shoemaker, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., David Dyer.

PROPERTY: R. L. Hollingsworth, chairman, 7. S. Edwards, H. C. Baucom.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Tom Ward, chairman, Roberts Lasater, G. W. Bowling, James A. Holston, Wm. Neal Baker.

RADIO AND TELEVISION: Arthur Smith, chairman, Glenn L. Plott, Ervin Melton.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS-AT-LARGE: J. P. Davis, Latt Beshears, Carl E. Bates, John R. Blanchard, W. Frank Brownlee.

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors

Allen Street ..... George W. Bowling, 3714 Tipperary Pl.
Arlington ..... McDowd Belk
Berryhill ..... Floyd Beaty, R4, Garrison Road
Commonwealth ..... T. P. Christmas
Cornelius ..... Ray Turner, Box 754, Davidson
Durham Memorial ..... J. A. Martin, 134 N. Smallwood Pl.
Eastway ..... J. L. Medlin, R5, Box 1081
Larry Ballard
R. M. Williams, 3901 Medallion Drive

Emmanuel ..... J. D. Moose, R1, Iron Station
Enderly Park ..... R. B. Oswalt, 1739 Amherst Place
Frankie Melton, Oklahoma Baptist Univ.
Johnny Heffner, Gardner Webb College
Raymond Long, 1546 Providence Rd.
First ..... W. J. Nolan, 5010 Milford Rd.
David Fletcher, 700 Sugaw Creek Rd.
John Bowles, 1400 Pinecrest Dr.
Wm. R. Gaddy, R11, Box 286, Statesville Rd.
W. T. Baucom, Wallace Neal Rd.
Ernest Poston, 1843 Camp Green Ave.
C. M. Coone, 2300 E. 5th Street
C. C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Rd.
Grace ..... Luke E. Wood, 4127 Strangford Place
Greenland Avenue ..... D. D. Hicks, Charlotte
Green Memorial ..... John D. Walters, 2805 Shamrock Dr.
John D. Tripp, 1832 Lansdale Drive
Charles Webb, 3705 Commonwealth Ave.
Don McRee, 1201 Amble Drive
Hickory Grove ..... J. H. Strickland, 5718 Delta Road
Hoskins Avenue ..... James S. Pressley, 2448 Greenland Avenue
Hutchison ..... R. H. Black, 1825 Rozzells Ferry Road
Midwood ..... R. M. Hagler, 3901 Longhorne Ave.
Frank Caldwell, 1417 Winston Drive
Mint Hill ..... Earnest Bradley, R1, Charlotte
Edward Osborne, R1, Charlotte
Mulberry ..... Earl D. Bradley, 3504 Darby Avenue
Newell ..... J. Clarence Jones, Newell
New Hope ..... J. F. Jackson, 7920 Idlewild Rd.
Leonard F. Moses, 5806 Wilora Lake Road
J. T. Reeder, 616 Allister Drive
Oak Grove ..... Robert White, R7, Charlotte
Junior Edward Powell, 214 So. Lander Street
Park Road ..... J. D. Morrison, 1313 Drexel Place
Plaza ..... Oren Edmonds, 1933 E. 9th Street
J. A. Smith, 4900 Dogwood Place
Pritchard Memorial ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Blvd.
Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Rd., West
Providence ..... Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Drive
Posey Downs, Sr., 4315 Tangle Drive
Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane
Oscar S. Whitescarver, 205 Hunter Lane
Miss Kathleen Nevels, 1323 Lomax Ave.
J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Ave.
Rockwell ..... Hubert Luffman, R1, Mooresville
Burke Douthit, R1, Sherrills Ford
St. John's ..... Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Road
Albert McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Dr.
Ben E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr.

Southside ..... M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Court
John Deyton, 619 Templeton Avenue
Statesville Avenue ..... John A. Beukema
Cecil L. Ballard, R9, Box 216-A, Charlotte
Thomasboro ..... David O. Dyer, 2501 Old Steele Creek Rd.
Union Grove ..... Ernest Honeycutte, Davidson
Westover ..... Joe Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Drive
Herman Fisher, 1772 Dunkirk Drive
Westside ..... Eddie Maynor, 4226 Rochelle Lane
Whiting Avenue ..... Max Caldwell, 2015 Chesterfield Ave.
Grady B. Mullis, 1422 Brook Road
Wilmont ..... Joe R. Denson, 4330 Rebecca Avenue
Phillip Quidley, R5, Wilkinson Blvd.
Wilson Grove ..... J. O. Hately
Leroy Wilson
Wilson Memorial ..... J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805-M

Educational Directors

Allen Street ..... George W. Bowling, 3714 Tipperary Place
Enderly Park ..... E. Doyle Chatham, 1300 Effingham Road
Green Memorial ..... John D. Tripp, 1832 Lansdale Drive
Hickory Grove ..... Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532
Hoskins Avenue ..... James S. Pressley, 2448 Greenland Avenue
Midwood Baptist ..... Robert L. Bowers, 2118 Mecklenburg Avenue
Myers Park ..... Leonard Wilmot
Robert Howard, and Robert McClernon
Oakhurst Baptist ..... Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Drive
Park Road ..... J. D. Morrison, 1313 Drexel Place
Pritchard Memorial ..... John C. Fletcher, Jr., 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence ..... Oscar S. Whitescarver, 205 Hunter Lane
Rockwell ..... Hubert Luffman, R1, Box 214, Mooresville
Statesville Avenue ..... Ray B. W. Morgan, R2, Box 243-B
Thomasboro ..... D. O. Dyer, 2501 Old Steel Creek Road
Whiting Avenue ..... M. Leon Denson, 1514-B Murdock Drive

Assistant Pastors

Enderly Park ..... Frank R. Koger, Gastonia
First ..... W. J. Nolan, Jr., 318 N. Tryon Street
Green Memorial ..... John D. Tripp, 1832 Lansdale Drive
Plaza ..... J. A. Smith, 4900 Dogwood Place
Pritchard Memorial ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
St. John's ..... Robert C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Road

Ministers Licensed This Year

New Hope ..... J. T. Reeder, 616 Allister Drive
Westside ..... Paul Ford, 524 Lakewood Avenue
Wilson Grove ..... J. D. Hately, R1, Charlotte

Ministers Ordained This Year

Enderly Park ..... Jimmie Swofford, Sarasota, Florida
Westside ..... Paul Ford, 524 Lakewood Avenue

Students for the Ministry

Chantilly ..... G. Max Barber, Southeastern Seminary
Mike Dellinger, 3802 Commonwealth Ave.

Ministers of Music or Choir Director

Allen Street ..... W. W. Hicks, Sr., 5839 Wedgewood Drive
Arlington ..... C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive
Berryhill ..... Paul Rudisell, 617 Grandin Road
Calvary ..... D. Roe Lane, 2917 Sloan Drive
Chantilly ..... George Rossman, 1927 Townsend Avenue
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Charles Wyke, R9, Box 136-E
Clear Creek ..... C. M. Mullis, R1, Charlotte
Commonwealth ..... E. M. Wilcox, 3118 Barnhill Drive
Derita ..... Lawrence Phillips, 1803 Oneida Drive
Dilworth ..... Mrs. J. D. Prevatte, R3, York Road
Durham Memorial ..... Lloyd Stiffler, 806 Mary Anne Drive
Eastern Hills ..... Calvin Greene, 1221 Tarrington
Eastway ..... Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Drive
Enderly Park ..... Bill Marley, 318 Glenwood Drive
First ..... Bill Sutter, 318 N. Tryon Street
Grace ..... Wade Drake, 1708 N. Allen Street
Greenland Avenue ..... James E. Eaton, 3201 Barry Drive
Green Memorial ..... Miss Helen Freeman, 2427 Vail Avenue
Hickory Grove ..... Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Ray McPherson, Wingate College
Hopewell ..... Shirley Gibson, R1, Huntersville
Hoskins Avenue ..... James S. Pressley, 2448 Greenland Avenue
Huntersville ..... Dudley Callicutt, 645 Northway Drive
Hutchison ..... Mrs. Melba Fitzgerald, 3017 Whiting Avenue
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. C. W. Davis, R1, Box 453
Matthews ..... Billy G. Gill, 710 West Street, Monroe
Midwood Baptist ..... Merwin E. Foard, 4526 Rolling Hills Drive
Mint Hill ..... Earnest Bradley, R1, Charlotte
Mulberry ..... Douglas Pruette, 1115 Cedarwood Lane
Myers Park ..... James Berry, 1036 Heather Lane
Newell ..... Mrs. J. W. Austin, Box 432, Newell
New Hope ..... J. T. Reeder, 616 Allister Drive
Oak Grove ..... J. H. Wynne, 100 Center Street
Oakhurst ..... Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Drive
Park Road ..... J. D. Morrison, 1313 Drexel Place
Plaza ..... Windell Cunningham, 5213 Ruth Drive
Plaza Road ..... Don Fesperman, 516 Franklin Avenue
Pleasant Plains ..... Charles W. Austin, R2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence ..... J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Avenue

Rockwell ..... Hubert Luffman, R1, Box 214 Mooresville
Shady Brook ..... Norman Gibbs, R5, Box 941-S
Sharon Forest ..... Mrs. Carol Joyner, 6816 City View Drive
St. John's ..... Albert B. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Drive
Southside ..... Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Cour
Statesville Avenue ..... Burlin Chitwood, R11, Hilhaven Lane
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. David M. Wooten, Box 247, Pineville
Thomasboro ..... D. O. Dyer, 2501 Old Steel Creek Roac
Thrift Baptist ..... Don Kalina, Box 402, Paw Creel
Union Grove ..... O. L. Simpson, Charlott
Wedgewood ..... Mrs. Gloria Brown, 6519 Candlewood Drive
Westover ..... Wendell Arnot
Westside ..... Plummer Jordon, 220 Oregon Stree
Westview ..... Mrs. Richard Woods, 1730-B Fleetwood Roac
Whiting Avenue ..... J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-I
Wilmont ..... Elbert Shook, 3912 Carlyle Drive
Wilson Memorial ..... J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805-M
Woodlawn ..... Mrs. Roy Lewis, 3017 Clover Roac
Davidson Baptist Chapel ..... Bub Jarman, West Moore St., Mooresvill
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Jean Laney, R11, Box 626-

Pianists or Organists

Allen Street ..... Miss Alice Womack, 1707 Club Road, Apt
Arlington ..... Mrs. Bill C. Hagler, Charlott
Berryhill ..... Mrs. J. Virgil Colson, R4, Box 518-I
Calvary ..... Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 4024 Carlyle Driv
Chantilly ..... Mrs. James Holston, 3024 Shenandoah Avenu
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Glenn Howard, R1, Box 146, Mt. Holl
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. O. D. Watts, Jr., R1, Charlott
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Jack Garrison, 2710 Dunlavi
Cornelius ..... Mrs. F. E. Bass, Box 656, Cornelia
Derita ..... Mrs. Lawrence Phillips, 1803 Oneida Driv
Dilworth ..... Mrs. C. A. Rosser, 2319 Cartwright Plac
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jean T. Barber, 4100 Glenwood Driv
Eastern Hills Baptist ..... Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lan
Eastway ..... Mrs. R. M. Williams, 3901 Medallion Driv
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 4008 Fieldcrest Roa
Enderly Park ..... Mrs. Mildred Silver, Mrs. M. L. Riche
First ..... Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon Stree
Grace ..... Miss Shirley Hathcock, 1827 Darbrook Driv
Greenland Avenue ..... Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenu
Green Memorial ..... Miss Helen Freeman, 2427 Vail Avenu
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 53
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. S. D. Morrison, 127 Laburm Avenu
Hopewell ..... Helen Barnette, R1, Huntersvill
Hoskins Avenue ..... Mrs. Wilson Grass, 1201 Auten Roa
Huntersville ..... Mrs. Patty Hic
Hutchison ..... Mrs. Melba Fitzgerald, 3017 Whiting Avenu
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. C. W. Davis, R7, Box 453, Huntersvill

Matthews ..... Mrs. James M. Hood, P. O. Box 352, Matthews
Midwood ..... Mrs. Hunter Hay, Jr., 1108 Rollingwood Drive
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Nellie Bradley, R1, Charlotte
Mulberry ..... Mrs. C. G. Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive
Myers Park ..... Miss Martha Steppe, P. O. Box 6066, City
Newell ..... Mrs. J. W. Austin, Box 432, Newell
New Hope ..... Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, R1, Box 509
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Ray Rippy
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. James D. Hoagland, Jr., 1639 Revlon Place
Park Road ..... Mrs. B. P. Falls, 300 Elmhurst Road
Plaza ..... Miss Peggy Lanning, 3908 Conway Avenue
Plaza Road ..... Mrs. Margaret T. Vick, R8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Charles W. Austin, R2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Joyce Helms, 5359 Buena Vista Street
Providence ..... Mrs. J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere
Rockwell ..... Miss Sandy Raborn, R1, Huntersville
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Joe Roberts, R5, Box 944-A
Sharon Forest ..... Mrs. Carol Joyner, 6818 City View Drive
St. John's Baptist ..... Miss Elizabeth Whisenant
Southside ..... Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudberry Road
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. Marian McFarland
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Doris Bridges & Mrs. Mary Cook, Pineville
Thomasboro ..... Mrs. Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Avenue
Thrift ..... Miss Virginia Ashford, P. O. Box 207, Paw Creek
Trinity ..... Mrs. T. H. Biles, 245 W. Kingston Avenue
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Herbert Robinson, 3815 Avalon Avenue
Wedgewood ..... Mrs. Gloria Brown, 6519 Candlewood Drive
Westover ..... Patrick Estridge
Westside ..... Miss Mickie Sherron, 228 Lakewood Avenue
Westview ..... Mrs. Richard Woods, 1730-B Fleetwood Road
Whiting Avenue ..... Miss Kathryn Carpenter, 1515-A Murdock Drive
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Dan Outen, 4333 Rebecca Avenue
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805-M
Woodlawn ..... Miss Annie Ruth Green, CMR, 944, Box 44
Davidson Baptist Chapel .... Mrs. Emma Jarman, P. O. Box 533, Davidson
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. C. N. Skipper, R9, Box 362-J

Chairmen of Deacons

Allen Street ..... Robert J. Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Avenue
Arlington ..... Walter Linker, Charlotte
Berryhill ..... James C. Allison, R4, Besser Drive
Calvary ..... Roy Stephens, 2534 Old Steel Creek Road
Chantilly ..... K. E. Henson, 1201 Burtonwood Circle
Chapman Memorial ..... O. R. Deese, R6, Box 815
Clear Creek ..... Ralph Polk, R1, Indian Trail
Commonwealth ..... Julian Berry, 1627 Longfellow Street
Cornelius ..... Fred Caldwell, Box 104, Davidson
Derita ..... Haskel Harrill, 4943 Allen Road East
Dilworth ..... Jerry Cook, 2057 Choyce Circle

Durham Memorial ..... R. W. Melton, Jr., 4227 Hovis Road
Eastern Hills ..... W. J. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Drive
Eastway ..... Billy A. Hahn, 2001 Kilborne Road
Emmanuel ..... J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Avenue
Enderly Park ..... Astor Workman, 1007 Berryhill Road
First ..... Leon Stacks, 318 N. Tryon Street
Grace ..... Samson Caudle, 1708 E. 35th Street
Greenland Avenue ..... George T. Mygatt, R3, Steelberry Acres
Hickory Grove ..... Carmon Greene, 4311 N. Sharon Amity Road
Hillcrest ..... H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue
Hopewell ..... Mack Thornburg, R1, Davidson
Hoskins Avenue ..... Troy Wilcox, 730 Peachtree Road
Huntersville ..... J. Frank Blythe, R2, Huntersville
Hutchison ..... Dewey L. Estes, 2745 Catalina Avenue
Independence Hill ..... R. E. McGraw, R11, Box 250
Matthews ..... R. L. Mauney, Rt. 1, Box 432, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood ..... Sigsby C. Tadlock, 2132 Chesterfield Ave.
Mint Hill ..... Brice Flowe, Rt. 3, Matthews, N. C.
Mulberry ..... E. D. Barnhill, Rt. 6, Box 567
Myers Park ..... Ed T. Martin, 1529 Biltmore Drive
Newell ..... J. W. Austin, Box 432, Newell, N. C.
New Hope ..... C. R. Williams, 7838 Idlewild Road
Oak Grove ..... C. M. Christenbury, 3030 Coronet Way
Oakhurst ..... E. B. Greene, 4329 Castleton Road
Park Road ..... D. R. Childress, 1400 Heather Lane
Plaza ..... I. F. Pait, 1410 N. Howie Circle
Plaza Road ..... David E. Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 107
Pleasant Plains ..... B. C. Fincher, Rt. 2, Matthews, N. C.
Pritchard Memorial ..... Doyle T. Vandiver, 1314 Heather Lane
Providence ..... Jarvis A. Warren, 4834 Addison Dr.
Rockwell ..... J. J. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Shady Brook ..... Norman Gibbs, Rt. 5, Box 941-S
Sharon Forest ..... Lane Williams, 7206 Wallace Road
St. John's ..... Harold C. Crawford, 5460 Topping Place
Southside ..... B. M. Funderburk, CMR 944, Box 36
Statesville Avenue ..... Ralph Correll, 303 Christenbury Rd.
Stough Memorial ..... Jack Crump, Pineville, N. C.
Thomasboro ..... Edward Seegers, Rt. 6, Box 802
Thrift ..... Theron Carpenter, P. O. Box 101, Paw Creek
Union Grove ..... Harrison Miller, Davidson, N. C.
Wedgewood ..... H. S. Brown, 5222 Chedworth Drive
Westover ..... Ramon Sudderth, 2739 Phillips Ave.
Westside ..... Eugene Ghent, 636 Ideal Way
Westview ..... W. W. Blackman, 2429 Newberry Road
Whiting Avenue ..... Fred H. Poston, 2615 Shamrock Drive
Wilmont ..... B. H. Brooks, 4339 Rebecca Avenue
Wilson Grove ..... W. A. Campbell, Rt. 1, Charlotte
Wilson Memorial ..... J. E. Hargett, Rt. 6, Box 580-A1
Davidson Chapel ..... Jack W. Roach, Box 472, Davidson, N. C.

Church Librarians

Allen Street ..... Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way
Calvary ..... Mrs. Robert Lindsey, 2736 Melody Lane
Chantilly ..... Mrs. J. B. Taylor, 1300 Woodland Drive
Durham Memorial ..... James Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane
Eastway ..... Miss Anne Medlin, R5, Box 1018
Enderly Park ..... Mrs. Maude Abernethy, 312 N. Church St.
Greenland Avenue ..... Mrs. W. R. Jones, 2601 Lumina Avenue
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Evelyn H. Teagle, 2857 Virginia Ave.
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 10245
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. S. D. Morrison, 127 Laburn Avenue
Hopewell ..... Adel Poston, 78 Union Cemetery Road, Concord
Hutchison ..... Mrs. Alma Mangum, 3021 Dogwood Avenue
Midwood ..... Mrs. J. M. Stanfill, 2017 Ashland Avenue
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Ernest Kale, 7122 Tuckaseegee Road
Myers Park ..... Mrs. Lawrence E. Stiles, 166 Cherokee Road
Newell ..... Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1622-B Murdock Road
Oak Grove ..... Miss Tony Fisher, 326 Hovis Road
Oakhurst ..... Miss Mildred Johnson, 4515 Doris Avenue
Providence ..... Mrs. C. C. Helms, 4011 Ridgecrest Avenue
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Norman Gibbs, R5, Box 941-S
St. John's ..... Mrs. W. J. Wortman, 2721 Rothwood Drive
Southside ..... Mrs. Ethel Atkinson, 521 Magnolia Avenue
Thomasboro ..... Miss Gail Sanders, 915 Oakdale Road
Thrift ..... Mrs. H. P. Bearden, 1911 Crandon Drive
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Charles Melchor, R3, Belle Oak Drive
Wilson Grove ..... Miss Carolyn Gladden, R1, Charlotte
Woodlawn ..... Miss Andria Prutnick, 214 Yorkmont Road

Chairman of Missions Committees

Allen Street ..... James Craddock, 3405 Draper Avenue
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Manson Arrowwood, R4, Charlotte
Calvary ..... E. J. Bowers, 7105 Marley Circle
Eastway ..... Mr. O. L. Hancock, 2000 Arnold Drive
First ..... M. G. Perry, 1538 Providence Drive
Green Memorial ..... Tom Powers, 2214 McClintock Road
Hickory Grove ..... R. F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Road
Matthews ..... Bruce Stilwell, Box 34, Matthews
Midwood ..... William Chafin, 3942 McMillan Road
Newell ..... Mrs. T. F. Templeton, Newell
Providence ..... R. L. Hollingsworth, R1, Box 45, Matthews
Shady Brook ..... Jimmy King, R6, Box 814-E2, Charlotte
St. John's ..... Lewis Burgess, Box 1415, Charlotte
Statesville Avenue ..... Blair Baucom, R11, Box 226

CONSTITUTION

Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:

Article 1—Name and Constitution

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Missionary Baptist Association.

Section 2. It shall be composed of the messengers of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg County, and other Missionary Baptist Churches which may wish to unite with them.

Section 3. Each church having fifty members, or less, shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof: Provided that no church has more than ten messengers in addition to the pastor. In all cases the pastor shall be an ex-officio messenger.

Article 2—Objects

Section 1. The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

Article 3—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President shall be elected at the same time but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the Association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be elected for one term and cannot succeed himself after the second successive term.

Section 3. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment. His annual compensation shall be $100.00.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the chart provided for that purpose, and

shall report to the Association other such statistical data as may be profitable. His annual compensation shall be $100.00.

Article 4—Associational Board

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastors of such churches, and the officers of the Association, and the Superintendent of the W. M. U. work. Seven members of said Board shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice has been given all members of the Board of such meeting. The officers shall be elected by the Board.

This Board shall cooperate with the churches in this Association in informing them about all the causes fostered by this Association. This Board shall act as the Association ad interim. The Board shall operate under the regulations stated in both constitutions. There shall be no conflict in the constitution of the Board and of the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall call a meeting of the Board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, and allow time for each church to elect its lay member.

Section 2. The committees to report at the next session of the Association shall be apointed by the Associational Board. The Moderator shall appoint immediately after the annual meeting a committee of five (5) to serve as an Order of Business Committee for the annual meeting. The Moderator and Promotional Secretary shall serve on this committee, ex-officio.

The following Committees to report at the session sitting shall be appointed by the Moderator: (1) Place and Preacher; (2) Resolutions.

Article 5

This Constitution may be changed or amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the Association during the morning of the first day of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

1. The Association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the Associational Board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the Association.

2. The Associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the Associational Board, shall be limited to 500 words.

5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their petitionary letters to the Chairman of the Associational Board three months prior to the meeting of the Association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary

Letters for their examination and recommendation to the Association during the next meeting. Any church making application for admission to the Association will come under watchcare of the Association for a period of not less than one year.

6. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

Article I. Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

Article II. Location

The location of the principle office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

Article III. Objects and Purpose

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

Article IV. Powers

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

Article V. Membership

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article IV, Section 1 of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

Article VI. Officers

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946 shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 330½ North Tryon Street, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr.

Article VII. Committees

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of the officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational

Board, Inc., the chairman of each regular committee, and five members elected at large from the membership of the corporation. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches shall be established; to negotiate for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have a program committee, consisting of seven members, whose duties shall be to prepare a calendar of activities for the year, to be responsible for programs at the monthly meetings of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and for such other meetings as they shall deem advisable.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members, whose duty shall be to prepare a budget for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association for the proposed work of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., through its various committees.

Section 5. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 8. The present members of the aforesaid committees shall ipso facto become members of said committees, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

Article VIII. Incorporators

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of this Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood ..... 2215 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. J. D. Moose ..... 120 Goff Street, Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. J. M. Crowe ..... 724 Clement Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Virgil M. Spencer ..... 1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

Article IX. Duration

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual members of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.
By: J. C. Jones
President

ATTEST:
J. O. Young, Secretary

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN STREET—Mr. G. W. Bowling, Mr. Gilmer Holton, Mrs. Gilmer Holton Mr. W. E. Faulk, Mrs. W. E. Faulk, Miss Ottie Faulk, Mrs. R. A. Williams, Miss Eva Carelock, Mrs. W. J. Phifer

ARLINGTON—Mrs. Sam Mullis, Mrs. Justin Flowe, Mr. W. B. Hagler, Mr. James Flowe, Mrs. W. B. Hagler, Mr. Sam Mullis, Mrs. James Flowe

BERRYHILL—Mrs. W. S. McMillian, Mrs. J. Virgil Colson

CALVARY—Mrs. R. H. McDonough, Mrs. R. H. Hutson, Paul Drum, Mrs. Paul Drum

CHANTILLY—Mr. Lloyd Foster, Mrs. Lloyd Foster, Mrs. K. E. Henson, Mrs. Edward Gulledge, Mrs. H. A. Womock, Mrs. J. B. Taylor, Mrs. Edwin VanHoy

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Troy M. Sherrin, Mrs. Harry Sherrill, Mr. O. R. Deese, Mrs. J. C. Ferrell, Mr. Lem Allridge, Mrs. Marvin Auten

CLEAR CREEK—Mrs. Marvin McManus, Mrs. Murray Pigg, Mrs. Cy McManus, Mr. Rubin James, Mrs. J. Wesley Cooke

COMMONWEALTH—Mrs. Ronald Gyles, Mr. S. J. Little, Mrs. S. J. Little, Mrs. Bertha Rallings, Mrs. E. W. Myers, Mrs. J. P. Hovis, Mrs. Julian Berry, Mrs. H. S. Elliott, Mrs. Frank Lemmond, Mrs. Betty Wilcox

CORNELIUS—Mrs. David Archer, Mrs. Lester Pender, Mrs. Robert Puckett

DERITA—Mr. G. L. Livingston, Mrs. G. L. Livingston, Mrs. R. D. James, Mrs. W. F. Carter, Mrs. C. C. Crawford, Mrs. Haskill Harrill, Mrs. Fred Bolt, Mrs. Effie Little, Mrs. John Trauffer, Mrs. John Sayers

DILWORTH—Mrs. Joyce Jones, Mrs. G. S. Hopkins, Mrs. Forrest Bridges, Mrs. H. J. McManus, Mrs. Jerry W. Townsend, Mr. H. J. McManus

DURHAM MEMORIAL—Mr. U. M. Allen, Mrs. J. M. Hopper, Mrs. Horace Brooks, Mrs. U. M. Allen, Mrs. A. T. Stegall, Mrs. A. T. Stegall, Mrs. S. W. Earp

EASTERN HILLS—Mrs. Ray Linville, Mrs. W. J. Moss, Mrs. Robert James, Mrs. Richard Butler

EASTWAY—Mrs. A. F. Huneycutt, Mrs. R. E. Muhl, Mrs. Homer Funderburk, Mrs. O. L. Hancock, Mr. C. L. Biggerstaff, Mrs.

Clyde Yates, Mr. James Griffin, Mr. Donald Courtney, Mrs. A. G. Graham

EMMANUEL—Mr. T. L. Boone, Mrs. G. L. McFarland, Mrs. C. J. Hastedt, Mrs. Don Cannon, Mrs. C. R. Bost

ENDERLY PARK—Mr. J. C. Allen, Sr., Mrs. J. C. Allen, Sr., Mr. Richard Lankford, Mrs. Richard Lankford, Mr. Jack Benjimen, Mrs. Jack Benjimen, Mr. R. B. Oswalt, Mrs. R. B. Oswalt, Mr. John J. Vassey, Mrs. John J. Vassey

FIRST—Mr. W. J. Nolan, Mr. David Fletcher, Mr. W. R. Gaddy, Mrs. G. H. Johnston, Mr. Harvey E. Brown, Mr. Leon Stacks, Mr. M. G. Perry, Mrs. M. G. Perry, Mr. M. B. Sinclair, Mrs. Luby Fields

GRACE—Mrs. George Centry, Mrs. Harry Hinson

GREENLAND AVENUE—Mr. R. J. Godfrey, Mrs. R. J. Godfrey, Mrs. W. R. Jones, Mrs. T. L. Query, Mrs. J. C. Rowe, Mrs. H. H. Griffin, Mrs. J. F. Liles, Mrs. Helen Painter, Mrs. Russell Ballard, Mrs. Vickie Mundy.

GREEN MEMORIAL—Mr. Tom Powers, Mr. R. O. Baker, Mrs. R. O. Baker, Mrs. J. C. Jones, Jr., Mrs. L. J. McNeil, Mr. R. M. Peek, Mr. A. L. Skinner, Mrs. A. L. Skinner, Mrs. Helen Parker, Mrs. Frances Nash

HICKORY GROVE—Mr. Whit Sloop, Mrs. D. J. Abernathy, Mrs. Lottie Crump, Mr. Robert Hewitt, Mrs. Robert Hewitt, Mrs. John Cato, Mrs. David Henry, Mr. M. R. Epps, Mr. Leary Barnette, Mrs. Charles Horne

HILLCREST—Mrs. Frank Moore, Mrs. W. C. Norton, Mr. Harold O'Shields, Mrs. T. W. Beam, Mrs. J. L. Capps, Mrs. T. A. Duncan

HOPEWELL—Mrs. Jim Small, Mrs. Connie Davis, Mrs. Eva Barnette

HOSKINS AVENUE—Mrs. Fred Mingus, Mrs. Violet Hull, Mr. James Arbogast, Mr. Marvin Ellington, Mrs. Pauline Arbogast, Mrs. A. W. Daugherty, Mr. James Pressley, Mrs. James Knuckles

HUNTERSVILLE—Mrs. Betsy Dorton, Mrs. Elizabeth Caldwell, Mrs. Mary Jane Sparrow, Mr. W. E. Kerley

HUTCHISON—Mr. Carl M. Nance

INDEPENDENCE HILL—Mrs. R. P. McGraw, Mr. C. L. Hucks, Mrs. C. L. Hucks, Mrs. C. W. Davis, Mrs. B. H. Davis, Miss Grace Cashion

JACKSON PARK—Mrs. W. B. Daniels, Mrs. E. B. Smith, Mr. Tom Ginn

MATTHEWS—Mrs. L. H. Yandle, Mrs. Warren Privette, Mrs. R. A. Myrick, Mrs. W. B. Carr, Mrs. F. N. Ray, Mrs. W. L. Waller, Mr. W. L. Waller, Mrs. E. J. Harkey, Mrs. S. M. Harkey, Mrs. J. M. Caldwell

MIDWOOD—Mrs. Lucy Pate, Mrs. T. H. McCorkle, Mrs. John Pennell, Mrs. Patterson, Mrs. Childers, Mrs. Boyd, Mrs. Morris, Mrs. Ralph Wyatt, Mrs. Floyd Hanes

MYERS PARK—Mr. William L. Schwantes

NEW HOPE—Mrs. L. B. Jordan, Mr. J. T. Reeder, Mrs. Vernon T. Helms, Mrs. C. R. Williams

OAKHURST BAPTIST—Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Rev. Alex Hagenbart, Mrs. Ralph Smith, Mr. Paul A. Hamrick

PLAZA—Mrs. Ruth Cunningham, Mrs. Katherine Mills, Mrs. Edith Boulware, Mrs. Gloria Carrithers, Mrs. Alma York, Mrs. J. A. Smith

PLAZA ROAD—Mrs. Jo Ann Williams, Mrs. Margaret Vick

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mr. Charles W. Austin, Mrs. Robert Stogner, Mrs. Robert J. Napier, Mr. H. W. Fincher, Mrs. Dwight Hartsell, Mrs. Ray W. Killough

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Mr. R. C. Bolen, Mr. Fred Coulter, Mr. B. F. Favell, Mrs. B. F. Favell, Mr. W. T. Harris, Mr. Auddy Parker, Dr. Wm. Harrison Williams, Mrs. E. P. Hatcher, Mrs. H. M. Carter, Mrs. B. L. Vick

PROVIDENCE—Mr. Oscar S. Whitescarver, Mrs. Oscar S. Whitescarver, Mr. Howard I. Grimes, Mrs. Howard I. Grimes, Mr. Robert L. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Robert L. Hollingsworth, Mr. Edwin R. Echerd, Mr. Clifford W. Kissiah, Mr. Jarvis A. Warren, Mr. Herman C. Kissiah

ROCKWELL—Mr. Jess Ingle, Mr. Burke Douthit, Mr. Ed Clarke, Mr. J. J. Honeycutt

SHADY BROOK—Mr. Ralph Shaw, Mr. Robert Pittman

SHARON FOREST—Mr. J. W. Birmingham, Miss Ruth Daugherty, Mrs. Nancy Fogle, Mrs. H. C. Jordan, Mr. Dwight Williams

SOUTHSIDE—Mr. T. K. Bush, Mrs. T. K. Bush, Mrs. L. W. Pearre, Mrs. H. R. Douglas, Mrs. James R. Eller

STATESVILLE AVENUE—Mrs. C. T. Kerley, Mrs. Lillian Winecoff, Mrs. H. L. Carter, Mrs. V. C. Hubbard, Mrs. Clyde Kelly, Mrs. Joe Burris, Mrs. H. A. Munday, Mrs. F. C. Dingler, Mrs. Bertha Clanton, Mrs. C. H. Black

STOUGH MEMORIAL—Mrs. David M. Wooten, Mrs. F. S. Satterfield, Mrs. Dwight Blackmon

THOMASBORO—Mr. David O. Dyer, Mrs. W. W. Gathings, Mrs. T. R. Barnes, Mrs. J. P. Sanders, Mrs. Edward Seegers, Mrs. Dora Helms, Mr. J. P. Griffin, Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Mr. James Mingus, Mrs. F. C. Watson

THRIFT—Mr. George Weese, Mr. Theron Carpenter, Mr. H. P. Bearden, Mr. N. B. Featherstone, Mr. E. G. Brooks, Mr. Roy Cobb

TRINITY—Mr. Claude G. Ayers, Mr. L. C. Rhodes, Mr. B. J. Stacks

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Lacy Stribling, Mrs. W. A. Willingham, Mrs. Joe McAllister, Mrs. J. P. Regans

WEDGEWOOD—Mrs. Kelly Osborne, Mrs. Carl Daniels, Mrs. Glenn Plott

WESTSIDE—Mrs. Thelma Ford, Mrs. Lois Hucks, Mrs. Mary Nivens, Mrs. Virginia Jay, Mr. Jimmy Nivens

WESTVIEW—Mrs. James Anderson, Mrs. Leonard Alexander, Mrs. Robert Trexler, Mr. Woodrow Blackman

WHITING AVENUE—L. W. Ellington, Mr. A. L. Lovelace, Mr. M. Leon Denson Mrs. J. G. Gibson, Mrs. E. S. Hatley, Mrs. F. S. Gribble, Mrs. W. K. Wellmon

WILMONT—Mrs. Fred Stegall, Mrs. L. S. King, Mrs. Lee Hearn, Mr. John T. Godley, Mr. Coy B. Nash

WILSON GROVE—Mr. Lester Hargrett, Mr. Wilson Heron, Mrs. Vick Campbell, Mrs. D. L. Furr, Mrs. Howie Hartis, Mrs. J. C. Cochrane, Mrs. W. A. Campbell, Mrs. Jess Johnson, Mrs. Vern Mullis, Mrs. Martin Burnett

WILSON MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. H. Combs, Mr. J. E. Dodgens, Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, Mrs. E. D. Hargrett, Mrs. Sue Hunsucker

WOODLAWN—Mr. George Wright, Mrs. George Wright, Mrs. W. L. Chapman, Mrs. Catherine Brookshire, Mrs. Pat Prutnick, Mrs. Helen Burch, Mrs. Betty Laney, Mrs. Bette Chastain

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ALLEN STREET—Mr. Harold C. Flowe, Mrs. Ada Farrar, Miss Eunice Randall, Mrs. J. A. Towler, Mrs. C. C. Bullard, Miss Dorothy Gregory, Mr. J. W. Allison, Mr. W. A. Fowler, Mrs. J. M. Swaringen, Mrs. R. L. Lyles, Mrs. Martha E. Love, Mrs. Callie Troutman, Mr. Charles Hargett, Mr. Burwell Benton, Mrs. M. P. Godfrey, Mr. W. S. Sutton, Mr. L. L. Fincher, Sr., Mr. J. T. Garris

ARLINGTON—Mr. Phillip Williams, Mr. Ed Brafford, Mrs. Carrie Eudy, Mrs. Mamie Williams

BERRYHILL—Mrs. C. G. Cathey

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL—Mr. Lomax Ferrell, Mr. W. B. Barnes

CLEAR CREEK—Mr. L. S. Pigg

COMMONWEALTH—Mrs. N. B. Funderburk, Mrs. Ella Still

CORNELIUS—Mrs. Lynn Irvin

DERITA—Miss Jean Carol Carter, Mr. M. D. Davis, Mr. Clyde Mullis

DILWORTH—Mr. R. R. Hunter

DURHAM MEMORIAL—Mr. T. F. Rochelle, Mrs. W. C. Haney, Mrs. Harry Lyles

ENDERLY PARK—Mrs. R. R. Turner, Mr. R. R. Turner, Mr. F. T. Lyerly, Jr., Mrs. W. W. Norment, Mrs. Pearl Todd, Mrs. F. F. Ramseur, Sr., Mr. Everett Glenn Smith, Mr. Guy Condor, Mrs. John M. Auten

FIRST—Mr. Wade Blackwelder, Mrs. Carl W. Bryson, Mrs. W. L. Crowell, Miss Mary C. Darsey, Miss Marie E. Dawson, Mr. C. F. Green, Mr. J. D. Green, Mrs. Olive Harris, Mr. Beverly Hawkins, Mr. Howard Hollifield, Sr., Miss Mary M. Hopkins, Mr. Noah Hubbard, Mr. Vinton T. James, Mr. Ted L. Jarrell, Mrs. James H. Jett, Mr. William T. Kilgo, Mrs. Mary L. Lawrence, Mr. Arthur H. Ledbetter, Mr. L. B. Lindsay, Mr. George E. Lovell, Mr. A. C. Metcalf, Mrs. Callie H. Moore, Mrs. Henry A. Moore, Mrs. Cora Patton, Mr. M. R. Pickett, Mrs. Annie Pierce, Mrs. George G. Prather, Mr. William C. Ray, Mr. Boyd H. Reeves, Mrs. Berta A. Seagle, Mr. Maurice F. Segrest, Dr. Wilber N. Scruggs, Mrs. E. W. Sizer, Mr. R. B. Smith, Mrs. Perry V. Stroupe, Miss Ida H. Taber, Mrs. Margaret R. Weeks, Mrs. J. O. Williamson

GREENLAND AVENUE—Mrs. Annie McLellan, Mr. L. B. Featherstone, Mr. Dewey Shaw

GREEN MEMORIAL—Mr. Lewis Wilder, Mrs. W. D. Mitchell, Mr. Fred Gregory, Mrs. D. R. Horton, Mrs. W. M. Brooks

HOPEWELL—Mrs. Carrie Ervin, Mr. June McClain, Mrs. Sudie McClain, Mrs. Ida Christy, Mrs. Essie Honeycutt, Mrs. Pauline Manus, Mr. J. M. Stillwell

HOSKINS AVENUE—Mr. C. T. Jackson, Mrs. H. G. Blue, Mrs. J. E. Williams, Mr. Vance Williams, Mrs. C. S. Shoaf, Mr. R. L. Howell, Mrs. J. D. Holt, Mr. A. W. Daugherty

HUNTERSVILLE—Mrs. S. T. Irvin, Mrs. B. A. Barnette, Mrs. G. M. Fisher, Mr. Joe Strider, Mr. J. G. Green, Mr. James Sherrill, Mr. Mack Morris

HUTCHISON—Mr. Earl R. Ballard

INDEPENDENCE HILL—Mrs. Nannie Davis

MATTHEWS—Mrs. Lula Campbell, Mr. J. Boyce Talbert, Mr. S. V. Godfrey, Mrs. Frank A. Fowler, Mrs. B. A. Sustare

MIDWOOD—Mr. J. W. Dingler, Mrs. Lula Hall, Mrs. J. C. Parris, Mrs. Anna Dorsey, Mr. W. F. Sellers, Mr. O. B. Tatum, Mrs. S. E. Wilson, Mr. J. F. Hasty, Mr. J. G. Helms, Mr. J. A. McClamrock, Mrs. Cellone Thompson, Mrs. H. M. Walters, Mrs. J. F. Hasty, Mr. B. S. Barnes

MINT HILL—Mr. Henry Doster, Mr. Roy Helms

MULBERRY—Mr. G. B. Montgomery

MYERS PARK—Mr. James G. Davis, Mr. J. B. Quinn, Mr. Paul B. Eaton, Mr. B. J. Shore, Mr. E. A. Moffitt, Mr. Robert E. Sargent, Mrs. Helen L. Medearis, Mrs. J. A. Yarbrough

NEWELL—Mr. Fred Holbrook, Mrs. E. B. Link

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Grace Patton

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Annie Botten, Mrs. Lula Ivey, Mrs. Lloyd Helms, Mr. Frank Miller, Mr. Ira Owens, Mr. E. E. Williams

OAKHURST—Mr. Johnnie Cox, Mr. Roy Guerrant, Mrs. Jane Boyd

PARK ROAD—Mrs. L. J. Freeland, Mrs. W. S. Karr

PLAZA—Mrs. Stokes Perry, Miss Sylvia Morrison

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mr. J. H. Helms, Mr. J. W. Privette, Mr. William Donaldson

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Miss Mabel Turner, Mr. C. R. Price, Mr. E. T. Crowe, Sr., Mr. F. L. Lapish, Mr. A. B. Haywood, Mrs. Martha Powers, Mr. A. C. Potts, Mr. D. O. Wylie, Mr. E. B. McManus, Mrs. Fred E. Smith, Mr. L. H. Brissie, Mr. R. P. Powell, Mr. L. L. Ramseur, Mr. J. J. Norwood, Mr. James J. Hardegree, Mr. Richard Bradfield, Mrs. Laura Dease, Mrs. H. D. Shumaker

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. T. L. Finger, Miss Annya Helms

SHADY BROOK—Mr. Jesse Wellman, Mrs. Latha Deaton, Mrs. Alma Lowe

SHARON FOREST—Mr. Jese G. Benton

ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. N. J. Sherrill, Mr. M. E. Herndon, Mrs. Martha Webb, Mrs. J. G. Johnston, Mrs. M. L. Ross, Mr. B. M. Salley, Mr. F. B. Shumate, Mrs. A. R. Weaver, Mrs. B. Kermit Caldwell, Mr. Lawrence Mason, Mr. John Willard Polk.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. W. F. Haskins, Mr. Bobby Bartlett, Mrs. F. N. Robinson, Pat Shuman, Mrs. Edna Mauney, Mrs. A. A. Hamrick

STATESVILLE AVENUE—Mr. James Vickery, Mr. W. A. Prather

STOUGH MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. D. Lavender, Sr., Mrs. J. D. Keefee

THOMASBORO—Mrs. Etta Hinson, Mr. M. B. Lynn

THRIFT—Mr. Donald Teavepaugh, Mr. S. A. Clark

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Grace Cosby, Mr. Ronald Robinson, Mr. Neal Stephens

WESTSIDE—Mr. Andy Otis Godfrey

WESTVIEW—Mrs. Ann Bingham, Mr. A. R. Peele, Sr.

WHITING AVENUE—Mr. Raymond S. Presson, Mrs. Lillar Robinson, Mr. Harry L. Fowler, Mr. Oscar W. Jenkins, Mrs. O. C. Dowling, Mr. John M. Crepps, Mr. Marcus L. Odom, Mrs. Hattie Horton

WILMONT—Mr. B. H. Nash, Mr. J. C. Caddell

WILSON GROVE—Mr. James Frank Tucker, Mr. Baxter Griffin, Mrs. J. P. Andrews, Mrs. J. S. Wilson

WILSON MEMORIAL—Mr. Charlie Haymon, Mrs. Silas Jackson

WOODLAWN—Mr. Carl Greene

SUNSET ROAD—Mr. Johnny Cochrane

PROCEEDINGS
of the
SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(Mecklenburg-Carbarrus until 1935)

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION
October 25, 1962

1. The Seventy-seventh Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday morning, October 25, 1962, at 9:00 o'clock, with C. O. Milford, the Moderator, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, with the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. Midwood Church came from what was originally the Twelfth Street Baptist Church of Charlotte, Rev. L. R. Pruette, City Missionary, and Dr. Thomas Pritchard, then pastor of the First Baptist Church, held revival services in a tent in the Fall of 1895. These services led to the founding of a Sunday School and the organization of a church on the corner of Twelfth and Caldwell Streets. This was the Twelfth Street Baptist Church. Continued growth and opportunities for wider service led this congregation to see the need for relocation. Property was obtain on Ninth Avenue and on July 24th, 1904, the church moved from a frame building to new quarters. The name was then changed to Ninth Avenue Baptist Church. In January of 1926, the Reverend Pruette resigned as pastor. The Reverend W. L. Griggs was then called and led the church in continued growth. Upon the resignation of the Reverend Griggs on April 3, 1939, the Reverend S. W. Rutledge was called as pastor. The Reverend Rutledge led the church until his death on September 6, 1941. It was then that Dr. A. B. Wood was called as pastor from the First Baptist Church of Forest, Mississippi. Ninth Avenue was the "Mother" of churches, having been instrumental in organizing many of the churches now prominent in our city. After many years of faithful service, it was again seen that it was

time for relocation. Property was obtained on Mecklenburg Avenue and the church moved to its present location in December of 1948. The name was then changed to Midwood. The new worship auditorium was completed in March of 1956. After seventeen years of able and devoted leadership, Dr. A. B. Wood retired. Rev. B. E. Morris served well as interim pastor till the present pastor, Rev. Wendell G. Davis, was called and brought his first message as pastor on November 1, 1959. Midwood is a growing church in a growing community. The light of our tower at night is a symbol of the light of the glorious gospel of God's salvation in Christ Jesus which we seek to share with all who enter with us to worship.

4. J. D. Morrison, Minister of Music and Educational Director, for the Park Road Church, was in charge of the music for the sessions of the day.

5. "Holy, Holy, Holy" was the first hymn sung as the session opened.

6. Wendell G. Davis, pastor of the host church, Midwood, invoked God's blessings and presence upon this seventy-seventh gathering of Mecklenburg Baptists.

7. The anthem "Glorious Is Thy Name" was sung by a choir composed of Ministers of Music and selected choir members from several churches. J. D. Morrison directed. At the organ was Mrs. Breta Caldwell, of the Providence Church.

8. Pastor Davis read Isaiah 6: 1-8 and then led in prayer.

9. Roberts Lasater, Educational Director of the St. John's Church and Chairman of Program Committee, made motion that the messengers present and those that would later be in attendance, constitute the Seventy-seventh annual Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. Included in his motion was a recommendation that the program now in the hands of the messengers, be and become the order of business for this annual session.

10. Miss Jo Gwin, Charlotte Baptist Book Store manager, was present to make a report. The BAPTIST BOOK STORE is located at 315 N. College Street. The building in which the store is located is owned by the Baptist Sunday School Board. It is one of the few stores where the property is owned by them. All of the Baptist Book Stores are owned and operated by the Sunday School Board. All net earnings of the store go into the fund of the Baptist Sunday School Board. This Board returns a portion of its earning (from sale of literature and merchandise) to each state convention. North Caro-

lina received $46,716.00 in 1961. Your Baptist Book Store is the answer to "where to find it". If you can't get to one of the stores to look over the many items it displays you can browse through the Baptist Book Store Catalogue. You can then make your needs known by mail or phone. Your Baptist Book Store provides you with Bibles, religious books, some general books, Church supplies and a host of other items. Continued improvement is the aim of the Book Store Department at the Sunday School Board and your local store manager and staff.

11. C. Gordon Maddrey of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation presented the following facts:

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a *CHRISTIAN WILL*. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a *LIVING TRUST*. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his *gift* at work.

(c) Through a *MEMORIAL TRUST*. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a *LIFE INCOME TRUST*. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through *LIFE INSURANCE*. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

12. It was not possible for a representative of the **Biblical Recorder** to be present, however the following report was presented:

1962 Report To The Associations On The Biblical Recorder And Other Baptist Literature

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little if any effect on the circulation of the RECORDER. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the RECORDER staff and directors.

Even though the BIBLICAL RECORDER will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up-to-date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job.

As all of us know in our local churches, an accurate channel of information is necessary. This is as true in our denomination as it is in our churches. The RECORDER is that channel to keep you in touch each week with all that Baptists are doing around the world.

In addition to keeping you informed, the RECORDER also is an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the RECORDER during the past year.

More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little special effort. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4¢ a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickle a week or $2.50 a year.

Those connected with the BIBLICAL RECORDER consider it an honor as well as a responsibility to serve North Carolina Baptists. Keep them in your prayers during the coming year.

13. B. E. Morris, interim pastor at the Woodlawn Church, introduced information concerning the Minister's Annuity benefits for both pastor and church. He stated that 44 of our 64 churches were entered in one plan or the other at the present time. He hoped that more would join this number. The churches should take the initiative in the matter.

14. J. D. Morrison led the session in singing hymn, "God of Our Fathers".

15. The roll call of churches discovered that fifty-eight of our sixty-four churches and five of our seven missions were represented. Messengers present numbered 320 and there were 102 non-messengers and visitors.

16. New pastors and workers coming into the Association since last October, were requested to come forward and identify themselves. The Association met the following: J. W. Morris, pastor, Rockwell; J. C. Jones, Jr., pastor, Green Memorial; Robert L. Trexler, pastor, Westview; Carroll Andrews, pastor, Newell; Clyde Luther, pastor, Sharon Forest; Ray Linville, pastor, Eastern Hills; Paul Ford, pastor, Westside; Troy Sherrin, pastor, Chapman Memorial; Adrian Blankenship, pastor, Derita; Thurman Stone, pastor, Calvary; G. W. Bowlin, Minister of Education, Allen Street; James Pressley, Educational Director, Hoskins Avenue; M. O'Neal Weeks, pastor, Wilmont.

17. Carson Riggins, the Associational Statistician, made available to the messengers his Digest of Church Letters for the period October 1, 1961, through September 30, 1962. Baptisms 1,380, which was 145 less than the 1,525 of last year. 2,342 united with Mecklenburg churches, and losses numbered 2,305. However, there was a gain from last year of 97 which makes the total church membership at 37,116. Money expended for local work amounted to $3,-647,399.00 and the amount for missions came to $529,401.00, for a grand total of $4,176,800.00. There was a gain in Sunday School enrollment of 135, for a total of 36,275, and the Training Union shows an enrollment of 9,758. The W. M. U. numbers 7,396, and there are 7,563 who count themselves as tithers. There was an enrollment of 11,429 in the 59 reported Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

18. The excellent work of the Statistician was mentioned by the Moderator.

19. President of the Associational Board, H. L. Ferguson, of the Thomasboro Church, was requested to present the report of the Board.

20. President Ferguson asked that motion to adopt the report of the Board would be made at the conclusion of the total report.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The Committee on Evangelism again in 1962 found its chief work centering about the Simultaneous Crusade effort which is a part of the five-year Baptist Jubilee Advance.

The Baptist Jubilee revival crusades are a part of this nation-wide endeavor.

April 15-29 were the dates of the Simultaneous Crusades this year. The co-operative spirit on the part of pastors and other church leaders seemed to reach a crest in this year's meetings.

This highwater mark of pastoral attention to and interest in the revival crusade may be seen in statistics which reflect the visible results of the meetings, but it was felt as keenly as ever before in the prayer breakfasts which were held during both weeks of the revival season. The breakfasts were increased from a total of four in 1961 to a total of six in 1962. A review of the progress of the revivals combined with warm pastoral fellowship and periods of fervent prayer to make these early morning meetings a vital part of the revivals.

Our church letters report the following which reflect the status of our evangelism efforts during the church year:

Revivals held	85
Number of Baptisms	1380
Number received by letter & other methods	2342
TOTAL GAIN	3722
Loss	2305
NET GAIN	1417

It is our hope that the 1963 Jubilee Revivals and other evangelistic programs of the churches in our Association will lift the soul-winning function of our churches even closer to the high mark anticipated in 1964.

Pastors are urged to lead their churches to participate in the Simultaneous Jubilee revivals. The dates for these meetings in 1963 will be April 7-21 (Easter, April 14). The dates for the 1964 climax revival endeavor will be March 8-22 (Easter, March 29).

With the passing of each day it becomes more apparent that the Way of Jesus Christ is the only hope of the world. It is also painfully conspicuous to the world that His Way has not been made clear to mankind.

We do not believe we are wide of the mark to state, in closing this report, that Christian Evangelism should be the most important enterprise within the world.

May God grant our churches the insight to see this and the tireless energies to make it their main business.

THE COMMITTEE
H. Gordon Weekley, Chairman
E. R. Echerd, Jr., Co-Ordinator

Proposed 1962-63 Budget

MISSION PROGRAM		
DIRECT MISSIONS		
Davidson Chapel	$ 260.00	
Dilworth Chapel	157.23	417.23
CHURCH EXPANSION FUND		
Steele Creek	5,253.50	
Unallocated	4,225.27	
Starmount	10,800.00	20,278.77
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING		
Debt Retirement	1,344.00	1,344.00
PROGRAM		
Interracial Commission	600.00	
Associational Minutes	1,000.00	
Brotherhood—R.A.	350.00	
WMU Young People	600.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,350.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	300.00	
Summer & Extra Office Help	300.00	
Program Committee	1, 200.00	
Musical Program	200.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	
Evangelism	1,000.00	7,200.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Promotional Secretary	4,800.00	
Office Secretary	3,600.00	
Annuity	660.00	
Treasurer	400.00	
Statistician	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Utilities and Maintenance	750.00	
Telephone	350.00	
Mailing and Postage	750.00	
Office Supplies	800.00	
Office & Visual Aids Eqpt.	1,000.00	
Travel	900.00	
Conventions	300.00	
Miscellaneous & Insurance	250.00	14.760.00
TOTAL		$44,000.00

Gifts from Churches from October 1, 1961 to September 30, 1962

Church	*Regular Fd.*	*Church Exp.*
Allen Street	$ 1,060.00	$
Arlington	60.00	
Berryhill	373.37	
Calvary	199.92	
Cedar Grove		
Chantilly	235.24	
Chapman Memorial		
Clear Creek	100.00	
Commonwealth	458.26	
Cornelius	210.00	
Derita	200.00	
Dilworth	95.00	
Durham Memorial	274.00	
Eastern Hills	115.93	
Eastway	25.00	
Emmanuel	200.00	
Enderly Park	715.00	
First	3,600.00	
Grace	94.74	
Greenland Avenue	500.00	
Green Memorial	1,625.00	
Hickory Grove	2,097.95	
Hillcrest	312.02	134.07
Hopewell		
Hoskins Avenue	300.00	
Huntersville	300.00	
Hutchison	588.88	
Independence Hill	100.00	
Jackson Park	5.25	
Matthews	725.00	
Midwood	1,045.50	
Mint Hill	100.00	
Mulberry	1,168.08	
Myers Park	3,500.00	
Newell	150.00	
New Hope	50.00	
Oak Grove	240.00	
Oakhurst	200.00	
Park Road	1,200.00	1,200.00
Plaza	680.63	
Plaza Road	25.00	
Pleasant Plains	165.00	
Pritchard	3,000.00	1,000.00
Providence	2,574.34	
Rockwell		
Shady Brook	518.67	

Sharon Forest	90.00	
St. John's	3,100.00	
Southside	180.00	
Statesville Avenue	1,206.32	
Stough Memorial	1,175.30	
Thomasboro	956.13	
Thrift	100.00	
Trinity	15.00	
Union Grove	30.00	
Wedgewood	522.98	
Westover	100.48	
Westside	117.06	
Westview	34.82	
Whiting Avenue	455.08	
Wilmont	300.00	
Wilson Grove	120.00	
Wilson Memorial	100.00	
Woodlawn	165.00	
MISSIONS:		
Bethel		
Davidson		
East Huntersville		
Long Creek	225.97	
Sugaw Creek	25.00	
Sunset Road	55.00	
Tenth Street		
Village Baptist Mission		
TOTAL	$38,261.92	$2,334.07

Report of Missions Committee

There is no doubt but that the missions achievement of the year, in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was the acquiring of property in the Starmount section between Pineville Road and Park Road. Some four and one-half acres was purchased at a cost of $45,000. This represents fifteen lots on Woodstream Drive, and was obtained from the developer, Mr. Charles Ervin.

Although arrangements have been made with Mr. Erwin to make annual payments of $9,000 plus interest until payment is completed, it would be desirable for the association to share some of this major investment with a sponsoring church. The income of the association did not warrant the purchase; the opportunity to minister to a large residential area was too great to miss.

The Missions Committee is also seeking a sponsor for a new work in Steele Creek. A large tract of ground on Shopton Road is held by the association, bought by the association for this purpose.

Expansion of the work at Sunset Road is proceeding with substantial aid from the sponsoring St. John's Baptist Church. Additional associational aid is anticipated at the earliest convenient date.

Treasurer's Report for Year Ending September 30, 1962

		Regular Fd.	*Church Exp.*
Balance October 1, 1961		3,268.41	753.53
Plus: Checks in hands of attorney to close Steele Creek Property			19,390.65
Plus: Money appropriated in last year's budget for renovation		1,500.00	
Plus: Money appropriated in last year's budget for Equipment		297.00	
		5,065.41	20,144.18
Received from Churches	38,261.92		2,334.07
Transferred to Church Expansion	(7,000.00)		7,000.00
Sales Tax Refund	91.17		
Sale of Equipment	15.00		
Rent of Office	77.50		
R. A. Refund	70.71		
Insurance Refund	4.00		
Survey-Refund (Bpt. State Conv.)	325.00		
Survey-Refund (Sou. Bell & T. Co.)	5.49		
VBS CLINIC—Offerings	46.29		
Tax Withheld: Federal	1,608.00		
State	146.64	33,651.72	9,334.07
		38,717.13	29,478.25

DISBURSEMENTS

CHURCH EXPANSION FUND

Steele Creek Property		19,752.62	

DIRECT MISSIONS

Davidson Chapel—Pastor's Supplement	1,060.00		
Dilworth Chapel	628.92		
Survey	1,691.48		
	3,380.40		

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PROPERTY

Renovation ($1500.00 from last year's budget)		2,494.83	

PROGRAM			
Associational Minutes	715.45		
Brotherhood—R.A.	108.25		
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,266.75		
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	256.84		
Summer & Extra Office Help	115.00		
Program Committee	745.36		
Evangelism	894.80		
Miscellaneous	32.09		4,134.54
OPERATING	*Regular Fd.*		*Church Exp.*
Salary—Promotional Secretary	4,800.00		
Salary—Office Secretary	3,600.00		
Annuity	650.83		
Treasurer	300.00		
Statistician	100.00		
Clerk	100.00		
Utilities and Maintenance	702.64		
Telephone	344.08		
Mailing and Postage	582.44		
Office Supplies	691.83		
Office Equipment ($297.00 from last year's Budget)	1,164.92		
Visual Aid Equipment	55.79		
Travel	900.00		
Conventions	250.00		
Insurance	104.44		
Visual Aids Repair	39.85		
Miscellaneous	157.25	14,544.07	
DEBT RETIREMENT			
Home Federal Savings & Loan Association:			
Payment on Note 768.62			
Interest 575.38	1,344.00		
North Carolina National Bank:			
Payment on Note 5,000.00			
Interest 506.94	5,506.94	6,850.94	
TAXES			
Withholding Tax—Federal	1,608.00		
State	146.64		
Sales Tax (Recoverable)	173.58	1,928.22	

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	33,333.00	19,752.62	19,752.62
Balance Regular Fund, including 50.00 Petty Cash	5,384.13		
Balance Church Expansion Fund			9,725.63
Less check in hands of attorney to close Starmount Property			9,000.00
Balance Church Expansion Fund			725.63

COMMITMENTS:

Note, $5,000, plus interest $253.50—Steele Creek Property—Due January 2, 1963

Note, $5,000, Steele Creek Property—Due January, 1964

Payment $112.00—Association Office Property—due each month

Payment $52.41—Dilworth Baptist Church—through December, 1962

Contingent Liability of $36,000, plus interest, for Starmount, due in four annual installments.

Respectfully submitted,
Joel L. Williams, Treasurer

Report of Interracial Committee

During the past year our committe met five times. Serving on your committee were ten persons: seven ministers, one layman and two ladies.

All meetings here held jointly with a committee of ten from the Mecklenburg Negro Baptist Fellowship. Each meeting was held after sharing a common meal.

In each of our meetings we sought to achieve a deeper understanding of each other as persons—persons redeemed by the Christ. We have moved out of the paternalistic role into the area of accepting each other as brothers in Christ.

In response to First Baptist Church, colored, made through the pastor, Dr. J. B. Humphries, we are assisting them in a new work. Our assistance is for $50.00 per month for at least one year to cover the cost of rent on the building formerly occupied by the Clarkson Street Mission.

Among many mature Christians in Charlotte there is a growing concern of the hardships and handicaps patiently endured by our brothers and sisters of the Negro churches. Our request is for your patience, understanding and the constant re-examination of your position in Christ with respect to the man whose skin is non-white.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Plott

The Ordination Advisory Committee

Your committee has held several meetings this year. It has been and is our purpose to be of maximum service to our churches and

pastors. During the past church year we shared in the examination of the following men as candidates for ordination:

James R. Swofford, Enderly Park

Paul Ford, Westside

There is a deepening concern on the part of both pastors and churches that the number of men entering the ministry is decreasing year by year. We call upon every Christian to heed the admonition of the Saviour, "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest," Matt. 9:38.

With your permission I'd like to present to you the position of your committee concerning this matter of ordination.

As the chairman, I am most appreciative of the faithfulness on the part of the members of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Ordination Advisory Committee
Frank R. Moore, Chairman

The Position of the Ordination Advisory Committee of The Mecklenburg Baptist Association

We believe that the local church is the source of authority in the ordination of any of her members. It is customary among Baptists for a church to call a council of ministers or members of sister churches to assist in examining a candidate for ordination. We would stress the fact that the church is under no obligation to call upon the members of this committee in constituting such a council, but we freely offer our services should they be desired. We emphasize the vast importance of proper examination and ordination of a minister. With this in mind we make the following suggestions:

1. That only one man shall be examined at a time. This is for the sake of the brother seeking ordination. He deserves the full attention of the council.

2. If the church is seriously seeking the advice of the council the arrangements for the ceremony of ordination should not be made until the council has submitted its report to the church. In no case should the church plan to have the ordination immediately after the examination. Should the council submit an adverse report all concerned would be greatly embarrassed.

3. Ample time should be allowed for the examination. It should take at least one or two hours, and should cover: Christian experience; the call to the ministry; the ethics and duties of the minister; his relationships to other ministers; Christian doctrine; Baptist policy and organization.

4. In conducting an examination it is not the purpose of the council to embarrass or confuse the candidate, but to determine his preparation and fitness for the work of the Baptist Ministry, and to impress him with the glory and dignity of the ministry, and, in the spirit of Christian love, help him to realize the vast importance of being properly prepared to perform the tasks involved in this great work.

5. Although the request to conduct an examination comes from a local church, a man is ordained into the Gospel ministry, therefore, the obligation of the council is to the entire Baptist Brotherhood.

Report of Petitionary Letters Committee

The Sharon Forest Church made application for membership in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, and the committee recommends that this church be received under watchcare for a period of at least one year.

Respectfully submitted,
Hatcher S. Elliott, Chairman

21. H. L. Ferguson, President of the Association Board, made motion that the entire report be adopted. The motion received second and the vote that followed was in the affirmative.

22. Promotional Secretary, E. R. Echerd, Jr., announced that his office stood ready to render every service available to the cooperating churches. He mentioned the Property Committee, which had been appointed to look after the property which the Association owns. He thanked the churches for their fine response in the survey made under the guidance of the Department of Church Development of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He spoke of the fine results of the Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement recently held.

23. Moderator Milford appointed the following committee: RESOLUTIONS; Chairman, Earl Porter, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, George Moore, Rommie Pierce, Glenn Plott; PLACE AND PREACHER: Chairman, W. C. Sledge, Fred Roberts, H. L. Ferguson, Willis Griffin, Sigsby Tadlock; ORDER OF BUSINESS: Chairman, Roberts Lasater, Virgil Colson, John Fletcher, Robert Hewitt, Aubrey Patterson; NOMINATING: Chairman, W. Bryant Carr, Hatcher S. Elliott, Guy Helms, Oscar Whitescarver, David Wooten.

24. H. L. Ferguson took a moment to report concerning the Christian Action League. A contract had been signed with the Schloss Poster Advertising Company for billboard displays combating the evil influence of alcoholic beverage consumption. When the time came for the posters to be put on display the Schloss Company refused to honor the contract signed by one of its employees. A suit was instituted and a jury awarded $2,250.00 to the Christian Action League.

25. The host pastor, Wendell G. Davis, was recognized. He welcomed the Baptist messengers to Midwood Church and offered the sincere hospitality of the people and plant.

26. Our most distinguished visitor was Douglas M. Branch, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He reminded the session of 'whence these Baptists came.' They were among the religious revolutionaries in Europe; they were persecuted by Romans and Protestants; Cromwell praised them in England. Baptists came to America and helped our nation to democratic ideals. They freed themselves from hard-shell shackles and became missionary. God has given them numbers—there are 10 million Southern Baptists. About 1 of 16 Baptists live in North Carolina. If each Baptist won one to Christ each year, and those won followed the same pattern, the world could be won to the Saviour in ten years. God has given us a world-view—a free church in a free state. This we need to share with others. The gates of Hell may not prevail against the church, but is the church doing all in her power to win a world to Christ?

27. J. D. Morrison led in singing hymn "More Love to Thee."

28. Some special visitors were noted in the audience; Garland Hendricks, Eugene Poston, O. L. Sherrill.

29. "The Lord Is My Shepherd" was sung by J. D. Morrison, accompanied by Mrs. Breta Caldwell at the organ.

30. W. Bryant Carr, pastor of Matthews Baptist Church brought the annual sermon. He used 2 Timothy 3: 16-17 and 2 Chronicles 34: 14b for his Scripture background. He spoke from the subject, "Rediscovery of the Bible." Judah had lost its Bible. Josiah ordered temple repairs. Hilkiah discovered the lost book of the law. It was read: idols were destroyed, altars torn down, and a revival broke out. Martin Luther discovered a difference between New Testament doctrine and Roman Catholic teaching: that, a man is justified by his faith and not by his works. Paul was discovered by Christ on the Damascus Road, and preached Christ crucified. Today we are in danger of losing our Bible. Some appear to question its inspiration; church members do not study the Bible, and thus fail to teach and live its lessons. It is a lost Book to some young people. Preachers may lose the Bible in the midst of their many books. Rediscover the Bible: find the character of God so that men may pattern their lives after our Maker.

31. At the close of the sermon a prayer was offered which included thanks for the noon meal.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

32. Moderator Milford called the session to order at 1:00 p.m.

33. J. D. Morrison led in singing hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

34. Carl E. Bates, pastor of First Church, led the invocation, and read from 1 Corinthians 2: 9-16.

35. The special choir sang beautifully, "Speak Peace, O Lord."

36. Roberts Lasater, Order of Business Committee Chairman, requested that the W. M. U. Report and the Baptist Brotherhoods Report be heard Friday morning so that Garland Hendricks could bring his address at this session.

37. Garland Hendricks, Southeastern Seminary professor, was introduced and spoke on the "Relationship of Church and Pastor." He noted that there is an ever present fear that conflicts will arise in church, in family and between pastor and people. A long list of problems has been compiled.

Attention was called to a population shift: Mecklenburg County's population is equal to about 25 of North Carolina's smaller counties; one-half of our counties have smaller population than years ago. Churches are demanding better education of pastors; many forces are pressuring the churches; challenges are rising often. There are charges of laymen against pastors, and pastors against laymen. There is need of better understanding on both sides. It is probably true that too much is expected, one of the other.

Ministers should strive to: love and serve all in congregation; get to know all members and why each acts in the way he does; avoid taking things personally; persons are important; admit mistakes when made.

Church members should strive to: examine own life; repent of sin; understand life and work and problems of the pastor; realize that the church belongs to Jesus Christ.

Together we should: eliminate power struggles; learn to practice democracy; have a constitution for every church, take a stand against secret meetings; have (make) a clear decision when looking for a pastor.

38. Robert F. Hewitt, President-elect of the Mecklenburg Brotherhood, gave the Royal Ambassadors report.

Royal Ambassadors Report

For the Mecklenburg Association (Baptist) Royal Ambassadors it was most likely a dividing line between, 'I like the old Royal Ambassador program better' and 'My chapter would do more if my counselor was better informed.' . . . The two most effective chapter counselors in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association are (1) the counselor that keeps abreast of the World Mission program of the Royal Ambassador and (2) the counselor that has been 'handed' a chapter and is constantly digging for Royal Ambassador facts.

Camping, cooking out, fishing, sports activities no longer are a payment for, 'passing off' ranks, but is a vital part of the overall program. The World Mission challenge is 'payment' in itself. The church through the Committee and Counselor that is accomplishing this is doing the job as the Brotherhood Commission planned it—since 1954. And certainly it was the aim of the Woman's Missionary Union in the very beginning of the Royal Ambassador program.

We had a very active baseball season. We had well planned and well attended Conclaves this year. The most encouraging of the year was the interest in the Basic Leadership Programs. The first of the year was held at the Mulberry church. An all day project, which was the biggest of the year. A two-night session was held at the Southside Church. Then there were a few other Basic Leadership sessions held throughout the year. These programs require 7½ hours to complete. This is the very best investment possible for a good Royal Ambassador program.

Other highlights of the year included a visit to the new North Carolina Royal Ambassador camp at Asheboro. More than 300 boys and men met, hiked and ate at the camp. This camp will be a big part of the Royal Ambassador program for Mecklenburg Association and North Carolina Baptist boys and men.

Royal Ambassador Committee for the year 1961-62:
Solomon H. Rich, secretary
Floyd W. Black, baseball chairman
Sigsby C. Tadlock
R. Thomas Funderburk, pastor advisor
J. David Taylor, ex-officio
Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., ex-officio

Thank you,
T. Keller Bush

39. Miscellaneous matters were called for and R. Thomas Funderburk, pastor of Mulberry Church, was recognized to present a By-Law change. Motion made that "The committee is empowered to recommend that such churches be received as members of the Association or that they be received under the watchcare of the Association for at least one year. Any new church which is constituted by a presbytery of the pastors of the Association.

may upon recommendation of the committee on Petitionary Letters, be tentatively received into the membership of the Association by the Associational Board, pending final action at the next regular meeting of the Association," of Number 5 be deleted and "Any church making application for admission to the Association will come under watchcare of the Association for a period of not less than one year," be substituted. The motion received second, and the vote that followed was affirmative.

40. Earl N. Porter, pastor of Whiting Avenue Church, offered the following resolution:

To the Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Trustees

Although as messengers to the 77th Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association of Charlotte, North Carolina, we represent a separate entity from that of the Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, we do have a bond of fellowship and share a spiritual bond in Christ. That we therefore want you to be advised that many of us are praying that you will take no precipitate action that will be contrary to the spirit of Christian fellowship or to the spirit of Christ himself.

Dr. Malcolm Knight, Chairman of Trustees Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Missouri.

He made motion that the resolution be adopted. Second was made. In the brief discussion that followed, H. L. Ferguson, pastor of Thomasboro Church, made a motion to table the resolution. He feared our motive could be misunderstood. Upon receiving a second, a vote showed that the messengers were in favor of tabling the resolution.

41. Mrs. Roy Lewis and A. B. McClanahan sang "Love Divine."

42. O. L. Sherrill, Executive Secretary of The General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was introduced to bring an address. He gave information that the two National Baptist Conventions (Negro) of our country, of which General Baptist Convention, is a part, has a total of 37,169 churches and over 6 million members. In North Carolina, General Baptists have 1,735 churches, over 325,000 members and 1,250 ministers. Shaw University, with an enrollment of 563, is the only Negro Baptist college in the State. The General Baptist Convention was begun in the year 1867, for the purpose of education and the promotion of missions. In addition to aiding in the support of Shaw University, this Convention contributes to the Lott Carey

(Foreign Mission) Convention, Oxford Orphanage and to State Missions. He pleaded for interracial understanding and co-operation.

43. The Moderator led in a closing prayer and declared the Thursday session of the Seventy-seventh Mecklenburg Association adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

44. Friday morning the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Wilmont Church as host for the second day. The Moderator opened the session at 9:00 o'clock.

45. Wilmont Baptist Church was organized September 11, 1938, with eighteen members as a result of interest aroused through the efforts of C. W. Propst, who was its first superintendent. The Church erected its present and adequate sanctuary in 1948, and is registering satisfactory growth. The current church membership stands at 464. The Sunday School enrollment is 350,, with an average attendance of 228. The Training Union has 131, and the W. M. U. counts 94 members.

46. J. D. Morrison led in the singing of hymn "O Worship the King." Mrs. Breta Caldwell was at the organ.

47. The invocation was by M. O'Neal Weeks, pastor of the Wilmont Church. He used as a Scripture reading the 24th Psalm.

48. The composite choir was again present and sang the anthem "God of Grace and God of Glory."

49. D. J. Abernathy, pastor of Hickory Grove Church and Associational Sunday School Superintendent, gave the Sunday School report.

Associational Sunday School Report

This has been a good year in Associational Sunday School work. Our attendance has been excellent and the spirit has been good among those present. We believe that we are reaching more churches than we have in the past, and of course this is what makes our work worthwhile.

Our meeting time, as found in the Associational Calendar, is the Tuesday evening following the third Sunday of each month. Every pastor in the Association receives a postal card well in advance of the time for meeting so that announcements may be made in the church bulletin, and from the pulpit. We hope there will never be any who are uninformed about the work of our group.

There were several important functions during the past year to which we gave our attention. The Community Survey and Census in the Spring was an effort that was well supported over the entire Association. The Pastor Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign was one of the finest cooperative efforts we have had, and was entered into enthusiastically.

Now, let me challenge you for this year ahead. Let us strive to have Sunday Schools reaching the Standard of Excellence in as many of our churches as possible. Let us have as full cooperation in Vacation Bible Schools as we can, with every church, through its Sunday School, participating. Let us have representatives from every *church* at *every* Associational Sunday School meeting, in order to do a better job for the Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
D. J. Abernathy, Superintendent

50. The Training Union report was made by J. R. Benjamin, Associational Training Union Director.

Report on Training Union

The Training Union report as given by J. R. Benjamin, Director of the Training Union, Mecklenburg Association, 1961-62:

As we look back over the past year's work, we realize our weaknesses anew and our total dependence on the guidance of the Holy Spirit, in carrying out the Lord's work. We are grateful for having a small part in His service this past year, and being able to work with so many wonderful people without whose help the work could not have been carried out.

The efforts this year were built around training the Directors of the Training Unions in the individual churches on the latest group learning methods. This was accomplished through a monthly meeting of the Associational Training Union officers and directors. The group learning methods used in these meetings were learned at the Group Learning Clinic in Memphis, Tennessee, attended by 9 members of our association last February. It was found that if a person were to learn something, they must have a learning experience, and the best way to have such an experience was through participation. This meant that we wanted all churches to emphasize group participation in the individual unions rather than in a few members conducting symposiums.

Other activities for the year included the Fall Associational Training School with 36 churches participating, and a total enrollment of 301 and an average nightly attendance of 233. A group school was also conducted in March with 9 of the 12 churches in the group participating. The annual tournaments were held at Statesville Avenue Baptist Church with 61 Juniors participating and 3 Adults. We were greatly disappointed that we did not have any Intermediates and Young People participating. We had the privilege of meeting with 35 of the churches during the Training Union hour throughout the year and

wish that we could have seen the good work being done in *all 62* of them.

At the end of the year, we find 9,758 enrolled in training for the Lord's work. We would not be satisfied until every Baptist within the Association was actively enrolled, and we pray that through the leadership of Rev. Mr. Patterson and the guidance of the Holy Spirit we will grow a great deal toward that goal this next year. Thanks again for inviting us into your Training Unions, and thanks for the cooperative effort, without which no report could have been made.

51. Marion Lineberger, pastor of the Sunset Road Mission read a report for the American Bible Society.

Report on American Bible Society

The American Bible Society was instituted in 1816 for the purpose of getting the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a manner to secure interest and a receptive mind. It was instituted on the basic premise that in the Bible—its message and Lord—lies the one hope of the world. Since the world did not and still today does not yet possess the Bible it must be translated and distributed widely. Someone must make this their first and foremost business in life. . . . This one thing the American Bible Society does.

The wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures is encouraged by the American Bible Society without note or comment and without purpose of profit to every man on earth in whatever language he may require.

Missionary in nature it is the sole American national and international society organized for this purpose. "Throughout its long years of service members of many Christian churches have united in its activities. More than 55 denominations are represented on its Advisory Council. Its work in the United States and overseas serves hundreds of missionary societies and national church bodies."

You are acquainted with the work of the American Bible Society and that its work is concerned with four areas:

1. "Translation: The Society constantly aids translators by counsel, supervision and contributions toward expenses. Little-known languages such as Miskito (spoken by 25,000 people along the coast of Central America) and well-known languages like Arabic and Chinese owe their Scriptures to such service. Translation projects are going on almost continuously on every continent and the islands of the seas.
2. "Publication: Long experience together with skillful and constant supervision results in the publication of readable, durable Scriptures at low cost. In a recent year printing orders reached more than 30 MILLION volumes of Gospels, Testaments, and Bibles. Centers of Publication include: The British Isles, Istanbul, Beirut, Cairo, Leopoldville, Bangkok, Hong Kong, Manila, as well as the United States.

3. "Distribution: Through the Society's own staff and dedicated colporteurs, hundreds of thousands of Scriptures are distributed world-wide. Many more go out through Christian workers, missionaries, pastors and evangelists. Such work is made possible for many of these by small allowances from the Society toward expenses. There are hundreds of volunteer helpers. Many thousands of copies of Scripture are carefully given away without charge where conditions warrant. In addition numerous thousands are sold at subsidized prices low enough to be afforded by interested people. In America, English Gospels may be had for 3¢, New Testament for 18¢, Bibles for 90¢. In 126 years of service to the Blind, the Society has distributed over three-quarters of a million volumes of embossed Scriptures in more than 40 different languages and systems. Volumes that cost from $4.25 to $8.00 to produce are provided to the Blind at 25¢ each."

"In 1961 a record total of over 24,400,000 Bibles, Testaments and Scripture Portions were distributed by the Society in 283 languages in 75 countries and territories on 5 continents."

4. "Promotion of Bible Use: Because an unused Bible is of no value the Society considers that it must encourage the use of the Scriptures. It seeks to accomplish this purpose through: the annual Worldwide Bible Reading program, from Thanksgiving to Christmas, including the observance of Universal Bible Sunday; preparation and distribution of leaflets, the cultivation of Bible Committees in denominations and the cultivation of Bible Committees in denominations and local churches; and contacts with theological seminaries."

The support of the American Bible Society comes from various sources: 23% is received from churches. The remainder is received from individual donors, Investments, Annuities, legacies, etc.

The 1961 Advisory Council said: "We note that the amount contributed by the churches is not adequate to meet the challenges now before us. We firmly believe the churches of America must not ignore the frontal attack of Communism on their work and message. We believe the churches must undergird the American Bible Society in its endeavor to distribute the Scriptures in every nation."

We as Southern Baptists have long considered the American Bible Society an essential part of our own worldwide mission program. Believing that the hope of the world lies in the message and Lord of the Bible we must do no less than give increasing support to the American Bible Society.

52. W. Bryant Carr, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following listed names to serve the Association for the ensuing year. He made a motion that each be elected to their respective positions. Upon second and vote they were duly elected.

Clerk: Edward C. Lovell
Statistician: Carson Riggins
Sunday School Superintendent: D. J. Abernathy
Training Union Director: Aubrey Q. Paterson
Brotherhood President: R. F. Hewitt
Brotherhood Secretary: Donald Austin
Christian Witness Leader: J. David Taylor
Royal Ambassador Leader: T. Keller Bush
World Missions Leader: A. Eugene Warren
Personal Stewardship Leader: Luther P. Nye
Brotherhood Advisory Committee: H. S. Elliott
D. J. Abernathy
A. Q. Paterson

53. Glenn L. Plott, pastor of Wedgewood Church, gave the Resolutions Committee report.

Report on Resolutions Committee

Your Resolutions Committee recommends that the Messengers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association express:

1. Our sincere appreciation to the Midwood Baptist Church and its pastor, W. G. Davis, and to the Wilmont Baptist Church and its pastor, M. O'Neal Weeks, for their hospitality and excellent provision for the Meeting of the Association this year.

2. Our appreciation to our Associational officers for their faithful service during the year. We wish to thank our Moderator, C. O. Milford, all the organizational leaders who have cooperated with him in the promotion of an effective program in our Association.

3. Our appreciation to our Promotional Secretary, E. R. Echerd, Jr., for his dedicated leadership and service to all our churches through the year.

4. Our appreciation to the Committee on Order of Business for the program plan for this associational meeting, and to all who shared in the accomplishing of the program.

54. The Place and Preacher Committee, W. C. Sledge, Chairman and pastor of Southside Church, reported that Wm. Guy Helms, pastor of Statesville Avenue Church, would preach the annual sermon next year. The alternate would be Virgil Colson, pastor of the Berryhill Church. The next annual meeting, October of 1963, will be at the Wilson Grove Church on the first day and the Eastway Church on the second day.

55. Under miscellaneous matters Hatcher E. Elliot, pastor of the Commonwealth Church brought a Recommendation on Christion Education.

Recommendation:

1. Encourage the various associational organizations to use some college personnel (either administration, faculty or student) on at least one of their programs during each associational year.

2. That the Associational Secretary secure and distribute to the various churches a list of college people who would be available for these and other meetings. (This list to be current.)

3. Encourage the churches to use college personnel before organizational groups whenever appropriate.

4. Encourage the pastors in their conference to use the college personnel in question and answer sessions.

5. Encourage the Associational Board to consider recommending to the churches that each church appoint annually a Christian Education Committee whose task will be: To create better understanding and support for our Denominational Colleges through invitations to college personnel to visit the churches, visitation of church personnel to the Colleges. Disemination of Literature from Council on Christian Education and the schools. That this committee be encouraged to contact the Association Committee on Christian Education for counsel and assistance.

6. That a Standing Committee be appointed annually by the Associational Board.

56. M. O'Neal Weeks, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to the Wilmont Church, and extended the warm hospitality of his people.

57. The election of officers was announced. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator are elected by the assembled messengers. The name of W. Bryant Carr, pastor of Matthews Church, was placed in nomination, and he was unanimously elected. David M. Wooten, pastor of Stough Memorial Church, was nominated for Vice-Moderator, and he was elected unanimously.

58. Promotional Secretary, E. R. Echerd, Jr., spoke on "The Association of the Future." Among the 3,100 Association there are 1,100 having an aggressive and continuing program. More and more the State and Southern Baptist Conventions are finding it profitable to do much of their promotional work through the Associations. It may well be that the future work of the Association ought to be in the field of social service, rescue missions and goodwill centers, but this type of work is income consuming. There should be a greater emphasis in aiding pastors to locate churches, and churches to locate pastors. Negro Baptists need a helping hand as we strive to move into closer fellowship with them.

59. Wendell G. Davis, pastor of Midwood Church and Baptist Hospital representative, brought a report on the work of our hospital.

Report on Baptist Hospital

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already *overcrowded clinics* of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of *83,000 visits* from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. *Two-thirds* of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's *eight schools* for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The *new Progressive Care Center* is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to his fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. *We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.*

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information *File Folder* covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and

refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Wendell G. Davis
Hospital Representative

60. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, was presented to bring a report.

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

During the past year 848 boys and girls have received care through the Baptist Children's Homes. An additional 260 found other sources of care through efforts of the social service staff.

Now completing the 77th year, the Baptist Children's Homes have given a loving home and Christian care to well over 8,000 children who early in life experienced the tragedy of loss of home and loved ones.

The Children's Homes include three institutions. Mills Home, Thomasville, founded by John H. Mills in 1885 as the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, is the largest and headquarters for the program. At Mills Home live 305 children in 19 cottages with 12 to 18 children per cottage.

The Home in Thomasville also includes a farm of 800 acres with grade "A" dairy, *Charity and Children* print shop, the self supporting Mills Home Baptist Church and the administrative offices.

Kennedy Home near Kinston is home for 165 children who also have their own church on the campus. The 1,200 acre farm produces much of the food including beef and pork. Kennedy Home has cared for children since 1914.

Odum Home, Pembroke, has facilities for 24 Indian children. It is housed in a new building erected shortly after it came under the Baptist program of child care in 1958.

Well over 100 children are cared for in licensed Christian Foster Homes in all parts of North Carolina.

An effort is made to assist every deserving high school graduate in going to college. The usual policy is for the student to work in defraying expenses and receive whatever scholarship and loan assistance is available. Some of our Baptist colleges have been particularly helpful to our graduates.

The Baptist Children's Homes receive support in a number of ways. Principal sources of income during the past 12 months were:

The Cooperative Program:	33 per cent
The Thanksgiving Offering:	30 per cent
Budgeted and Once-A-Month Offering:	16 per cent
All Other:	21 per cent

61. M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College and Mr. Hamrick of Wake Forest College brought greetings.

62. Moderator Milford offered a prayer expressing concern for the international crisis that is currently upon our country.

63. J. D. Morrison led in singing hymn "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit."

64. Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, presented the following report.

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

Seventy-five years ago, May 14, 1888, women from twelve states met in the basement of Broad Street Methodist Church in Richmond, Virginia. Since 1883 small groups of women had gathered during the time of the Southern Baptist Convention to hear addresses of missionaries and pastors sympathetic with their missionary zeal. Each year there was discussion of organization as auxiliary to the Convention. But there was opposition from many pastors and from the brethern in general. So the women waited, continuing to work through Mite Box Societies and Female Cent Societies to raise money for the struggling boards of the Convention.

In 1888 opposition was breaking down to a degree because of what the women were already doing for the spread of the gospel at home and abroad. Thus thirty-two chosen women cast their votes. Ten states joined together as an auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention; Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas. The preamble to the constitution and by-laws clearly set forth the purpose of the organization; to stimulate the missionary spirit and the grace of giving among women and children, with collections to be disbursed by the boards. And these purposes have not changed.

This is not only the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union, but the 50th Anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary.

During this year of celebration, you will hear a great deal about Anniversary Goals, Prayer Retreats, WMU History, Honor Organizations, more intense study, and Leadership Training, Anniversary Banquets, Mother-Daughter Teas, and the GA Anniversary Convention.

The next activity on an Associational Level is the WMU Conference for Spiritual Advance which is a part of the Long Range Program of the Baptist State Convention. This includes the regular Leadership Conferences held every fall. This year we are urging every member of WMU to attend. Mrs. A. L. Parker, State WMU President will be here leading a conference; and Miss Kathryn Bullard, State WMS Director will lead a conference for Program Chairmen. There will be conferences for Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Circle Chairmen, Enlistment Chairmen, Jubilee Chairmen, Program Chairmen, Directors of Mission Study, Prayer, Stewardship, Community Missions, and all Youth Leaders. The dates, Nov. 6, 7, 8 at St. John's. Evening Conferences, Nov. 6 and 8, 7-9:30. The day conferences, Nov. 7, 10:00-3 P.M.

Leadership Courses will be taught the week of Feb. 18th, 1963, 7:30-9:30, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday evenings at the

First Baptist Church. These are the courses for which leadership cards or given.

We are already planning for the State Annual Meeting which will be March 12-14, 1963 at Ovens Auditorium. We expect from 2000 to 2500 Women to attend these sessions.

The Mecklenburg WMU Annual Meeting will be held April 2, 1963 at the Providence Church. This will be a two session meeting—morning and evening. Our missionary guest for the evening session is Miss Carol Leigh Humphries. Missionary to Nigeria.

Plans are made, programs assembled, meetings held—all to help develop spiritually the individual woman in your church. Modern woman has influence and position unknown in past generations. She has time, training, and leadership abilities which will be given to secular organizations, if not given to Christ's cause. Therefore every Baptist woman should be confronted with the opportunity of maximum Christian service through Woman's Missionary Union.

According to the By-Laws of Woman's Missionary Union of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association no officer or chairman may serve more than five consecutive years in the same office. As we meet in April in Annual Session, this President will have served five years in this one office. I want to express to this body and to each pastor my grateful appreciation for the help, co-operation and consideration you have shown to me during these years.

Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., President
Woman's Missionary Union
Mecklenburg Baptist Association

65. Robert F. Hewitt, incoming Brotherhood President, gave the following report.

1961 AND 1962 REPORT OF BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD AND ROYAL AMBASSADORS

The Baptist Brotherhood Program for the 1961 and 1962 associational year has made reasonable progress. Three new Brotherhood units have been organized, bringing the total number to 48. The new organizational structure put into operation two years ago has proven effective in reaching the overall objective for enlisting men in the work of the church.

Through our associational officers an earnest effort was made to assist local units whenever requested to do so. As you know our job is to serve the Lord through close liaison with our church Brotherhoods. Associational officers have participated in state and regional training clinics which were planned for leadership training. Emphasis is always being given to the fact that we exist *only* to help organize and train Church Brotherhoods.

During the past year the following activities were engaged in:

1. Annual Brotherhood clinics for officers
2. Quarterly Brotherhood Associational meetings, dealing with Soul-Winning, Stewardship, World Missions and Royal Ambassadors.

3. Royal Ambassadors Baseball League, a summer activity, was participated in by many R. A. Chapters.

There is a growing need for an evaluated study of ways and means to enlist the un-enlisted layman. Too often it is apparent that there is very little increase in the number of men changing from the unenlisted status to an active status. A functional Brotherhood, through a *manpower survey* will search for, will discover men and their talents, and will enlist them in some phase of church work. In order to accomplish this the Planning Committee must engage in long range planning and study. There is no doubt that our greatest need is in the area of study and planning. It is at this point that the local pastor and Brotherhood president must provide the required leadership. And it is here that the Associational Brotherhood would like to go on record as challenging the remaining churches and missions that do not have a Brotherhood organization or Royal Ambassadors, to call on us during 1962 and 1963 for the purpose of showing them and proving to them the need of organizing their men into this wonderful organization, we know as the Baptist Brotherhood. Your Associational Brotherhood officers stand ready to help you. It is up to you.

During the 1962-63 year, ten churches of our association will participate in the program called. "THE PROGRAM FOR GUIDED GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF CHURCH BROTHERHOODS", as promoted by the associational Brotherhood. This is being done as a part of a pilot program sponsored by the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. Should this plan prove helpful, it will be made available to all the Brotherhoods as a means of improved growth in our Christian life.

Then we will have "RISE", REVIVAL IN STEWARDSHIP ENLISTMENT. A statewide program designed to encourage church Brotherhoods to carry out plans for Revivals in Stewardship enlistment and help men to see the cooperative program as the means of support for the total World Missions Program of Southern Baptist. The Target date of this program is set for Monday, October 21, 1963, with an Associational rally meeting. More about this fine Enlistment program, prepared by Clyde Davis, our Brotherhood Department Secretary, will be forthcoming.

The Associational Brotherhood realizing the world is teetering on the brink of eternity and knowing we need to equip ourselves for a more effective witness among men, and wanting to know what we can do daily where we live to advance the kingdom of God around the world, would like to see time put to special prayer for peace in the world and peace in the hearts of our fellow man.

David Taylor, President
Associational Brotherhood
Robert F. Hewitt, President-Elect
Associational Brotherhood

66. Bill Sutter, Minister of Music of the First Church, sang the beautiful "Eternal Life."

67. The list item on the program was a Panel Forum on "The Relationship of Church and Pastor." The panel moderator was Claude U. Broach, pastor of St. John's Church, and the panel members were C. O. Milford, H. L. Ferguson, H. S. Elliott and E. R. Echerd, Jr. A. suggested outline was followed:

1. Is there need for better church and pastor relationship?
2. What are some of the causes for unhappy church-pastor relationships?
3. How can a good church-pastor relationship be set?
   (1) Before misunderstanding arise.
   (2) After things become unpleasant.

The lively discussion was much enjoyed by all those present.

68. Vice-Moderator James S. Potter, pastor of Pritchard Memorial Church was called on to preside before the panel forum got under way. He now asked J. Clarence Jones to lead the closing prayer.

69. The seventy-seventh Annual Session cf the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was declared adjourned.

C. O. Milford, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

MINUTES FOR W M U 1962 ANNUAL MEETING

On a cool, cloudy day with occasional flashes of sunlight, the 52nd Annual Session of WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, Auxiliary to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was called to order by President, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., at 10:00 in the morning of Tuesday April 10, 1962, at Greenland Avenue Baptist Church.

Mrs. Leonard Dabbs, president of Greenland Avenue Church Woman's Missionary Union, led our opening prayer, also remembering our missionaries listed on this day and other causes dear to the hearts of Woman's Missionary Union.

Rev. William Yeaman, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers present and then led in the singing of our first hymn, "The Morning Light is Breaking." Mrs. Gilreath then introduced some visitors at this morning session: (a) Mrs. M. W. Peterson, President of the United Church Women, invited all the women present to attend the next meeting of that group, to be held May 3rd at Myers Park Presbyterian Church with Rev. Frank Efird of Salisbury as guest speaker. (b) Miss Jane Wade of St. John's Baptist Church, G. A. Queen Regent, acting as page for the meeting.

The business session was called to order, and roll call of churches showed 47 of 70 churches in the Association represented at the morning meeting. Mrs. Rovy Branon presented to the delegation the proposed new by-laws, outlining changes from the present by-laws; a change in terminology in that the Executive Committee will be known as the Executive Board, the Superintendent will become Associational President, major changes were in Articles IX regarding time and program of Annual Meeting and Article X concerning finances. (Copy of proposed by-laws is enclosed.) After presenting the proposed changes, Mrs. Branon moved for their adoption; motion was seconded and approved unanimously by voice vote.

Mrs. Henry Gamble was introduced and presented to the delegation the goals for next year in W. M. U. and the shortcomings in our work last year. Woman's Missionary Union was organized May 11, 1888, in Richmond, Virginia, with 32 delegates present from 12 states; today there 1,745,425 women and young people in W. M. U. organizations engaged in serving, learning, praying, giving and going that Christ's Kingdom will be brought in. W.M.U. is now approaching its Diamond Jubilee; and to usher in this year, prayer retreats are urged upon the women of W.M.U., beginning especially on July 18 when the 75 Days of Prayer will begin. Mrs. Gamble stressed particularly the importance of enlistment of women in W.M.S.—not just enlargement, but that more women might join in missionary service, more workers in the mission task. Last year in North Carolina, we failed to reach six of our twelve Jubilee goals; we have 84,664 women in W.M.U. in North Carolina and gained only 6,185 last year. Next year, our goal will be a 15% increase. The watchwords for Jubilee years were repeated by Mrs. Gamble as she introduced us to the new watchword for the Diamond Jubilee year 1962-63, "Laborers together with God . . . that the world through Him might be saved," (I. Cor. 3:9, John 3:17) She challenged us to look forward to the 100th Anniversary by looking at the word "Missions"—it begins with creation and reaches to eternity, it has two "I's and no "U"—let us make our true goal ". . . that the world through Him might be saved."

Mrs. Branon led in a period of silent meditation and directed prayer, after which Rev. Yeaman led in the congregational singing of "Jesus Shall Reign."

Following the singing of the hymn, Mrs. R. K. Edwards, Associational Mission Study, recognized the achievement of eight of our churches in reaching 350 points on the Mission Study Achievement Chart by pinning corsages on the Mission Study Chairmen who led out in the work:

First Baptist—Miss Pauline Owen, Mrs. W. J. Nolan
Westside Baptist—Mrs. Hazel Law
Midwood—Mrs. Y. O. Clemons
St. John's—Mrs. Bea Griffin
Green Memorial—Mrs. V. G. Roberts
Providence—Mrs. R. K. Edwards
Thomasboro—Mrs. Ethel McGinnis (500 points)
Plaza—Mrs. O. T. Harmon (500 points for the second year)

The theme of the meeting, "That Thy Way May Be Known" was continued in the special music presented by Mrs. Joel White of the Host Church in the singing of the hymn "Make Me A Blessing."

Mrs. Gilreath then introduced our speaker, Mrs. Marvin Garrett, by outlining some of her achievements. A native of Ohio, Mrs. Garrett was appointed to Nigeria in 1946 and in 1955 was appointed to Gatooma in Southern Rhodesia.

Mrs. Garrett began by telling us of the differences in African countries and people. From 1850 until 1954 SBC had work only in African Nigeria, and for these many years the two names were synonymous to Southern Baptists. In 1953 there were only four independent African nations, now there are 23 and more gaining self-government all the time; Southern Baptists have work in eight of the 50 countries of Africa. Southern Rhodesia, she said, is a police state where African nationals have no rights, where the maximum salary is $15.00 a month for Africans, where they can own no more than 10 acres of land, they cannot hold political office, cannot live in the white sections; surely Christians in the South can understand why white Christians do have blind spots and she asks our prayers for her, her people and that our eyes may be opened to the truth that a person's worth does not lie in the color of skin. Basing her message on the Rhodesians's favorite Bible story "Philip and the Witch Doctor" (Acts 8:5-24), she told of her work among these people. They listened easily and joyously to the telling of the story of Christ, but do not receive Him quickly, the London Mission Society worked in Rhodesia for 25 years before they had one convert; there are 28 different denominations working there now. She challenged us to keep on witnessing and

keep on praying that not one of us knows where as word spoken in prayer or witness may some day bring forth results for anyone who has ever witnessed to the lost has some part in his witness after salvation comes.

E. R. Echerd, promotional secretary of Mecklenburg Association, led in our closing prayer of morning session. The women walked out into brilliant springlike weather after a morning of spiritual freshening.

The evening session was opened at 7:30 P.M. with singing of congregational hymn "Jesus Saves" led by Rev. William Yeaman, after which he led in our opening prayer.

Mrs. Gilreath introduced Mrs. Hoyle Allred, Mission Study Chairman of North Carolina, who stressed the necessity of personal witnessing in making "His Way known to the world." Only our personal awareness of the need will constrain us to witness to the unsaved. It took between 22 and 27 people to win one person to Christ last year; the population of the world is increasing 15 times faster than all Protestants are winning people to Christ. The omissions and weaknesses can be blamed on no one but ourselves. Mrs. Allred challenged the delegation to witness by saying that "America is bound up in a solidarity of sin. I for one will make Christ known in my part of the world."

After Rev. Yeaman led in the singing of "The Woman's Hymn", Mrs. Gilreath reminded everyone present to be certain to register so that we might have an accurate count of attendance; she then introduced Miss Jane Wade, Queen Regent of St. John's Church, who served as page for this meeting. The pastors attending were recognized as most of them had come hurriedly from the Board Meeting in another part of the city.

Miss Joe Gwin was introduced, and she recognized all honor organizations in Mecklenburg Association; advanced and approved organizations were listed in the program insert (copy enclosed). Honor organizations are as follows:

WMS—Plaza Church	GAs—Allen Street Church
Providence Church	Enderly Park Church
Statesville Avenue Church	Plaza Church
	Matthews Church
YWA—Midwood Church	Chantilly Church
Woodlawn Church	Hickory Grove Church
	Providence Church

Mrs. W. V. Rountree, chairman of Nominating Committee, presented report from that committee, consisting of slate of officers for year 1962-63:

President ..... Mrs. J. Frank Gilreath, Jr.
Vice-President ..... Mrs. W. V. Rountree
Secretary ..... Mrs. H. C. Harris
Treasurer ..... Mrs. J. J. Parker
Y.W.A. Director ..... Miss Mildred Lloyd
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. C. L. Alexander
Asst. Director ..... Mrs. Arthur Smith
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. C. W. Williams
Jubilee Chairman ..... Miss Jo Gwin
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. Sam H. Robbins
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Joe Harp
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. O. T. Harmon, Jr.
Community Mission Chairman ..... Mrs. Ronald Gyles
District Leader 1 ..... Mrs. Gene D. Moore
District Leader 2 ..... Mrs. W. R. Cashwell
Dirstict Leader 3 ..... Mrs. G. T. Reynolds
District Leader 4 ..... Mrs. H. L. Hollingsworth
District Leader 5 ..... Mrs. Blake Forbis
District Leader 6 ..... Mrs. Earl Porter
District Leader 7 ..... Mrs. Ervin Funderburk
District Leader 8 ..... Mrs. J. W. Connor
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. L. W. Fields, Chairman
Mrs. T. B. Meacham
Mrs. David Page
Mrs. Leonard D. Saylor
Mrs. J. J. Vassey

Mrs. Sam H. Robbins, Mrs. J. J. Parker, Mrs. S. Ray Parnell and Mrs. Blake Forbis also served on this committee.

Mrs. Branon was asked to take the chair, and there being no further nominations for President; and upon motion made and seconded, Mrs. Gilreath was unanimously elected to serve as President for another year. Mrs. Rountree then moved that the entire slate of officers as read be accepted. Upon being seconded, and with no other nominations from the floor, these women were elected by unanimous vote. Mrs. Hoyle Allred led the dedicatory prayer for the incoming officers.

After presentation of special music by Mrs. Clifford Taylor of host church, Mrs. Gilreath introduced our speaker for the evening, Mr. Tom Gullatt of Mito, Japan.

Mr Gullatt began by telling us about Japan, 93,000,000 people in a land about the size of the state of Montana, less than 1% are

Christian and we have 134 missionaries to these people. Tokyo is the world's largest city with 10,000,000 people and the Japanese people have the highest literacy rate in the world, 98% of the people can read and write. Mr. Gullatt told us that many missionary homes and churches have been built by Lottie Moon Christmas Offering funds, including the hospital in Kyoto and their summer assembly called "Little Ridgecrest." Mr. Gullatt recounted some of their experiences in Mito, such as being the only non-Japanese in a city of a quarter of a million people. At their first meeting in Mito on a Thursday after moving in on Monday, 27 people attended a service in their home. The eldest then asked to see their "Book"; after examining it, this man of 82 years remarked that it seemed all right to him to listen to this "new" book and learn of this "new" religion. After six months of work and witness, 7 converts were baptized. Mr. Gullatt stressed again the idea of missions beginning right where each of us is and then extending out to all the world. Our Missionaries overseas are dependent upon our prayers and our sons and daughters to support and replace them in this mission task.

Rev. C. O. Milford, moderator of Mecklenburg Association, led in our closing prayer.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Edward Lovell
Clerk
1315 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

W. Bryant Carr
Moderator
P. O. Box 248, Matthews, N. C.

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Allen Street	C	1901	4	Dr. George H. Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr.	76	61	96	1114	324	1438	2	420	*	*			1	7020
Arlington	R	1884	4	John R. Blanchard, Charlotte 5	3	4	9	157	93	250	2		*					4500
Berryhill	R	1895	4	J. Virgil Colson, R4, Box 518-B	17	28	35	300	60	360	2	69	*	*			1	4500
Calvary	C	1945	4	Thurman B. Stone, 2134 Bromwick Rd.	8	17	14	412	42	454		125	*					5980
Cedar Grove																		
Chantilly	C	1945	4	James A. Holston, Jr., 3024 Shenandoah Ave.	18	36	46	543	68	611	2	85	*					5720
Chapman Memorial	R	1949	4	Troy M. Shenin, R6, Box 812-K	8	4	15	188	39	227	2	42	*					4160
Clear Creek	R	1858	4	J. Wesley Cook, R1, Charlotte	8	1	11	134	164	298	2	20	*	*				5460
Commonwealth	C	1951	4	Hatcher S. Elliott, 3122 Barnhill Dr.	9	54	21	445	24	469	2	125	*					6500
Cornelius	T	1904	4	Wm. Neal Baker, Box 56, Cornelius	1	5	15	181	71	252	2	60	*			1	1	4420
Derita	R	1940	4	Adrian E. Blankenship, 1001 Leigh Ave.	27	41	55	498	35	533	1		*					6653
Dilworth	C	1960	4	Jerry W. Townsend, 817 McDonald Ave.	5	11	23	246		246	1		*		*			4165
Durham Memorial	C	1921	4		10	15	46	492	84	576	1	105	*					5200
Eastern Hills	C	1961	4	Ray Linville, 4022 South Gate Dr.	3	40	12	184	3	187	1	45	*					6600
Eastway	C	1941	4	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr.	6	9	26	346	18	364	2		*				2	5300
Emmanuel	V	1953	4	W. E. Entrekin, 131 McCord St.	10	20	13	162	13	175	2		*					4160
Enderly Park	C	1925	4	Raymond Long, 1546 Providence Rd.	25	34	78	1145	99	1244	2	175	*					8000
First	C	1832	4	Dr. Carl E. Bates, 318 N. Tryon St.	52	188	265	3119	346	3465	2	1192	*		*		2	14840
Grace	C	1946	4	Leland K. Stephens, 2020 Marguerite Ave.	38	76	6	323		323	2	25						3645
Greenland Avenue	C	1911	4	Wm. Clyde Bearden, 2340 Greenland Ave.	39	66	61	817	53	870		300	*					6537
Green Memorial	C	1939	4	J. C. Jones, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr.	13	23	74	639	117	756	2	234	*					6600
Hickory Grove	C	1955	4	D. J. Abernathy, 107 Shenandoah Circle	54	98	55	854	10	864	2	466	*		*			7785
Hillcrest	C	1958	4	Latt Beshears, R6, Box 797-D	10	19	19	199	15	214	1	77	*	*				5200
Hopewell	R	1880	4	R. R. Templeton, 308 W. Statesville Ave.	2	2	10	231	100	331	2	60	*					4420
Hoskins Avenue	C	1904	4	Aubrey Q. Patterson, 4004 Tennessee Ave.	34	41	25	471	7	478	1	150	*		*			5200
Huntersville	T	1899	4	S. M. Dorton, P. O. Box 285, Huntersville	8	21	26	295	57	352	2	28	*				1	6000
Hutchison	C	1939	4	Fred C. Roberts, 2837 Grimes St.	20	18	29	371		371	1	118	*					5460
Independence Hill	R	1872	4		5	9	15	167	84	251	1							4680
Jackson Park	R	1960	4	E. B. Smith, Jr., 1339 Thriftwood Dr.	3	10	32	168	42	210	1		*					4680
Matthews	T	1877	4	W. Bryant Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	21	29	24	435	84	519	1	75	*		*			5000
Midwood	C	1896	4	Wendell G. Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way.	37	89	59	894	158	1052	1	350	*	*				7510

Mint Hill	T	1949	4	J. P. Davis, Mint Hill Station	45	23	10	357	45	402	2	65	*				4200
Mulberry	C	1960	4	R. T. Funderburke, 207 Lakeland Dr.	32	75	32	441	8	449	2	179	*				5340
Myers Park	C	1943	4	Dr. Carlyle Marney, P. O. Box 6066	29	103	91	1566	95	1661			*				10800
Newell	R	1894	4	C. W. Andrews, Newell	9	22	4	276	13	289	1	36	*				5200
New Hope	R	1947	4	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd.	28	16	13	69	177	246	3	80					5350
Oak Grove	C	1946	4	A. V. Rippy, 115 Nelson Ave.	21	24	6	400	350	750	2	125		*	*		5495
Oakhurst	C	1936	4	Frank R. Moore, 4910 Monroe Rd.	52	51	58	1056	20	1076	2	300	*				7000
Park Road	C	1950	4	Charles O. Milford, 908 Hillside Ave.	29	95	81	839	117	956		279	*		*		9000
Plaza	C		4	Rommie Pierce, 4734 Dogwood Place	66	39	34	389	156	545	1	85	*		*		5200
Plaza Road	R	1936	4	John D. Taylor, R8, Box 76			5	85		85	2	12					3825
Pleasant Plains	R	1870	4	Dr. Robert J. Napier, R2, Matthews	1	8	6	195	39	234	1	45	*		*		4500
Pritchard Memorial	C	1901	4	James S. Potter, 1115 S. Boulevard	71	178	144	1940	284	2224	2	441					10600
Providence	C	1954	4	H. Gorden Weekley, 4726 Addison Dr.	28	85	60	703	42	745	1	325	*				8500
Rockwell	V	1911	4	J. W. Morris, R1, Mooresville	10	9	4	40	78	118	1	11	*				1125
Shady Brook	R	1959	4	Byrd N. Sexton, R6, Box 667-D	18	21	13	198	55	253	2	47	*				4810
Sharon Forest	C	1961	4	Clyde Luther, 5911 Wallace Lane	39	54	12	152	3	155	2	45					5200
St. John's	C	1922	4	Dr. Claude V. Broach, 226 Colville Rd.	22	84	111	1451	156	1607	1		*				11200
Southside	C	1922	4	W. C. Sledge, 425 McDonald Ave.	11	49	27	607	54	661	1		*				5565
Statesville Avenue	T	1939	.	Wm. Guy Helms, R11, Box 237	30	49	22	751	100	851	1		*	*		1	6319
Stough Memorial	T	1903	4	David M. Wooten, Pineville	14	22	18	448	75	523	1	96	*				6003
Thomasboro	C	1935	4	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr.	31	44	37	739	38	777	2	255	*	*			6240
Thrift	R	1914	.	Edwood B. Joyner, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek	2	6	10	384	50	434	1	35	*				4160
Trinity		1960	4	T. H. Biles, 245 Kingston Ave.	5	3	12	47	8	55	1	14	*		*		
Union Grove	R	1898	4	Roland Blanchard, R2, Matthews	3	3	10	10	112	123	2		*				4240
Wedgewood	C	1958	4	G. L. Plott, 4800 Wedgewood Dr.	8	32	24	250	25	275			*				5740
Westover	C	1951	4	Jess L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr.	12	50		460	29	489	2	161	*				5590
Westside	C	1943	4	Paul Ford, 121 S. Lander St.	10	10	21	171	95	266	2	40	*	*			3654
Westview	C	1951	4	Robert Trexler, 209 N. Midland Ave.	8	7	6	175		175		31	*				2480
Whiting Avenue	C	1905	4	Earl N. Porter, 3141 Whiting Ave.	23	42	35	676	92	768	1	160	*				6825
Wilmont	C		4	O'Neal Weeks, 2669 Wilmont Rd.	15	20	20	418	46	464	1	150	*	*			5460
Wilson Grove	R	1881	4	A. W. Icard, R1, Charlotte	74	26	51	669		669	3						6825
Wilson Heights	V	1935	4	W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601-B	18	9	7	136	15	151	1	49	*				3900
Woodlawn	C	1942	4	B. E. Morris, (Interim), 1526 Providence Rd.	20	31	78	539	110	649	2	253	*	*			5720
Missions:																	
Bethel*			.	Included in First Church													
Davidson	T		4	E. D. Wells, 5506 Wales St.	11	5	8	71	20	91	1	19	*				3640
East Huntersville*			.	Included in Huntersville													
Long Creek*			.	Included in Statesville Ave.													
Sugaw Creek*			.	Included in First Church													
Sunset Road	R		4	Marion Lineberger, R9, Box 377-M	15	19	10	136	24	160	1	85	*	*			4420
Tenth Street*			.	Included in Allen St.													
Village*			.	Included in Cornelius													
Totals			.		**1380**	**2383**	**2305**	**32374**	**4742**	**37116**	**93**	**7769**				**1**	**9** **370021**

*Included With Mother Church

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

D. J. Abernathy
Associational Superintendent
107 Shenandoah Circle

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total VBS Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Allen Street	Guy M. Moser, 2329 Plaza	31	94	60	104	132	141	66	68	19	90	239	53	60	5	97	1259	579	342	...	342	*	...
Arlington	McDowd Belk, R1, Box 154	...	9	14	22	26	20	16	...	...	51	24	16	...	...	...	198	...	77	...	77	*	...
Berryhill	Coleman Crump, 5901 Walker St.	10	54	26	51	68	70	24	16	...	34	53	6	3	4	10	429	219	232	...	232	*	*
Calvary	J. D. Dickerson, 1906 Ashley Rd.	...	67	74	105	84	51	20	...	...	87	110	...	...	6	...	604	316	257	...	257	*	*
Cedar Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chantilly	Joel W. Langford, 1518 Academy St.	...	83	68	60	80	73	9	20	...	110	137	...	...	5	...	645	340	174	...	174	*	...
Chapman Memorial	M. E. Auten, R6, Box 815-C	...	26	12	31	34	24	4	6	...	10	46	4	...	4	...	201	128	115	...	115	*	...
Clear Creek	Ralph Polk, R1, Indian Trail	...	10	11	15	19	26	18	29	...	51	...	...	...	4	...	183	134	145	...	145	...	...
Commonwealth	Charles Gordon, 2421 Commonwealth Ave.	...	52	48	68	77	56	14	29	...	81	100	...	2	6	...	533	280	208	...	208	*	*
Cornelius	B. P. Smith, Cornelius, N. C.	...	12	13	10	19	23	20	8	2	23	23	15	6	7	31	212	131	49	...	49	*	...
Derita	Thomas R. McCall, 2719 Allen Rd. S.	5	52	49	81	113	54	39	...	14	109	87	...	3	5	...	611	203	211	...	211	*	...
Dilworth	Bill Shook, R3, Box 413	...	10	10	41	17	31	31	...	...	24	15	13	9	4	...	205	110	109	...	109	...	*
Durham Memorial	Ronald C. Godfrey, 3511 Rogers St.	5	28	27	38	56	52	20	13	...	45	74	...	38	22	...	418	277	133	...	133	*	...
Eastern Hills	Sam Oxley, 3308 Enfield Rd.	...	29	30	36	29	23	12	...	...	70	50	...	...	3	...	282	140	94	...	94	*	...
Eastway	Eugene Speight, 3112 Dunaire Dr.	...	39	31	46	37	19	26	17	...	38	73	...	...	7	...	333	245	174	...	174	*	*
Emmanuel	Troy C. Mills, 126 Kimmswick Rd.	...	29	18	37	48	28	14	...	...	47	27	...	...	4	...	252	156	155	...	155	*	...
Enderly Park	J. R. Benjamin, 3905 Tillman Rd.	50	78	59	102	142	129	57	46	21	96	203	80	31	13	...	1107	569	254	...	254	*	*
First	George D. Frizzell, 318 N. Tryon St.	75	198	114	187	171	189	106	59	74	266	555	319	147	32	474	2966	1486	500	252	752	*	...
Grace	George Gentry, 5415 Coburg Ave.	...	16	25	27	39	34	15	...	...	55	50	14	...	3	...	278	119	122	...	122	*	...
Greenland Avenue	Ray P. Templin, 4120 Westcliff Dr.	8	111	69	96	110	71	39	40	...	119	170	30	20	6	22	911	458	228	...	228	*	*
Green Memorial	John D. Tripp, 1832 Landale Dr.	11	46	38	61	84	95	35	13	30	51	163	35	15	13	...	690	343	155	...	155	*	*
Hickory Grove	Carmon Greene, 4311 N. Sharon Amity Rd.	10	163	84	150	150	136	42	35	24	135	135	134	...	6	...	1204	634	463	...	463	*	*
Hillcrest	Kelly Elmore, Jr., 127 Kensett Ave.	...	22	16	23	27	19	16	17	...	29	43	4	...	3	...	219	120	95	...	95	*	*
Hopewell	Donal Poston, Union Cemetery Rd., Concord	7	11	11	12	22	25	12	12	...	20	27	47	...	4	...	210	160	114	...	114	...	*
Hoskins Avenue	Grady Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Rd.	21	56	43	93	84	66	33	...	...	93	91	...	20	8	...	608	353	242	...	242	*	*
Huntersville	Burwell Mills, R1, Huntersville	9	33	24	30	38	30	32	25	3	50	51	...	17	6	52	400	195	153	...	153	*	*
Hutchison	Raymond E. Hoffman, 2832 Bancroft St.	...	59	22	40	52	35	17	22	...	30	93	5	...	13	...	388	218	157	...	157	*	...
Independence Hill	Jerry R. McGraw, R1, Box 353F, Huntersville	6	25	21	28	36	40	16	4	5	10	70	9	4	4	...	278	131	89	...	89	*	...
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, R3, Byrum Dr.	...	32	20	20	29	18	7	...	2	22	39	2	...	4	...	195	91	118	...	118	*	...
Matthews	J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Rd.	5	44	35	60	56	48	23	19	...	51	119	...	17	4	...	481	297	176	...	176	*	*
Midwood	E. E. Ball, 1018 Roanoke Ave.	11	100	57	81	133	103	41	36	23	119	218	47	28	7	...	1004	550	300	...	300	*	*

Mint Hill	Jimmy L. Gardner, R1, Box 389	5	20	26	24	53	29	17			33	52		6	4		269	180	180		180	*	*
Mulberry	Leland Clarke, 3521 Mulberry Rd.		56	44	67	71	71	26			77	85	72		8		577	385	258		258	*	*
Myers Park	Joe Kumpe, R1, Cedarcroft Dr.		133	111	192	197	257	24		89				626			1629	894					
Newell	R. O. Williams, Box 95, Newell		30	17	22	35	35	18	22		30	65					274	187	78		78		*
New Hope	Werley Stegall, 138 Wyanoke Ave.		13	21	24	21	24	10	14	3	21	38	6		5		200	143	52		52		
Oak Grove	Clarence Lee, 804 Walbash Ave.		8	45	60	45	34	21	29	8	39	87		22	11		409	306	75		75	*	
Oakhurst	K. A. Brown, 1401 Chippendale Rd.	22	81	74	97	116	131	58	35	33	105	136	121	10	7		1023		284		284	*	*
Park Road	G. H. Davidson, 513 Webster Place	12	145	126	96	158	97	65	14	34		350			12	35	1144	650	520		520		
Plaza	Elmer V. Woodrow, 6201 Rumple Rd.	17	36	27	41	43	43	19			67	71		9	5		378	229	209		209		
Plaza Road	James F. Taylor, R8, Box 157			14	9	9	4	5			26						67	53	55		55		
Pleasant Plains	J. J. Curry, R2, Matthews	7	14	16	14	26	13	13	13	3	13	57	13	12	7		221	133	86		86	*	*
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris, 5901 Verndale Rd.	65	185	122	185	200	220	150	88	82	178	525	295	169	13		2468	1145	417		417	*	
Providence	Clifford W. Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave.	7	103	61	126	123	98	17		37	169	180		2	12		935	530	398	39	437	*	*
Rockwell	Hubert Luffman, R1, Box 214, Mooresville			12	4	4	5	12		1		18			7		63	40					
Shady Brook	Ralph Shaw, R5, Box 1031-A		6	12	16	29	26	12			48	21			6		176	119				*	*
Sharon Forest	Dwight Williams, 7738 Laura Lane		15	15	18	18	17	23		1	19	13			4		143	75	89		89	*	*
St. John's	Fred E. Bryant, 6401 Candlewood Dr.	25	120	95	148	147	234	24	18		90	362	183	27	18		1491	935	220		220	*	
Southside	T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave.	7	48	35	79	75	72	35	21		58	97	18		6		551	250	154		154	*	*
Statesville Avenue	Luther W. Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr.	8	100	41	85	129	79	45	36	6	96	97	81	7	9	156	975		244		244	*	*
Stough Memorial	James White, Box 547, Pineville		54	32	43	56	55		42			146			4		432	302	268		268	*	
Thomasboro	Steve Wallin, 4160 Welling Ave.		81	61	85	115	100		86	11	104		174	13	6		836	395	319		319		*
Thrift	Theron Carpenter, P. O. Box 101, Paw Creek		38	37	44	46	46					137			5		353	230	151		151		
Trinity	L. C. Rhodes, 521 Sharview Circle		6	6	8	18	14	1	7		14	10			2		86	43	27		27	*	
Union Grove	Billy Hager, R2, Huntersville		3	3	7	10	12	10				19	18		1		83	69					
Wedgewood	Harry Willis, 3210 Pendleton Ave		79	45	68	61	33	5				155			4		450	260	260		260	*	*
Westover	John Rogers, 2846 Cowles Rd.	10	39	35	62	88	74	41	51		50	88		29	8		575	230	173		173	*	*
Westside	Clifton B. Black, 3224 Lakeview Ave.		18	14	25	40	25	20			18	60			3		223	144	147		147	*	*
Westview	W. W. Blackman, 2429 Newberry Rd.		18	21	30	28	22	7			29	20			7		182		97		97	*	*
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St.	15	91	49	85	119	85	46	52		127	193	20	20	6		908	416				*	*
Wilmont	Furman L. Nash, R3, Box 419, R2		35	27	27	46	33	16	47	1	40	74			4		350	228					
Wilson Grove	L. J. McCall, R8, View Way		50	58	49	90	72	55			165						539	369	315		315		
Wilson Heights	S. M. Arnold, 1112 Peachtree Rd.		12	8	14	19	8	6			30	12			3		112	74	90		90	*	
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albermarle Rd.		88	79	115	108	89	43		7	126		130		4		789	395	216		216	*	
Missions:																							
Bethel*	Included in First Church																						
Davidson	John A. Summers, P. O. Box 202, Davidson		6	14	8	23	19	21				28			4		123	69	80		80	*	
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville																						
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.																						
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church																						
Sunset Road	Roy Burleson, 1210 Thompson Ave.	3	29	17	31	31	28	13			38	29		3	3		225	124	101		101	*	*
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.																						
Village*	Included in Cornelius																						
Totals		**467**	**3348**	**2549**	**3763**	**4409**	**3933**	**1702**	**1109**	**533**	**3826**	**6310**	**1964**	**1366**	**410**	**877**	**36566**	**18584**	**11204**	**291**	**11495**		

*Included With Mother Church

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Allen Street	M. R. Baggett, 718 Harwyn Dr.	12	15	32	66	83	24	14	18	45	8	6	28	351	148	*
Arlington	J. C. Britt, R1, Box 152, Midland	5	...	...	13	9	10	...	...	26	...	...	...	63	...	...
Berryhill	Clinton Stacey, R5, Box 773-N	14	8	20	38	41	8	19	...	...	31	2	...	181	70	...
Calvary	John Sharpe, 3924 Bristol Dr.	16	19	27	29	19	11	...	...	45	...	4	...	170	97	*
Cedar Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chantilly	Rufus B. Hoffman, 3218 Draper Ave.	19	17	18	32	24	...	...	27	33	13	4	...	187	70	...
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Harry Shenill, 352 N. Main, Mt. Holly	...	3	8	10	12	4	...	12	9	...	4	...	62	30	*
Clear Creek	Kenneth Troutman, R1, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, Sr., 1935 Kilbourne Dr.	21	14	24	29	26	12	...	18	49	...	6	...	199	95	*
Cornelius	Mrs. A. L. Price, Box 638, Cornelius	...	5	6	8	10	18	...	11	15	...	3	12	88	41	...
Derita	Haskel E. Harrill, 4943 Allen Rd., E.	14	12	19	40	23	17	...	16	25	...	4	...	170	63	...
Dilworth	Mrs. G. S. Hopkins, R4, McAlpine Dr.	5	5	15	18	17	9	...	13	18	...	3	...	103	48	*
Durham Memorial	Paul Autwell, 532 State St.	3	5	6	15	15	9	...	9	8	...	4	...	74	44	...
Eastern Hills	W. M. Brooks, 812 Leigh Ave	8	6	10	19	10	7	...	13	17	...	3	...	93	32	*
Eastway	R. M. Williams, 3901 Medallion Dr.	3	3	5	15	7	...	...	17	9	...	5	...	64	26	...
Emmanuel	Palmer L. Gorden, 122 Mellwood Dr.	3	4	13	15	17	5	...	29	...	...	4	...	90	50	...
Enderly Park	Bill Silver, 4414 Butler Rd.	15	17	41	67	63	19	...	41	45	...	6	...	314	174	*
First	O. L. Cross, 318 N. Tryon St.	43	30	61	87	84	46	...	45	75	20	13	180	684	381	*
Grace	Melvin Davis, 1401 Shannonhouse Dr.	5	14	11	26	18	12	...	...	47	...	2	...	135	50	...
Greenland Avenue	G. S. Balance, 3857 Whitehall Dr.	9	17	22	56	41	19	...	30	19	10	3	...	226	77	*
Green Memorial	Heath Griffin, 2628 Chesterfield Ave.	3	7	9	28	47	8	4	4	29	2	5	...	146	72	*
Hickory Grove	W. M Bostwick, 3808 Castlerock Dr.	39	32	42	71	77	23	6	47	50	...	6	...	393	193	*
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave.	9	8	6	18	17	6	7	14	11	...	4	...	100	40	*
Hopewell	Mrs. Ida B. Wingate, R1, Mooresville	...	22	...	18	19	...	16	...	24	...	2	...	101	65	*
Hoskins Avenue	Edwin Lewis, 4808 Morgan St.	10	14	25	39	22	11	...	36	22	22	5	...	206	97	...
Huntersville	Fred Lowery, R1, Huntersville	2	8	9	19	8	6	...	...	25	...	3	...	80	46	...
Hutchison	Arthur E. King, 2528 Bancroft St.	4	12	8	16	10	...	...	16	17	...	3	...	86	50	...
Independence Hill	C. E. West, R7, Box 643	...	4	6	11	12	8	...	...	8	8	4	...	61	33	...
Jackson Park	B. J. Shepard, R3, Pine Oaks Dr.	5	3	8	18	11	3	...	...	23	...	3	...	74	25	...
Matthews	Lynn P. Barrier, R4, Box 101, Matthews	4	15	38	25	25	16	...	...	22	...	6	...	151	91	...
Midwood	Jack Everidge, 2536 Laburnum Ave.	16	10	14	59	35	13	...	49	...	...	5	...	231	144	*

Mint Hill	Edward Osborne, Mint Hill Station	9	9	8	18	15	15	...	22	17	...	2	...	115	50	*
Mulberry	Jim Rhodes, 129 Woodlyn Dr.	12	15	31	45	44	12	...	...	45	...	4	...	208	114	*
Myers Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*
Newell	Clarence E. Railey, R10, Charlotte	4	11	9	16	17	16	...	...	18	...	3	...	94	57	...
New Hope	Harold Yandle, Fleetwood Ave.	6	17	6	10	13	8	...	14	25	...	4	...	103	72	...
Oak Grove	W. G. Collins, 751 Wolf St.	...	14	23	15	21	19	19	...	58	...	6	...	175	108	...
Oakhurst	Carl E. Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Rd.	11	11	15	57	55	37	14	21	25	8	8	...	262	...	*
Park Road	M. A. Dente, 1126 Hartford Ave.	8	7	6	15	8	...	...	...	17	...	3	...	64	43	...
Plaza	James Wooster, 2809 Beechnut Rd.	6	...	12	7	9	5	20	...	15	...	4	...	78	56	...
Plaza Road	James F. Taylor, R8, Box 157	...	9	...	3	...	3	...	11	...	...	...	...	26	20	...
Pleasant Plains	Joe H. Baker, R2, Matthews	5	10	...	16	9	...	10	...	...	27	4	...	81	60	...
Pritchard Memorial	W. S. Watson, 2739 Idlewood Circle	40	41	60	87	116	58	...	59	174	50	8	...	693	345	*
Providence	M. A. Edwards, 5700 Preston Lane	14	14	39	55	57	25	...	13	35	...	5	...	257	105	*
Rockwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shady Brook	J. Roland Cathey, R6, Box 679	8	7	11	20	20	9	...	...	33	...	7	...	115	65	...
Sharon Forest	G. R. Horne, R4, Wallace Rd., Matthews	3	...	8	8	4	...	8	16	...	...	4	...	51	28	*
St. John's	...	...	15	30	65	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	125	*
Southside	John Goforth, 301 Poindexter Dr.	12	7	9	27	25	25	...	37	9	...	4	...	155	91	*
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Hugh Alexander, 2925 Oakwood Dr.	16	18	22	68	57	24	...	...	80	...	5	75	365	...	*
Stough Memorial	Marion Darnell, R2, Box 966A, Char.	7	...	22	15	24	9	...	30	...	...	3	...	110	65	*
Thomasboro	Mrs. Ethel McGinnis, 4421 Fair St.	17	...	32	48	36	...	13	32	...	20	4	...	202	103	...
Thrift	Ralph Ellis, R5, Box 1057	5	9	12	22	23	10	15	9	22	...	5	...	132	84	...
Trinity	B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.	2	4	5	12	8	...	...	8	8	...	2	...	49	23	*
Union Grove	Herbert Robinson, 3815 Avalon Ave	...	2	2	4	5	4	...	...	16	...	1	...	34	22	...
Wedgewood	Bill Evans, R2, Box 859	17	17	20	25	18	...	...	...	23	...	4	...	124	50	...
Westover	Robert Aberly, 835 Spruce St.	23	10	26	42	20	23	15	23	23	...	6	...	211	89	...
Westside	Keith Childers, 916 Lewiston Ave.	8	7	12	22	12	15	...	30	16	...	2	...	124	50	*
Westview	Mrs. E. W. Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd.	4	...	12	11	13	5	...	8	14	...	6	...	73	34	*
Whiting Avenue	M. L. Auten, 3101 Florida Ave	39	18	33	53	27	16	28	37	23	...	4	...	269	122	*
Wilmont	L. D. McDaniel, 2824 Wilmont Rd.	4	7	17	28	10	7	...	20	34	...	4	...	131	71	...
Wilson Grove	Bobby Reid, R1, Charlotte	4	17	14	20	26	39	...	...	25	...	...	...	145	95	...
Wilson Heights	Ralph Scarboro, R11, Box 601-B	3	6	12	11	11	...	...	11	9	...	4	...	67	51	...
Woodlawn	Mrs. F. G. Richardson, 543 Pressley Rd.	15	14	19	37	27	30	...	...	46	...	3	...	191	80	*
Missions:																
Bethel*	Included in First Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davidson	Bill Coone, P. O. Box 641, Davidson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sunset Road	Raymond Smith, R9, Box 378-B	3	6	8	8	11	9	...	28	...	...	3	...	76	26	*
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Village*	Included in Cornelius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals		**583**	**651**	**1038**	**1795**	**1613**	**747**	**208**	**894**	**1526**	**219**	**244**	**295**	**9813**	**4656**	...

*Included With Mother Church

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?*	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week?"
Allen Street	W. W. Hicks, Sr., 5839 Wedgewood Dr.	...	28	46	14	...	56	1	24	169	64	*	E	...
Arlington	C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr.	...	...	14	12	14	9	...	...	49	...	*	..	...
Berryhill	Paul Rudisill, 617 Grandin Rd.	...	...	12	15	...	20	...	...	47	30	*	E	...
Calvary	D. Roe Lane, 2917 Sloan Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	21	...	*	E	...
Cedar Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Chantilly	George Rossman. 1927 Townsend Ave.	...	14	12	...	...	30	3	...	59	48	*	E	...
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Charles Wyke, R9, Box 136-E	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	15	*	..	...
Clear Creek	C. M. Mullis, R1, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	..	...
Commonwealth	E. M. Wilcox, 3118 Barnhill Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Cornelius	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3	...	19	12	...	E	...
Derita	Lawrence Phillips, 1803 Oneida Dr.	...	...	...	10	...	25	7	...	42	35	*	E	...
Dilworth	Mrs. J. D. Prevatte, R3, York Rd.	...	...	...	10	...	18	3	...	31	...	*	E	...
Durham Memorial	Lloyd Stiffler, 806 Mary Anne Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	20	4	...	24	15	*	E	...
Eastern Hills	Calvin Greene, 1221 Tarrington	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	13	*	E	...
Eastway	Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	E	...
Emmanuel	...	...	...	...	...	5	13	...	...	18	14	...	E	...
Enderly Park	Bill Marley, 318 Glenwood Dr.	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	40	37	*	E	*
First	Bill Sutter, 318 N. Tryon St.	50	92	72	75	...	59	59	...	407	307	*	P	*
Grace	Wade Dyke, 1708 N. Allen St.	...	...	...	...	8	17	...	...	25	15	*	..	...
Greenland Avenue	James E. Eaton, 3201 Barry Drive	18	20	26	...	10	35	...	...	109	...	*	E	...
Green Memorial	Miss Helen Freeman, 2427 Vail Ave.	6	14	21	16	25	32	6	...	120	71	*	E	*
Hickory Grove	Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532	28	36	41	31	...	31	4	...	171	124	*	E	*
Hillcrest	Mrs. Ray McPherson, Wingate Col., Wingate	...	...	7	9	2	14	...	...	32	26	*	E	*
Hopewell	Shirley Gibson, R1, Huntersville	...	...	24	...	20	24	...	...	68	...	*	E	...
Hoskins Avenue	James S. Pressley, 2448 Greenland Ave.	...	...	20	...	...	32	3	...	55	35	*	E	...
Huntersville	Dudley Callicutt, 645 Northway Dr.	...	...	12	...	...	20	5	...	37	16	*	E	...
Hutchison	Mrs. Melba Fitzgerald, 3017 Whiting Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	26	17	...	E	...
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. W. Davis, R1, Box 453, Huntersville	...	...	3	2	3	11	3	...	22	18	*	E	...
Jackson Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Matthews	Billy G. Gill, 710 West St., Monroe	...	35	20	15	...	25	...	...	95	...	*	E	...
Midwood	Merwin E. Foard, 4526 Rolling Hills Dr.	6	10	28	18	...	26	12	...	100	56	*	E	...

Mint Hill	Earnest Bradley, R1, Charlotte											*		
Mulberry	Douglas Pruette, 1115 Cedarwood Lane						30			30	18	*	E	
Myers Park	James Berry, 1036 Heather Lane	28	42	39	18	45	56			228	199		P	
Newell	Mrs. J. W. Austin, Box 432, Newell			18			16			34	11	*	E	
New Hope	Mrs. J. T. Reeder, 616 Allister Dr.		12		15		20	5		52		*	E	
Oak Grove	J. H. Wynne, 100 Center St.						51			51		*	E	
Oakhurst	Rev. Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Dr.	12	24	22	28	14	35	4		139		*	E	*
Park Road	J. D. Morrison, 1313 Drexel Pl.	48	45	75	60		65	13		306	249	*	E	
Plaza	Windell Cunningham, 5213 Ruth Dr.						18	3		21	12	*	E	
Plaza Road	Don Fesperman, 516 Franklin Ave.												E	
Pleasant Plains	Charles W. Austin, R2, Matthews					8	20			28	15	*	E	
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard	48	63	52	81	32	80	7		363		*	P	*
Providence	J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Ave.	32	42	32	27		28	9		170	122	*	E	
Rockwell	Hubert Luffman, R1, Box 214, Mooresville											*		
Shady Brook	Norman Gibbs, R5, Box 914-S					8	17	5		30	14	*	E	
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Carol Joyner, 6818 City View Dr.			2	6		13	1		22	15	*	E	
St. John's	Albert B. McClanahan, Haw. Lane at 5th St.		50	45	52	44	40			231		*	P	
Southside	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Court			18		23				41	35	*	E	
Statesville Avenue	Burlin Chitwood, R11, Hilhaven Lane		22	15	24		22		15	98		*	E	
Stough Memorial	Mrs. David M. Wooten, Box 247, Pineville			20	25		30			75	60	*	E	
Thomasboro	D. O. Dyer, 2501 Steel Creek Rd.			44	21	3	24	3		95	53	*	E	
Thrift	Don Kalina, P. O. Box 402, Paw Creek			11			32	3		46	35	*	E	
Trinity														
Union Grove	O. L. Simpson, R2, Charlotte													
Wedgewood	Mrs. Gloria Brown, 6519 Candlewood Dr.	18	18	23	10		20	2		91	69	*	E	
Westover	Wendell Arnote, Unknown		13	16	9	8	17			63	50	*	E	
Westside	Plummer Jordan, 220 Oregon St.				2	24		7		33	24	*		
Westview	Mrs. Richard Woods, 1730 B. Fleetwood Rd.											*	E	
Whiting Avenue	J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F			20			40	4		64	39	*	E	
Wilmont	Elbert Shook, 3912 Carlyle Dr.						15			15		*	E	
Wilson Grove														
Wilson Heights	J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805-M											*		
Woodlawn	Mrs. Roy Lewis, 3017 Clover Rd.											*	E	
Missions:														
Bethel*	Included in First Church													
Davidson	Bub Jarman, W. Moore St., Mooresville											*		
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville													
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.													
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church													
Sunset Road	Mrs. Jean Laney, R11, Box 626-Z				8		14	3		25		*		
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.													
Village*	Included in Cornelius													
Totals		**294**	**580**	**810**	**613**	**296**	**1358**	**182**	**39**	**4172**	**1988**			

*Included With Mother Church

E—Electronic, P—Pipe

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusader (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chap.	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total
Allen Street	Gilmer H. Holton, 2136 Bay St.	John T. Jenkins, 618 Harwyn Dr.	1	14	1	17	1	15	46	...	55	55	101
Arlington	A. O. Flowe, R1, Box 156, Midland	J. R. Blanchard, R1, Box 777	1	10	1	6	2	...	16	...	15	15	31
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, R4, Besser Dr.	Morice Butler, R4, Box 560	1	15	1	11	...	...	26	...	32	32	58
Calvary	Bobby Funderburke, 2512 Park Lane	...	...	12	...	...	...	18	30	35	...	35	65
Cedar Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chantilly	L. W. Godfrey, 2116 1/2 Vail Ave.	B. N. Putnam, 2626 Shenandoah Ave.	1	18	1	12	1	7	37	...	42	42	79
Chapman Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clear Creek	...	...	...	...	1	6	1	10	16	...	...	...	16
Commonwealth	Williard W. Pruett, 1809 Bay St.	Louis Fore, 1920 Margate Ave.	1	9	1	11	...	...	20	...	45	45	65
Cornelius	Jimmy Rudisill, P. O. Box 355, Cornelius	Wm. Neal Baker, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	20	20	30
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, 2422 Eargle Rd.	James Halliday, Box 480E, R7	1	11	1	10	...	...	21	...	25	25	46
Dilworth	Harvey Davis, 2806 Florida Ave.	Hoy Fisher, 744 Wilbrown Circle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37	37
Durham Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Hills	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8
Eastway	Charlie Burnette, 2801 Arnold Dr.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	17	...	46	46	63
Emmanuel	Don Cannon, 6191 Plank Road	Kenneth Brown, 4326 Hamilton Circle	1	5	1	5	1	3	13	...	15	15	28
Enderly Park	Preston Grant, 1319 Edgewood Rd.	H. E. Bradford, 4119 Avalon Ave.	...	12	...	5	...	...	17	...	76	76	93
First	Harvey E. Brown, 318 N. Tryon St.	Bill Cordell, 318 N. Tryon St.	1	5	1	15	...	...	20	...	300	300	320
Grace	John A. Gillam, 521 Briarwood Dr.	Thomas Scott, 2508 Finchley Dr.	1	16	2	12	...	...	28	...	33	33	61
Greenland Avenue	George M. Smith, 3110 Wynmore Circle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green Memorial	...	W. E. Cole, Sr., 4536 Crestmont Dr.	1	7	1	7	1	6	20	...	...	...	20
Hickory Grove	W. M. Burns, 6229 Barcliff Dr.	R. F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Rd.	...	21	...	21	...	14	56	...	85	85	141
Hillcrest	William Gupton, 6840 Pleasant Oak Circle	Frank Moore, R9, Box 152-X	...	...	1	5	1	12	17	...	20	20	37
Hopewell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoskins Avenue	J. T. Upton, 1337 Auten Rd.	C. W. Hill, Jr., 2818 Ravencroft Dr.	1	20	1	10	...	...	30	...	50	50	80
Huntersville	Thomas L. Ward, P. O. Box 297, Huntersville	Paul E. Reynolds, Box 226, Huntersville	1	6	1	12	...	...	18	...	34	34	52
Hutchison	W. J. Hilton, Jr., 1426 Lakedell Dr.	V. E. Peek, 2739 Catalina Ave.	1	12	...	...	1	8	20	20	...	20	40
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Charlotte	J. R. McGraw, R1, Box 353F, Huntersville	1	9	...	...	1	2	11	...	13	13	24
Jackson Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matthews	John M. Munn, R4, Box 494, Matthews	...	1	5	1	7	...	...	12	...	30	30	42
Midwood	Melvin C. Hoover, 1817 Truman Rd.	Ralph A. Drye, Jr., 2732 Shamrock Dr.	1	14	1	14	...	...	28	...	64	64	92

Mint Hill	James Connell, R3, Matthews											62	62	62
Mulberry	Wm. A. Elam, 418 Daleview Dr.	Howard Connell, 4262 Thrift Rd.												
Myers Park												550	550	550
Newell	R. G. Faulk, R10, Charlotte	Lloyd M. Cochrane, R8, Charlotte			1	7	1	16	23			33	33	56
New Hope	Ned Greene, 1318 Lomax Ave.													
Oak Grove	Henry Bailey, 1308 Edgewood Rd.	Ray Rippy, 4611 Brooktree Dr.										26	26	26
Oakhurst	John A. Wiley, 618 Greystone Rd.	Bryan Purvis, 4734 Elder Ave.	1	6	1	12			18			53	53	71
Park Road	Carlyle Campbell, Jr., 4347 Applegate Rd.	M. O. Wells, 1627 Wensley Dr.	1	18					18			65	65	83
Plaza	W. M. Gray, 1129 Tarrington Ave.	Larry Woodrow, 3718 McMillan Ave.		6		5			11			35	35	46
Plaza Road														
Pleasant Plains	Ray W. Killough, R2, Box 87, Matthews	Ed Atwell, 1808 Thomas Ave.	1	9					9			18	18	27
Pritchard Memorial	Harry T. Lindsay, 1132 Norland Rd.	Floyd Holland, 1209 Seneca Pl.	1	20	1	13			33			127	127	160
Providence	L. B. Mauney, 934 Nottingham Dr.	James F. Royster, 1327 Lynnbrook Dr.	3	25	3	20			45					45
Rockwell														
Shady Brook			1	5	1	7		4	16					16
Sharon Forest	Jack Plyler, 7625 Wallace Lane	Bob Horne, R4, Wallace Rd., Matthews	1	5	1	4	1	3	12			16	16	28
St. John's		R. L. Newman, 1030 Roanoke Ave.	1	15					15					15
Southside	Larry Arant, 512 Franklin Ave.	T. K. Bush, 401 McDonald Ave.												
Statesville Avenue	John H. Brooks, 307 Christenbury Rd.	Fred Treadway, R7, Box 695-A	1	11	1	23			34			36	36	70
Stough Memorial	Hal Metcalf, Pineville											35	35	35
Thomasboro	Edward Seegars, R6, Box 802, Charlotte	J. I. King, Jr., 3307 Crendenza Rd.	1	15	1	18			33			20	20	53
Thrift		Charles Collie, R6, Box 606, H2	1	7	1	11			18					18
Trinity	C. G. Ayers, 2033 Choyce Circle	B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.		9					9			7	7	16
Union Grove	Herbert Robinson, 3815 Avalon Ave.	J. M. Hager, R2, Huntersville					1	10	10			10	10	20
Wedgewood	Bob Adams, 5521 Frambrook Dr.	Ed Conger, 1412 W. Cortland Rd.										26	26	26
Westover	Marvin Blackwell, Unknown	Cecil Brown, 912 Homewood Pl.	1	14	1	8			22			33	33	55
Westside	Otis Albright, 211 Lakewood Ave.	Fred Lindsay 232 Jones St.	1	7		1			8	1		10	11	19
Westview														
Whiting Avenue			1	21	1	7			28			93	93	121
Wilmont	Joe Denson, 4330 Rebecca Ave.	C. L. Melchor, R3, Belle Oak Dr.	1	12			1	12	24			20	20	44
Wilson Grove														
Wilson Heights	Robert Woolard, 4100 Dinglewood Ave.											19	19	19
Woodlawn	Cecil Wells, 5124 Shady Grove Lane	Herb Ferguson, 6516 Skycrest Lane	1	24	1	15	1	12	51			40	40	91
Missions:														
Bethel*	Included in First Church													
Davidson	Henry Jarman, Jr., W. Moore St., Mooresville													
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville													
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.													
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church													
Sunset Road			1	8	1	5			13					13
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.													
Village*	Included in Cornelius													
Totals			37	476	32	359	15	152	987	56	2371	2427	3414	

*Included With Mother Church

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	S. B. Nur. Organizations	Beg. S. B. Organizations	Pri. S. B. Organizations	Ungraded S. B. Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	H. S. YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organ.	Sunbeam Nur. Enrol.	Beg. S. B. Enrol.	Pri. S. B. Enrolment	Ungraded S. B. Enrol.	Jr. GA Enrolment	Int. GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Enrol.	Car. Girls YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Allen Street	Mrs. Gene D. Moore, 529 Ebb Place	1	1	1	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	1	11	5	10	12	...	26	19	16	8	9	...	168	273
Arlington	Mrs. J. R. Blanchard, R7, Box 777	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	17	9	5	...	...	...	...	22	53
Berryhill	Mrs. W. S. McMillian, R4, Box 463-B	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	8	...	9	17	...	18	11	...	...	...	...	54	109
Calvary	Mrs. Fred Smith, 2339 Ashley Rd.	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	20	24	...	12	7	...	...	...	...	46	103
Cedar Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chantilly	Mrs. Fred Stamey, 125 Burtonwood Circle	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	14	23	...	12	20	...	...	...	...	71	140
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Harry Sherrill, 352 N. Main, Mt. Holly	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	7	25
Clear Creek	Mrs. Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	7	...	...	35	53
Commonwealth	Mrs. J. S. Snyder, 1627 Longfellow St.	1	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	5	10	12	...	10	12	...	...	...	...	60	109
Cornelius	Mrs. S. K. McCall, P. O. Box 252, Davidson	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	35	43
Derita	Mrs. Leonard Saylor, 103 Nicholas Dr.	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	10	5	8	16	...	18	7	...	...	...	...	40	94
Dilworth	Mrs. Forrest Bridges, 300 Melynda Rd.	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	12	7	5	...	...	7	...	19	50
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Geneva McCray, 200 Walnut Ave.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	10	12	...	...	...	...	...	37	59
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel M. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr.	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	24	9	8	...	...	...	...	10	51
Eastway	Mrs. A. F. Huneycutt, 1905 N. Allen St.	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	12	14	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	51	85
Emmanuel	Miss Madgeleen Thrower, 3601 Carolyn Dr.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	53
Enderly Park	Mrs. Jack Hough, 3209 Credenza Rd.	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	8	9	...	8	4	...	...	12	...	101	142
First	Mrs. G. S. Johnston, 318 N. Tryon St.	1	3	4	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	4	19	10	68	88	...	57	6	...	18	...	...	374	621
Grace	Mrs. Wade Drake, 1708 N. Allen St.	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	18	10	...	...	...	9	23	60
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Lavinia Dabbs, 4627 Morris Field Dr.	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	10	...	11	24	...	26	15	...	6	9	...	84	175
Green Memorial	Mrs. J. J. Parker, 424 E. Tremont Ave.	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	5	6	...	13	15	...	...	...	...	85	124
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Wilburn Stubbs, 1178 Robinhood Rd.	...	2	3	...	6	3	...	1	1	...	1	17	...	32	52	...	64	27	...	12	8	...	98	293
Hillcrest	Mrs. H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave.	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	6	7	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	29	55
Hopewell	Mrs. Nelson Hallor, R1, Box 151, Huntersville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. R. L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Rd.	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	13	45	...	25	8	...	...	...	...	62	153
Huntersville	Mrs. Chas. B. Fite, Gen. Del., Huntersville	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	9	...	39	...	...	7	...	...	63	118
Hutchison	Mrs. Wm. J. Hilton, Jr., 1426 Lakedell Dr.	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	4	18	25	...	24	12	...	...	...	...	32	115
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, R7, Charlotte	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	6	3	...	5	6	...	...	...	...	25	45
Jackson Park	Mrs. E. B. Smith, Jr., 1339 Thriftwood Dr.	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	10	15	...	15	7	...	...	...	...	31	78
Matthews	Mrs. S. M. Harkey, R4, Box 35, Matthews	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	...	...	58	24	9	...	...	...	9	104	204
Midwood	Mrs. Neil Ewing, 5321 Ruth Dr.	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	20	34	...	32	13	...	...	11	...	132	242

Mint Hill	Mrs. Paul Burch, R1, Charlotte											1	1											15	15
Mulberry	Mrs. Fred McCord, 5227 Lewhaven Dr.		2	3		2	1			1		1	10		26	31		24	11			9		62	163
Myers Park	Mrs. Wm. E. Pearce, 1409 Biltmore Dr.											11	11											405	405
Newell	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Box 25, Newell		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		9	12		6	5		10			47	89
New Hope	Mrs. Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd.		1			1			1			1	4		8			7			9			20	44
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Rd.		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		18	12		5	6		14			14	69
Oakhurst	Mrs. Ralph Smith, 7020 Monroe Rd.		1	2		2	1				1	1	8		7	27		27	17				18	95	191
Park Road	Mrs. L. B. Bryant, P. O. Box 11042, Charlotte	1	2	1	1	2						1	8	4	28	8	10	20						94	164
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St.		1	1		1	1				1	3	8		10	8		8	7				3	44	80
Plaza Road																									
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. W. H. Lemmond, Jr., R2, Matthews				1	1	1				1	1	5				23	6	7				4	42	82
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Guy Yeargin, 1711 Woodberry Dr.	1	2	3		3	2		1	1		1	14	8	32	34		47	15		6	8		221	371
Providence	Mrs. Arthur Smith, 7224 Sardis Rd.		1	1		2	1		1			1	7		15	17		18	10		6			78	144
Rockwell	Mrs. J. A. Wright, Davidson																							7	7
Shady Brook	Mrs. Robert Pittman, 1800 Crandon Dr.		1	1		1	1					2	6		4	5		11	10					34	64
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Nancy Fogle, 7201 Wallace Lane							1				1	2							12				12	24
St. John's	Mrs. R. E. Griffith, 214 Hillside Ave.		1	2		4	1		1			3	12		11	22		37	17		12			190	289
Southside			1	1		1	1				1	1	6		14	9		9	9				5	50	96
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Edmund G. Bye, R11, Box 134		1	2		2	1				1	2	9		27	42		39	17				5	62	192
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Wilma Neely, Pineville											4	4											60	60
Thomasboro	Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr.		1	1		2	1		1			1	7		25	25		27	17		12			57	163
Thrift	Mrs. Robert Sotley, R5, Box 1074-C		2	1		1	1					3	8		19	21		16	10					38	104
Trinity	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.				1			1				1	3				6			10				12	28
Union Grove	Mrs. W. A. Willingham, R2, Huntersville					1	1					1	3					5	8					17	30
Wedgewood	Mrs. Dick Floyd, 5651 Wedgewood Dr.		1	1		1	1					1	5		18	20		12	7					30	87
Westover	Mrs. Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr.		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		20	30		27	4				8	68	157
Westside	Mrs. Thelma Ford, 524 Lakewood Ave,		1	1				1			1	1	5		10	9				15			4	28	66
Westview	Mrs. Leonard Alexander, 3640 Morris Fld. Dr.				7	5	7					9	28												
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St.		2	3		2	1					1	9		17	36		24	12					87	176
Wilmont	Mrs. L. D. McDaniel, 2824 Wilmont Rd.			1		1	1					1	4			30		12	8					44	94
Wilson Grove	Ovella Cochrane, R1, Charlotte				1	2	1		1	1		4	10				13	27	15		9	10		58	132
Wilson Heights	Mrs. W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601-B											1	1											11	11
Woodlawn	Mrs. J. H. Ferguson, 6516 Skycrest Lane		1	1		2	1				1	6	12		15	20		16	12				15	73	151
Missions:																									
Bethel*	Included in First Church																								
Davidson	Mrs. Betty Anderson, P. O. Box 212, Davidson											22	22												
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville																								
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.																								
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church																								
Sunset Road	Mrs. Mary Conner, R9, Box 386	1	1	1		1	1						5		10	18		8	9						45
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.																								
Village*	Included in Cornelius																								
Totals		8	49	59	16	87	57	4	14	9	11	154	468	41	633	904	173	960	470	53	136	83	80	3985	7518

*Included With Mother Church

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beginner S. B. Honor	Beginner S. B. Approved	Primary S. B. Honor	Primary S. B. Advanced	Primary S. B. Approved	Ungraded S. B. Honor	Ungraded S. B. Advanced	Ungraded S. B. Approved	Jr. GA Honor	Jr. GA Advanced	Jr. GA Approved	Int. GA Honor	Int. GA Advanced	Int. GA Approved	Ungraded GA Honor	Ungraded GA Advanced	Car. Girls' YWA Honor	Career Girls' YWA Advanced	Career Girls' YWA Approved	Ungraded YWA Honor	Ungr. YWA Advanced	Ungr. YWA Approved	WMS Honor	WMS Advanced	WMS Approved	Grand Total Honor	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
Allen Street	Mrs. Gene D. Moore, 529 Ebo Place										1	1			1										1	2		2	4
Arlington	Mrs. J. R. Blanchard, R7, Box 777																												
Berryhill	Mrs. W. S. McMillian, R4, Box 463-B											1		1														1	1
Calvary	Mrs. Fred Smith, 2339 Ashley Rd.																												
Cedar Grove																													
Chantilly	Mrs. Fred Stamey, 1225 Burtonwood Circle									1	1				1														
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Harry Sherrill, 352 N. Main, Mt. Holly																								1	1	1	1	2
Clear Creek	Mrs. Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail																												
Commonwealth	Mrs. J. S. Snyder, 1627 Longfellow St.																												
Cornelius	Mrs. S. K. McCall, Box 252, Davidson												1											1			2		
Derita	Mrs. Leonard Saylor, 103 Nicholas Dr.											2																	
Dilworth	Mrs. Forrest Bridges, 300 Melynda Rd.																												2
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Geneva McCray, 200 Walnut Ave.																												
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel M. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr.																												
Eastway	Mrs. A. F. Huneycutt, 1905 N. Allen St.																												
Emmanuel	Miss Madgeleen Thrower, 3601 Carlyle Dr.																												
Enderly Park	Mrs. Jack Hough, 3209 Credenza Rd.																												
First	Mrs. G. S. Johnston, 318 N. First St.									1				1													1	1	
Grace	Mrs. Wade Drake, 1708 N. Allen St.												2												2	2			2
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Lavinia Dabbs, 4627 Morris Field Dr.											1													1				2
Green Memorial	Mrs. J. J. Parker, 424 E. Tremont Ave.											1													1				2
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Wilburn Stubbs, 1178 Robinhood Rd.										1	1		1											1			3	1
Hillcrest	Mrs. H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave.									4	1		3												1		7	2	
Hopewell	Mrs. Nelson Hallor, R1, Box 151, Huntersville																												
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. R. L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Rd.		1	1		1						1														4			8
Huntersville	Mrs. Chas B. Fite, Gen. Del., Huntersville					1						1																	2
Hutchison	Mrs. Wm. J. Hilton, Jr., 1426 Lakedell Dr.		1			1						1			1											1			5
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, R7, Charlotte														1														1
Jackson Park	Mrs. E. B. Smith, Jr., 1339 Thriftwood Dr.																												
Matthews	Mrs. S. M. Harkey, R4, Box 35, Matthews									1			1														2		
Midwood	Mrs. Neil Ewing, 5321 Ruth Dr.																	1							1		1	1	

Mint Hill	Mrs. Paul Burch, R1, Charlotte																												
Mulberry	Mrs. Fred McCord, 5227 Lewhaven Dr.									1															1		1	1
Myers Park	Mrs. Wm. E. Pearce, 1409 Biltmore																												
Newell	Mrs. J. C. Jones, Box 25, Newell, N. C.										1													1			1	1
New Hope	Mrs. Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd.																												
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Rd.																												
Oakhurst	Mrs. Ralph Smith, 7020 Monroe Rd.																												
Park Road	Mrs. L. B. Bryant, P. O. Box 11042																												
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St.											1											1			2			
Plaza Road																													
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. W. H. Lemmond, Jr., R2, Matthews																												
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Guy Yeargin, 1711 Woodberry Dr.																												
Providence	Mrs. Arthur Smith, 7224 Sardis Rd.						2																	1			3		
Rockwell	Mrs. J. A. Wright, Davidson																												
Shady Brook	Mrs. Robert Pittman, 1800 Crandon Dr.																												
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Nancy Fogle, 7201 Wallace Lane																						1			1			
St. John's	Mrs. R. E. Griffith, 214 Hillside Ave.										1			1										1	1		1	3
Southside																													
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Edmund G. Bye, R11, Box 134																												
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Wilma Neely, Pineville																												
Thomasboro	Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr.		1			1					2														1			5
Thrift	Mrs. Robert Sofley, R5, Box 1074-C																												
Trinity	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.																												
Union Grove	Mrs. W. A. Willingham, R2, Huntersville																												
Wedgewood	Mrs. Dick Floyd, 5651 Wedgewood Dr.																												
Westover	Mrs. Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr.																												
Westside	Mrs. Thelma Ford, 524 Lakewood Ave.															1							1		1	1	1	1
Westview	Mrs. Leonard Alexander, 3640 Morris Fld. Dr.																												
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St.									1				1													1	1
Wilmont	Mrs. L. D. McDaniel, 2824 Wilmont Rd.																								1			1
Wilson Grove	Ovella Cochrane, R1, Charlotte									1																	1	
Wilson Heights	Mrs. W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601-B																												
Woodlawn	Mrs. J. H. Ferguson, 6516 Skycrest Lane										2																	2
Missions:																													
Bethel*	Included in First Church																												
Davidson	Mrs. Betty Anderson, P. O. Box 212, Davidson																												
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville																												
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.																												
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church																												
Sunset Road	Mrs. Mary Conner, R9, Box 386																												
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.																												
Village*	Included in Cornelius																												
Totals			3	1		4		2		7	7	16	8	3	6		1	1					4	7	17	20	20	46

*Included With Mother Church

TABLE H
BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Con., Prop., Mat. and Equip., for Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Debt; Is it in Church Bonds?	Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	Items in Church Library —Audio-Visual Aids	Items in Church Library Audio-Visual Equip.	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Weekday Kindergarten?
Allen Street	Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way		250000	27579	81	22337		*	800	72	6	50	20%	520	*	
Arlington		20200	92700	200										60	*	
Berryhill		10000	100000												*	
Calvary	Mrs. Robert Lindsay, 2736 Melody Lane	15000	140000			67623		*	410						*	*
Cedar Grove															*	
Chantilly	Mrs. J. B. Taylor, 1300 Woodland Dr.	16000	293000	8500		101926		*	127	15	1	150			*	
Chapman Memorial		10500	93133	20068		17052							3%		*	
Clear Creek		18000	60000										100%	100		
Commonwealth		15000	400000			167224	*						10%	500	*	
Cornelius		6000	46000	1828	54			*			1			150	*	
Derita		15000	185000			34589							12%			
Dilworth		9700	36700			9760								150	*	
Durham Memorial	James Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane		160000	1837		10838		*	186	38	1	200	14%		*	
Eastern Hills		15608	56708			50988									*	
Eastway	Miss Anne Medlin, R5, Box 1018		203000			60400	*								*	
Emmanuel		13000	83000	18666		30938	*							300		
Enderly Park	Mrs. Maude Abernethy, 312 N. Church St.		500000	43241		40000		*	200			350	10%	750	*	
First		53482	1624362		10478	109322		*	4421			600			*	
Grace		10000	67000			45000	*						5%		*	
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. W. R. Jones, 2601 Lumina Ave.	18000	350000			118000	*	*					10%		*	
Green Memorial	Mrs. Evelyn H. Teague, 2857 Virginia Ave.	35000	500000	16502		129350	*	*	1041	70	7	475	9%	16000	*	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 10245	23000	300000	8375		219600	*	*	780	47	6				*	*
Hillcrest	Mrs. S. D. Morrison, 127 Laburn Ave.		67000	3500		69000	*						12%	2	*	
Hopewell	Adel Poston, 78 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord		112000	6000				*								
Hoskins Avenue		23500	263500	1968		59795							12%	300	*	
Huntersville		15000	100000	102556	422	34175		*					10%	300	*	
Hutchison	Mrs. Alma Mangum, 3021 Dogwood Ave.	11000	164000	913		87240	*	*	163				10%	522	*	
Independence Hill		10000	88000			31500					1		6%	100	*	
Jackson Park			20000	63		11200									*	
Matthews		25000	242000			68700	*	*	665	26	2		11%	800	*	
Midwood	Mrs. J. M. Stanfil, 2017 Ashland Ave.	19000	500000	108090		165685			875			400	16%	1050	*	

Mint Hill		20000	120000	50		1175							10%	200	*	
Mulberry	Mrs. Ernest Kale, 7122 Tuckaseegee Rd.	26000	176000			175000	*	*	100			125	17%		*	
Myers Park	Mrs. Lawrence E. Stiles, 166 Cherokee Rd.		1549015	822220		682850		*	2000	300	25	600	10%	3500	*	*
Newell	Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1622-B Murdock Rd.	23000	75000	22853		12644		*	125		1	100	15%	150	*	
New Hope		18000	96000	2300		17585		*						100		
Oak Grove	Miss Tony Fisher, 326 Hovis Rd.	15000	105000	6415	4600	13876		*	250	100	3		10%			
Oakhurst	Miss Mildred Johnston, 4515 Doris Ave.	12000	465000	240000		230000		*	500		2	100	6%	800	*	
Park Road		25000	377750			210000		*			2	200	15%	2400	*	*
Plaza			170000										10%		*	
Plaza Road																
Pleasant Plains		20000	90000	33894		39321					1		7.5%		*	
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Mary Lemmons, 2221 McClintock Rd.		1084268	11210		349820		*	2103			200			*	
Providence	Mrs. C. C. Helms, 4011 Ridgecrest Ave.	19500	527749			268421		*	200	35	3	300	17%		*	
Rockwell			37700	39612												
Shady Brook	Mrs. Norman Gibbs, R5, Box 941-S	18250	58500			13000		*	250	7	25	120	10%			
Sharon Forest			50000	13600		16000	*						13%		*	
St. John's	Mrs. W. J. Wortman, 2721 Rothwood Dr.	37500	822500					*	4399	174	3	400			*	
Southside	Mrs. Ethel Atkinson, 521 Magnolia Ave.	12000	300000			127300		*	299	28	1	60		540	*	
Statesville Avenue		22000	224000	52000	52000	50000	*	*	131			156	10%		*	
Stough Memorial		20000	100000										17%		*	
Thomasboro	Miss Gail Sanders, 915 Oakdale Rd.	16000	350000			75759		*					16.4%	1000	*	
Thrift	Mrs. H. P. Bearden, 1911 Crandon Dr.	15000	70000			10500		*	466			120	21%	1100		
Trinity			10000	705		7672					1					
Union Grove			3000										10%	20		
Wedgewood			135000	1200		34000							9%	600	*	
Westover		16950	140537	1200											*	
Westside		5580	33160	27		2868	*						8%			
Westview		10000	35500			20863							10%		*	
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F	15000	375000	15840		192000		*	529	3	3	150	12%		*	
Wilmont	Mrs. Charles Melchor, R3, Belle Oak Dr.	15000		8000				*	117				10%		*	
Wilson Grove	Miss Carolyn Gladden, R1, Charlotte	15000	210000			40814		*							*	
Wilson Heights			45000	1179		2707								100		
Woodlawn	Miss Andria Prutnick, 214 Yorkmont Rd.	20000	300000			123088	*	*	327	24	1	104				
Missions:																
Bethel*	Included in First Church															
Davidson				2000		1000								20	*	
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville															
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.															
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church															
Sunset Road		20000	65000	300		14820							8%		*	
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.															
Village*	Included in Cornelius															
Totals		**843770**	**15297782**	**1644491**	**67035**	**4495425**			**21564**	**939**	**96**	**4960**		**32134**		

*Included With Mother Church

TABLE I — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Allen Street	Paul F. Carter, 1416 N. Allen St.	87634	7020	23275	4478	36405	71178
Arlington	Grady F. Eudy, R4, Box 273, Concord	10971	4500	410	.....	1445	6355
Berryhill	M. L. Walker, R4, Box 522 1/4	23704	4500	1119	.....	17914	23533
Calvary	J. R. Fesperman, 3500 Carlyle Dr.	40772	4144	6565	.....	27827	38536
Cedar Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chantilly	George P. Tarlton, 1901 Woodberry Rd.	51303	5720	6108	.....	39660	51488
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, R6, Box 789-R	10421	3790	567	.....	3646	8003
Clear Creek	Miss Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail	16526	5460	420	.....	4640	10520
Commonwealth	G. P. Plyler, 4311 Commonwealth Ave.	50673	6500	5175	.....	30971	42646
Cornelius	Mrs. Robert Puckett, P. O. Box 381, Cornelius	14937	4350	1660	175	6831	13016
Derita	Mrs. Carol Clemmer, 2410 Oneida Dr.	35948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dilworth	Mrs. Joyce Jones, 645 Ideal Way	16233	4165	1794	.....	4831	10790
Durham Memorial	W. M. Dellinger, 104 S. Smallwood Place	30058	5300	6312	.....	15436	27048
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel M. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr.	22132	6600	2350	.....	9829	18779
Eastway	Calvin S. Kelbaugh, 4237 Acorn St.	29899	5300	1855	.....	19275	26430
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave.	24869	4160	1132	.....	27772	33064
Enderly Park	James L. Jenkins, 1530 Browns Ave.	81260	8000	15377	654	43241	67272
First	J. Russell Smith, 318 N. Tryon St.	334077	14840	71659	28553	131852	246904
Grace	Tipton R. Greene, 5737 The Plaza	15205	3645	1660	.....	10282	15587
Greenland Avenue	W. R. Spurling, 6412 Virginia Ave.	59218	6537	2800	.....	47115	56452
Green Memorial	Mrs. J. D. Williams, 3500 Barclay Downs Dr.	66202	4243	18577	.....	58796	81616
Hickory Grove	David E. Hoffman, R10, Box 472	111655	7785	21289	.....	60027	89101
Hillcrest	Mrs. Roscoe Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave.	21911	5200	2542	.....	9829	17571
Hopewell	U. L. Archer, R1, Box 218, Mooresville	13262	4420	381	.....	6904	11705
Hoskins Avenue	Robt. L. Flint, R5, Box 569R, Little Rock Rd.	40595	5200	6187	.....	21701	33088
Huntersville	W. A. Hough, R1, Huntersville	32509	6000	2758	529	2479	11766
Hutchison	J. B. Hyde, P. O. Box 1, Atando Sta.	29048	5560	3138	.....	16946	25644
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, R7, Box 645-A, Charlotte	16648	4680	1200	.....	10516	16396
Jackson Park	Mrs. Ruth D. McCracken, 219 Cama St.	10348	4680	720	.....	4609	10009
Matthews	S. Y. Hood, P. O. Box 33, Matthews	41857	5000	4472	.....	21973	31445
Midwood	R. V. Harris, 2147 Country Club Lane	79818	7510	18423	.....	143262	169195

Mint Hill	Annie Faye Gardner, R1, Box 389	11838	4200	690	.....	5680	10570
Mulberry	Charles Bragg, 7232 Everett Dr.	46263	5400	7667	.....	21241	34308
Myers Park	W. L. Schwantes, 1931 Selwyn Ave.	486889	10800	114697	.....	1792546	1918043
Newell	Miss Vera Mae Kimbrell, R10, Charlotte	16466	3129	1613	.....	27557	32299
New Hope	Mrs. Marzell Rowell, 7934 Idlewild Rd.	20598	5350	.....	.....	15554	20904
Oak Grove	Clyde Williams, 103 S. Halsey St.	22329	5495	1884	.....	6415	13794
Oakhurst	J. L. Swofford, 1420 Sharon-Amity Rd.	70071	7000	10290	.....	49494	66784
Park Road	J. W. Patterson, Jr., 2025 Charlotte Dr.	97609	9000	17260	.....	49924	76184
Plaza	I. F. Pait, 1410 N. Howie Cr.	24475	5200	6904	.....	6897	19001
Plaza Road	Mrs. Margaret Vick, R8, Box 76	5564	3825	260	.....	1614	5699
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, R2, Matthews	16890	4500	540	.....	38644	43684
Pritchard Memorial	Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark St.	282764	10600	50251	.....	177673	238524
Providence	M. O. Townsend, 1200 Rembrandt Circle	126432	8500	30365	206	57810	96881
Rockwell	James Ward, R1, Box 414, Huntersville	38622	1125	.....	.....	629	1754
Shady Brook	Alex Stikeleather, R5, Box 944-E	16072	4810	600	.....	7026	12436
Sharon Forest	Zane Williams, 7206 Wallace Rd.	11953	3300	115	.....	7562	10977
St. John's	L. D. Burkhead, 1333 Biltmore Dr.	196649	11200	52570	258	80580	144608
Southside	James Eller, 242 Coulwood Dr.	36063	5565	4145	.....	25002	34712
Statesville Avenue	Clyde L. Kelly, R11, Box 554-B	72127	6319	12042	7221	57311	82893
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, Pineville	34533	6003	2127	.....	10741	18871
Thomasboro	W. C. Eury, 4230 Glenwood Dr.	55506	6240	9700	.....	29344	45284
Thrift	H. P. Bearden, 1911 Crandon Dr.	28968	4160	3120	.....	16932	24212
Trinity	L. C. Rhodes, 521 Sharview Circle	4416	.....	.....	.....	1564	1564
Union Grove	Mrs. Jack Regans, R2, Huntersville	6399	4240	858	724	379	6201
Wedgewood	John Carothers, 4800 Wedgewood Dr.	33321	5300	3600	.....	15721	24621
Westover	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westside	Bennie Walters, 118 Oregon St.	13840	3654	1060	.....	1196	5910
Westview	Mrs. E. W. Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd.	7422	2480	.....	.....	.....	2480
Whiting Avenue	W. F. Turner, 3801 McMillan St.	68498	6825	9120	.....	42452	58397
Wilmont	Furman L. Nash, R3, Box 419, R2, Char.	26117	5460	1800	.....	18424	25684
Wilson Grove	Clifford Crump, R1, Charlotte	44770	6825	2560	.....	23078	32463
Wilson Heights	J. D. Queen, 2125 A Avenue	11478	3900	360	.....	6699	10959
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave.	39597	4290	3247	.....	30043	37580
Missions:							
Bethel*	Included in First Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson	Ola Edwards, P. O. Box 787, Davidson	7074	3640	.....	.....	3594	7234
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunset Road	C. L. Blair, R9, Box 209-A	14239	3520	520	.....	7382	11422
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Village*	Included in Cornelius	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	**3415545**	**346664**	**579890**	**42798**	**3472722**	**4442074**

*Included With Mother Church

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Allen Street	Gene D. Moore, 529 Ebb Place	11923	1060	56	606	2508	.....	1161	84	545	17943
Arlington	Mrs. Lloyd B. Grey, R1, Box 123, Midland	267	60	100	134	320	200	100	100	.....	1281
Berryhill	.....	2831	413	38	74	829	.....	52	28	36	4301
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Watts, 3303 Sloan Dr.	2000	200	100	118	417	.....	150	150	1671	4806
Cedar Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chantilly	Thos. L. Abernathy, 3420 Sudbury Rd.	1973	256	41	252	3791	.....	.....	.....	.....	6313
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. F. L. Pilkinton, R9, Box 216	72	.....	30	41	160	.....	432	51	24	810
Clear Creek	Ben T Stegall, Jr., R1, Box 267, Midland	100	100	170	185	700	150	417	322	216	2360
Commonwealth	Mrs. Vera Austin, 3106 Cosby Place	3876	500	33	601	2450	.....	100	57	46	7663
Cornelius	Mrs. Robert Puckett, Box 381, Cornelius	430	210	50	968	482	240	61	65	372	2978
Derita	Mrs. Lee Walter, 2734 Tallau Rd.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	109
Dilworth	Mrs. R. R. Hunter, 648 Ideal Way	242	95	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	20	419
Durham Memorial	Mrs. S. W. Earp, 224 State St.	3752	274	4	85	228	9	59	34	28	4453
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Margaret M. Oxley, 3308 Enfield Rd.	348	116	.....	58	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	689
Eastway	.....	163	.....	25	118	2460	.....	26	19	78	2889
Emmanuel	Mrs. Durwood Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood	200	200	132	185	527	.....	166	149	266	1925
Enderly Park	John J. Vasey, 2016 Ashley Rd.	9943	700	300	400	2030	.....	104	43	124	12744
First	F. E. Bobo, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St.	49500	3600	1074	2270	6881	.....	1112	46	12320	76803
Grace	Mrs. H. R. McKee, 1127 E. 35th St.	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	565
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave.	1654	500	.....	269	283	.....	.....	14	47	2767
Green Memorial	Mrs. F. O. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest Ave.	3833	1620	203	359	1015	.....	45	29	67	7171
Hickory Grove	Frank Brannon, 7325 Oakwood Lane	14122	2098	50	460	3481	.....	.....	.....	365	20576
Hillcrest	Mrs. Roscoe Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave.	2309	500	156	80	143	.....	50	65	65	3368
Hopewell	Mack Thornburg, R1, Davidson	270	.....	.....	40	37	.....	100	100	10	557
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Garland Lee Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd.	4397	300	90	164	621	.....	223	.....	.....	5795
Huntersville	Mrs. Paul E. Reynolds, Box 226, Huntersville	2500	300	.....	529	203	1344	50	50	.....	4976
Hutchison	R. W. Benton, Jr., 213 Wally Rd.	2751	544	139	70	1003	.....	154	104	178	4943
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Charlotte	822	100	19	43	113	.....	27	23	26	1173
Jackson Park	Mrs. Thomas G. Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes	4	5	5	20	101	.....	12	13	.....	160
Matthews	Mrs. C. K. Jacobs, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	5071	720	138	207	412	201	176	200	327	7452
Midwood	Michael H. Wilkinson, 2301 Downing St.	9731	1046	200	368	1688	125	223	441	93	13915

Mint Hill	Mrs. B. P. Griffin, 8603 Lawyers Rd.	915	100	5	14	86	33		62		1215
Mulberry	Cecil Link, 6030 Tuckaseegee, Rd.	7000	825	50	300	800	462				9437
Myers Park	Ralph S. Rimmer, 3710 Selwyn Ave.	17326	3500	361	400	1158	6007	8090	865	26517	64234
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, R10, McLean Rd.	1233	150	116	140	116		240	40	40	2075
New Hope	Miss Zula Allen, 9610 Idlewild Rd.		50	10	15	140		173	35	35	458
Oak Grove	Charles B. Wagner, 1119 Saratoga Dr.	2057	1040							170	3267
Oakhurst	Paul A. Hamrick, 2238 Lanier Ave.	500	200			2261	281			45	3287
Park Road	M. O. Wells, 1627 Wensley Dr.	13665	2400	95	329	849					17338
Plaza	Betty Hoard, 2708 N. Alexander St.	3394	681		121	547	666	28	36		5473
Plaza Road	Mrs. David E. Johnson, R8, Box 157							25	20		45
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, R2, Box 87, Matthews	602	180	5	17	45		23	20	9	901
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Robers St.	34527	4000	225	671	1968		50	31	4797	46269
Providence	E. McDonald Broom, 209 Hunter Lane	22464	2672	281	876	2647	218	329	64		29551
Rockwell	Miss Roberta Wright, R1, Box 570, Davidson				10	10		25	13		58
Shady Brook	Mrs. James T. Halcomb, R6, Box 667-H	1054	496	8	32	76					1666
Sharon Forest	Mrs. D. A. Jordan, 7635 Wallace Lane	703	90	36	34	48		10		2	923
St. John's	Edwin R. Johnson, 3927 Sheffield Dr.	23087	3100	458	1569	3667	2095	134	685	1244	36039
Southside	Mrs. Edith Jones, 5430 Queen Ann Rd.	835	270	53	104	421	8	40	25	82	1838
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. C. H. Black, R11, Box 246	8235	1432	119	294	630			53		10763
Stough Memorial	Chester W. Sigmon, Box 337, Pineville	5423	1288	65	77	2577	250	405	159	56	10300
Thomasboro	Mrs. Virginia Gathings, 1323 Forsythia Circle	8378	956	54	181	1016		248	52	52	11437
Thrift	Mrs. F. C. Bailey, P. O. Box 131, Paw Creek	2560	100	183	60	528			125		3556
Trinity	Mrs. G. C. Ayers, 2033 Choyce Circle	42	15	18	17	43		33	8	24	200
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, R2, Huntersville	100	30		10	20		20	25	10	215
Wedgewood	Mrs. Bill Bridgewater, 4800 Wedgewood Dr.	2253	520		7	31					2811
Westover	John Rogers, 2846 Cowles Rd.										
Westside	Mrs Estelle Medlin, 121 S. Lander St.	214		20	45	221					500
Westview	Mary Elizabeth Blackman, 2429 Newberry Rd.	312			76	144		18			550
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave.	6815	572	6	156	552		860	325	200	9486
Wilmont	Mrs. Lee Hearn, 2831 Seymour Dr.	2400	300	50	50	125	15	50	50	25	3065
Wilson Grove	Frankie McManus, R1, Charlotte	1071	120	45	2758	302	18	47	44	30	4435
Wilson Heights	Mrs. W. H. Combs, 2133 Holly St.	100	100					95	44		339
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bette Chastain, 629 Knight Court	660	165		165	717		129	20		1856
Missions:											
Bethel*	Included in First Church										
Davidson	Ola Edwards, P. O. Box 787, Davidson	60	20					20	20		120
East Huntersville*	Included in Huntersville										
Long Creek*	Included in Statesville Ave.										
Sugaw Creek*	Included in First Church										
Sunset Road	Mrs. Troy Crisp, 1821 Camp Green St.	441	55		39	90			16		641
Tenth Street*	Included in Allen St.										
Village*	Included in Cornelius										
Totals		303675	40944	5416	17271	54947	12322	16092	5183	50452	506252

*Included With Mother Church

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLER
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. Mc(
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. B
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. New
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. New
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. New
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Du
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Du
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Du
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Du
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Du
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Du
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Lo
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Bla
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Ly
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Ly
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Ly
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Ly
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Ly
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Con
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Ly
1906	Pleasant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Ly
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Ma
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Ma
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Ma
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Con
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Con
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Con
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Con
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Con
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Wl
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Ca
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Ca
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Ca
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Ca
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Ca
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Ca
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Ca
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Ca
1924	Howells Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Ma
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Bar
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Bar
1927	Pritchard Memorial	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Bar
1928	Arlington	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Bar
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Bar
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Bar
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Bar
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Bar
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Bar
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Bar
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Van
1936	Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Van
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Van
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Van
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Van
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Van
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Van
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Van
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Van
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Van
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Van
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Van
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Os
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Trou
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
	Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Trou
1953	St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm Guy Helms	Edward
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm Guy Helms	Edward
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Keener Pharr	Edward
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood Rommie Pierce	Edward
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Meckler
Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

John Woodard
torical Commission
rary-Wake Forest College
7777, Reynolda Station
ston-Salem, N. C.

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Seventy-Eighth Annual Session

Held with

WILSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

EASTWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 24, 25, 1963

6.995-6
Y66me

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Seventy-Eighth Annual Session

Held with

WILSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

EASTWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 24, 25, 1963

The next annual session will be held with the Enderly Park and Huntersville Churches on Thursday and Friday, October 22, 23, 1964.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3

Miscellaneous Directory ---------- 4

Constitution ---------- 12

By-Laws ---------- 14

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc. ---------- 14

Proceedings of the 78th Annual Session ---------- 20

Reports

- Baptist Children's Homes ---------- 30
- Biblical Recorder ---------- 40
- Brotherhood ---------- 35
- Budget ---------- 24
- Christian Education ---------- 23
- Evangelism ---------- 22
- Finance Committee ---------- 24
- Interracial Committee ---------- 23
- Missions Center Study Committee ---------- 28
- Missions Committee ---------- 23
- Music Committee ---------- 22
- Nominating Committee ---------- 37
- N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. ---------- 34
- N. C. Baptist Hospital ---------- 30
- Ordination Advisory Committee ---------- 2
- Petitionary Letters Committee ---------- 2
- Program Committee ---------- 2
- Resolutions Committee ---------- 3
- Royal Ambassadors Report ---------- 3
- Sunday Schools ---------- 3
- Training Union ---------- 3
- Treasurer ---------- 2
- W. M. U. and Young People's Organizations ---------- 3

"With the Heavenly Father" ---------- 1

Statistical Tables Begin ---------- 4

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: W. Bryant Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 847-4014
Vice-Moderator: J. Virgil Colson, R4, Box 518-B __ EX 9-1870
Clerk: Edward Lovell, 1315 Lexington Avenue ____ ED 3-2638
Statistician: Carson Riggins, 626 McAlway Road __ EM 6-2508
S. S. Supt.: Robert Bowers, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave. ___ 333-9048
T. U. Director: Aubrey Q. Patterson, 4004 Tennessee Ave. 399-6805
Brotherhood President:
Robert F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Road 537-1348
R. A. Leader: T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave. __ FR 6-4046
W. M. U. President:
Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Drive ED 4-1373
Promotional Secretary:
E. R. Echerd, Jr., 2140 Commonwealth Ave. 334-6893

OFFICERS ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

President _____ David M. Wooten
Vice-President _____ David Fletcher
Secretary _____ Carroll W. Andrews
Treasurer _____ Joel L. Williams
Chairman Evangelism _____ H. S. Elliott
Music Director _____ Hal Shoemaker

EXECUTIVE-AT-LARGE

James S. Potter, Carl E. Bates, W. E. Entrekin, D. J. Abernathy, Claude U. Broach

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. L. Schwantes, Chairman; Joel L. Williams, ex-off.; Aubrey Wright, Tom Ward, E. T. Anderson, T. B. Rallings, W. Frank Brownlee, Frank Koger

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

Roberts Lasater, Chairman; Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., Mrs. Rovy Branon, Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth, M. O'Neal Weeks, George H. Moore, C. O. Milford, Kenneth L. Hollifield, J. Virgil Colson, L. W. Fields

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. C. Garrison, Chairman; C. W. Kissiah, J. F. Gilreath, Jr., D. J. Abernathy, Thurman Stone, S. M. Dorton, J. C. Jones, Jr.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

R. T. Funderburk, Chairman; J. Clyde Yates, Latt BeShears, Albert Helms, Jerry Townsend, W. H. Williams, H. V. Ray, Frank R. Moore, J. P. Davis, W. C. Sledge, W. N. Baker

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

W. C. Bearden, Chairman; Earl N. Porter, Fred C. Roberts, Ray Linville, R. J. Napier

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

J. C. Jones Sr., Chairman; James Eudy, Cleon Harris
H. L. Ferguson, Children's Home Representative
Wendell G. Davis, Hospital Representative

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Allen Street ..... George W. Bowling, 3900 Medallion Dr.
Arlington ..... McDowd Belk, Midland
Calvary ..... John Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Dr.
Chantilly ..... Mike Dellinger, 3802 Commonwealth Ave.
James E. Robertson, Wingate Jr. College
Clear Creek ..... Kenneth Mullis, Southeastern Seminary
Cornelius ..... Ray Turner, Davidson
Lee Shumaker, Cornelius
Eastway ..... J. L. Medlin
Jack Burnette
R. M. Williams
Larry Ballard
Emmanuel ..... J. D. Moose, R1, Iron Station
Enderly Park ..... Raymond Long
R. B. Ostwalt
Johnny Heffner, Baylor U., Waco, Texas
First ..... W. J. Nolan, 318 N. Tryon St.
Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St.
W. T. Baucom
Ernest Poston
C. M. Coone
C. C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Road
Wm. R. Gaddy, R11, Box 286
David Fletcher, 700 Sugaw Creek Rd.
Green Memorial ..... Wiley C. Bumgarner, 4820 The Plaza
Don McRee, 1201 Amble Dr.
John D. Tripp, 1832 Lansdale Dr.
John D. Walters, 2805 Shamrock Dr.
Charles Webb, 3708 Commonwealth Ave.
Greenland Avenue ..... Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton St.

Hickory Grove ..... J. H. Strickland, 5718 Delta Road
Hoskins Avenue ..... James S. Pressley, 2448 Greenland Ave.
Hutchison ..... R. H. Black, 1825 Rozzells Ferry Road
Midwood ..... R. M. Hagler, 3901 Longhorne Ave.
Frank Caldwell, 1417 Winston Dr.
Wilson Cook, 2533 McClintock Rd.
C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Dr.
H. J. Shaw, Jr., 2112 Mecklenburg Ave.
R. L. Bowers, 2118 Mecklenburg Ave.
Mint Hill ..... Earnest Bradley, R1
Edward Osborne, R1
Mulberry ..... Earl D. Bradley, 3504 Darby Ave.
Myers Park ..... Robert McClernon, 1931 Selwyn Ave.
Robert Howard, 1931 Selwyn Ave.
Leonard Wilmot, 1931 Selwyn Ave.
James Berry, 1931 Selwyn Ave.
New Hope ..... J. R. Jackson, 7920 Idlewild Road
Oak Grove ..... A. V. Rippy, 124 Nelson Ave.
Oakhurst ..... Alex F. Hagenbart, 4125 Hiddenbrook Dr.
Park Road ..... J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place
Plaza ..... Rommie Pierce, Marshville
J. A. Smith, 4900 Dogwood
Pritchard Memorial ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Rd. W.
Providence ..... Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr.
Posey Downs, Sr., 4315 Tangle Dr.
Robert Redwine, R11, Box 270
Rockwell ..... Ralph Douthit, R1, Denver
Hubert Luffman, R1, Mooresville
David Douthit, R1, Mooresville
Bobby Douthit, Denver
Sharon Forest ..... Elmer Pittman, 2126 Maplecrest Dr.
St. John's ..... Ben E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr.
Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Dr.
William C. Fuller, Chaplain—Navy
L. Guilford Daugherty, Hawthorne Lane at 5th St.
Southside ..... M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Court
Statesville Avenue ..... Ellis Vandergrift, R7, Box 725
Stough Memorial ..... George McCulley, Pineville
Thomasboro ..... Joe M. Wilkins, 4423 Brookstreet Dr.
David O. Dyer, 2501 Old Steel Creek Rd.
Union Grove ..... Ernest Honeycutt, Davidson
Westover ..... Herman Fisher, 1772 Dunkirk Dr.
Floyd J. Beaty, 2601 Watson Dr.
Westside ..... Rom Grindstaff, 2214 Boyer St.
Luke E. Wood, 4124 Strangford Ave.
Whiting Avenue ..... Max Caldwell, 2015 Chesterfield Ave.
Wilmont ..... Joe Denson, 4330 Rebecca Ave.
Wilson Grove ..... Leroy Wilson, R1

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Allen Street ..... Geo. W. Bowling, 3900 Medallion Dr.
Enderly Park ..... Mabry Holt, 4800 Woodway Place
First ..... Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street

Hickory Grove _____ Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532
Hoskins Avenue _____ James S. Pressley, 2448 Greenland Avenue
Matthews _____ Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews
Midwood _____ Robert L. Bowers, 2118 Mecklenburg Avenue
Oakhurst _____ Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Drive
Park Road _____ J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place
Pritchard _____ John C. Fletcher, 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence _____ Oscar S. Whitescarver, 205 Hunter Lane
St. John's _____ Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Road
L. G. Daugherty, 924 Westchester Boulevard
Statesville Avenue _____ Winfred Auten, 3201 Oakwood Drive
Thomasboro _____ David O. Dyer, 2501 Steel Creek Road

ASSISTANT PASTORS

First _____ Rev. W. J. Nolan, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St.
Mulberry _____ Rev. R. B. Oswalt, 1739 Amhurst Place
Pritchard Memorial _____ Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
St. John's _____ Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Drive

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Cornelius _____ Mr. Lee Shumaker, Cornelius
Dilworth _____ Roger Bridges, 300 Melynda Road
Enderly Park _____ Johnny Heffner, Baylor, Waco, Texas
Greenland Ave. _____ Billy Reid
Oakhurst _____ Mr. Leonard R. Moore
Stough Memorial _____ George McCulley

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

New Hope _____ Mr. J. T. Reeder, 616 Allister Drive, Charlotte
Woodlawn _____ James Lowery, Morrisville

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Allen Street _____ Wm. W. Hicks, Sr., 5839 Wedgewood Drive
Arlington _____ Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive
Berryhill _____ J. Paul Rudisill, 617 Grandin Road
Calvary _____ D. Roe Lane, 2917 Sloan Drive
Chantilly _____ Dudley Callicutt, 645 Northway Drive
Chapman Memorial _____ Mrs. Charles Wyke, R9, Box 136-E
Clear Creek _____ J. M. Mullis, R1
Cornelius _____ Billy Turner, Cornelius
Derita _____ Lawrence Phillips, 1803 Oneida Drive
Dilworth _____ Mrs. J. D. Prevatt, R3
Durham Memorial _____ Lloyd E. Stiffler, 806 Mary Anne Drive
Eastern Hills _____ Eugene F. Davis, 2226 Arnold Drive
Eastway _____ Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Drive
Enderly Park _____ Mabry Holt, 4800 Woodway Place
First _____ Bill Sutter, 318 N. Tryon St.
Grace _____ Thomas Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
Greenland Avenue _____ James E. Eaton, 3201 Barry Drive
Green Memorial _____ Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane
Hickory Grove _____ Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532
Hillcrest _____ Doug Heidt, in care Davidson College, Davidson

Hopewell _____ Ila Brack, Davidson
Hoskins Avenue _____ James S. Pressley, 2448 Greenland Avenue
Hutchison _____ Mrs. Melba Fitzgerald, 3017 Whiting Avenue
Independence Hill _____ Mrs. C. W. Davis, R1, Box 453, Huntersville
Jackson Park _____ M. B. Jones, 122 Jackson Homes
Matthews _____ Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews
Midwood _____ M. E. Foard, 4526 Rolling Hills Drive
Mint Hill _____ Billy G. Gill, 710 West Street, Monroe
Mulberry _____ Carroll O. Dellinger, 706 Mary Anne Drive
Myers Park _____ James Berry, 1036 Heather Lane
Newell _____ Mrs. James W. Austin, Newell
New Hope _____ Mr. Olin Mullis, R1, Box 607
Oak Grove _____ Ray Rippy, 4611 Brooktree Drive
Oakhurst _____ Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Drive
Park Road _____ J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexell Place
Plaza _____ David Trammell, 7621 Monroe Road
Plaza Road _____ Mrs. Edna Taylor, R8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains _____ Charles Wesley Austin, R2, Matthews
Pritchard _____ Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Blvd.
Providence _____ J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Avenue
Rockwell _____ Hubert Luffman, R1, Box 214, Mooresville
Shady Brook _____ Norman Gibbs, R5, Box 941-S
Sharon Forest _____ Mrs. Carl Joyner, 6818 City View Drive
St. John's _____ A. B. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Drive
Southside _____ Marvin Harris, 3420 Hays Court
Statesville Avenue _____ Winfred Auten, R11, Box 237-A
Thomasboro _____ David O. Dyer, 2501 Old Steel Creek Road
Thrift _____ Don Kalina, P. O. Box 402, Paw Creek
Union Grove _____ J. P. Thornburg, R2, Huntersville
Westover _____ Mrs. Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Drive
Westside _____ Luke Wood, 4124 Strangford Avenue
Westview _____ Herman Justice, 5031 Withrow Road
Whiting Avenue _____ J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F
Wilmont _____ Elbert Shook, 3912 Carlyle Drive
Wilson Grove _____ J. Rector Robbins, Gaffney, S. C.
Wilson Memorial _____ Ralph Scarboro, R11, Box 601-B
Woodlawn _____ Mrs. Roy R. Lewis, 3122 Brookridge Lane

MISSIONS:

Davidson _____ Henry Jarman, R1, Mooresville, P. O. Box 567
Long Creek _____ Nalle Swearngan, R1, Box 208, Huntersville
Sugaw Creek _____ John H. Grogg, 4617 Cinderella Road
Sunset Road _____ Mrs. Jeff Laney, R11, Box 626-Z
Tenth Street _____ B. Paul Horne, Jr., 1533 Belvedere Avenue

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Allen Street _____ Mrs. Billy E. Smith, 3100 Anne St.
Arlington _____ Mary Blanchard, Charlotte
Berryhill _____ Mrs. J. V. Colson, R4, Box 518-B
Calvary _____ Mrs. Paul Drum, 2225 Kern St.
Chantilly _____ Miss Sandra Henson, 1201 Burtonwood Circle
Chapman Memorial _____ Mrs. Glenn Howard, R1, Mt. Holly
Clear Creek _____ Mrs. O. D. Watts, Jr., R1, Charlotte
Commonwealth _____ Mrs. Faye Fields, 5401 Kildare Drive
Cornelius _____ Mrs. F. E. Bass, Cornelius

Derita _____ Mrs. Lawrence Phillips, 1803 Oneida Drive
Dilworth _____ Mrs. C. A. Rosser, 2319 Cartwright Place
Durham Memorial _____ Mrs. T. M. Osborne, 2323 Cardinal Drive
Eastern Hills _____ Mrs. Earl Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane
Eastway _____ Mrs. Betty Mauney, 3751 Glenville Avenue
Emmanuel _____ Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 4008 Fieldcrest Road
Enderly Park _____ Mrs. M. L. Richey
Mrs. Mildred Silver
First _____ Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon St.
Grace _____ Mrs. Larry Roach, 1319 Meadow Lane
Green Memorial _____ Mrs. F. O. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest Avenue
Greenland Avenue _____ Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue
Hickory Grove _____ Mrs. M. R. Epps, R10, Box 532
Hillcrest _____ Mrs. M. J. Withers, 7830 Belhaven Blvd.
Hopewell _____ Helen Barnette, R2, Huntersville
Hoskins Avenue _____ Mrs. Wilson Grass, 1201 Auten Road
Huntersville _____ Mrs. Patty Hice
Hutchison _____ Mrs. Melba Fitzgerald, 3017 Whiting Avenue
Jackson Park _____ Mrs. Edith Mills, Withrow Road
Matthews _____ Mrs. James Hood, Box 352, Matthews
Midwood _____ Mrs. Hunter Hay, 1108 Rollingwood Drive
Mulberry _____ Mrs. C. G. Long, Jr., 3108 Moore's Lake Drive
Myers Park _____ Miss Mary Lou Beaman
Newell _____ Mrs. J. W. Austin, Newell
New Hope _____ Mrs. Ruby Bartley, R1, Box 509
Oak Grove _____ Mrs. Hazel Rippy, 4611 Brooktree Drive
Oakhurst _____ Mrs. J. D. Hoagland, Jr., 1639 Revlon Place
Park Road _____ Mrs. J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place
Plaza _____ Miss Peggy Lanning, 3908 Conway Avenue
Plaza Road _____ Mrs. Margaret T. Vick, R8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains _____ Mrs. C. W. Austin, R2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial _____ Mrs. Gerald Helms, 5359 Buena Vista St.
Providence _____ Mrs. J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Ave.
Rockwell _____ Mrs. Evelyn Douthit, Davidson
Shady Brook _____ Mrs. Joe Roberts, R5
Sharon Forest _____ Mrs. Carol Joyner, 6818 City View Drive
St. John's _____ Miss Elizabeth Whisenant
Southside _____ Mrs. Betty Herron, 3803 Sudbury Road
Statesville Avenue _____ Mrs. Winfred Auten, 3201 Oakwood Drive
Stough Memorial _____ Mrs. J. B. Cook, Pineville
Thomasboro _____ Mrs. Burton Floyd, 4947 Morgan St.
Thrift _____ Miss Virginia Ashford, Box 207, Paw Creek
Union Grove _____ Judy Hager, R2, Huntersville
Westover _____ Mr. Patrick Eskridge, 1152 Queens Road
Westside _____ Mrs. Pat Lewis, 224 Jones St.
Westview _____ Mrs. Richard Woods, 2908 Marlowe Road
Whiting Avenue _____ Miss Katheryn Carpenter, 709 Eastway Drive
Wilmont _____ Mrs. O'Neal Weeks, 2669 Wilmont Road
Wilson Grove _____ Mrs. Tom Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
Wilson Memorial _____ Hazel Mercer, R6, Box 805-M
Woodlawn _____ Miss Annie Ruth Greene, CMR 944, Box 44
Davidson Chapel _____ Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson
Long Creek _____ Thelma Ayola, 806 Ambassador Street
Sugaw Creek Chapel _____ Mrs. Patterson D. Johnson, 4516 Hershey St.

Sunset Road Chapel _____ Mrs. C. N. Skipper, R9, Box 362-J
Tenth Street Chapel _____ Mrs. B. P. Horne, Sr., 1533 Belvedere

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Allen Street _____ J. William McCoy, Jr., 5429 Valley Forge Road
Arlington _____ Walter Linker, Charlotte
Berryhill _____ Ed L. Gulledge, 1241 Rollins Avenue
Chapman Memorial _____ F. L. Pilkenton, R9
Clear Creek _____ Coy McManus, R1, Midland
Commonwealth _____ Carson Riggins, 626 McAlway Road
Cornelius _____ Fred Caldwell, Davidson
Derita _____ Ralph Skinner, 1725 Oneida Drive
Dilworth _____ B. L. Sheppard, New Pineville Road
Durham Memorial _____ R. W. Melton, Jr., 4227 Hovis Road
Eastway _____ Billy Hahn, 2001 Kilborne Drive
Emmanuel _____ J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Avenue
Enderly Park _____ E. L. Bennett, 4518 Wildwood Ave.
First _____ F. E. Bobo, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St.
Grace _____ Jack Buchanan, 2612 Dora Drive
Green Memorial _____ H. M. Snyder, Sr., 3700 Country Club Drive
Greenland Avenue _____ Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue
Hickory Grove _____ A. H. Wright, 3731 N. Sharon-Amity Road
Hillcrest _____ H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue
Hopewell _____ Mack Thornburg, R1, Davidson
Hoskins Avenue _____ Howard C. Roseman, R6
Huntersville _____ J. Frank Blythe, Huntersville
Hutchison _____ Howard G. Drye, 4714 Shamrock Drive
Independence Hill _____ J. U. Davis, R7
Jackson Park _____ Ralph Sloan, R3
Matthews _____ Clyde Swofford, R1, Matthews
Midwood _____ F. F. Hanes, 2316 Shenandoah Ave.
Mint Hill _____ James L. Connell, R3, Matthews
Mulberry _____ R. J. Drye, 2400 Kendrick Drive
Myers Park _____ Ed T. Martin, 1529 Biltmore Drive
Newell _____ R. G. Faulk, R10
New Hope _____ C. R. Williams, 7838 Idlewild Road
Oak Grove _____ Ray Rippy, 4611 Brooktree Drive
Oakhurst _____ E. B. Greene, 4329 Castleton Road
Park Road _____ A. C. Garrison, 1400 Byerly Court
Plaza _____ R. C. Montgomery, R10
Plaza Road _____ David E. Johnson, R8, Box 157
Pleasant Plains _____ W. H. Lemmond, Jr., R2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial _____ Junie Smith, Jr., 445 Nottingham Drive
Rockwell _____ J. A. Ingle, R1, Davidson
Shady Brook _____ Norman Gibbs, R5, Box 9415
Sharon Forest _____ Zane H. Williams, 7206 Wallace Road
St. John's _____ Harold E. Crawford, 6460 Topping Place
Southside _____ Carrol E. Taylor, 513 Poindexter Circle
Statesville Avenue _____ Carl Morris, 205 Christenbury Road
Stough Memorial _____ Jack G. Crump, Pineville
Thomasboro _____ A. N. Honbarrier, R6
Thrift _____ H. C. Whitley, R5
Union Grove _____ J. H. Miller, Davidson
Wedgewood _____ Hewell S. Brown, 5200 Chedworth Drive

Westover _____ John C. Rogers, 2846 Cowles Road
Westside _____ W. C. Moore, 509 Honeywood Avenue
Westview _____ David Dale, 1100 Interurban Avenue
Whiting Avenue _____ Walter E. Melton, 409 Rutgers Avenue
Wilmont _____ Ray Preslar, 3501 Wilmont Road
Wilson Grove _____ W. A. Campbell, R1
Wilson Memorial _____ James F. Mercer, R6
Woodlawn _____ J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Road
Davidson Chapel _____ Jack Roach, Davidson

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Allen Street _____ Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way
Berryhill _____ Mrs. Claude Bratcher, R3, Box 342
Calvary _____ W. S. Sellers, 2307 Cartwright Pl.
Chantilly _____ Mrs. J. B. Taylor, 1300 Woodland Dr.
Durham Memorial _____ James Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane
Eastway _____ Miss Wanda Huneycutte, 2417 Laburnum Ave.
Enderly Park _____ Mrs. Maude Abernathy, 312 N. Church St.
Greenland Ave. _____ Mrs. W. R. Jones, 2601 Lumina Ave.
Green Memorial _____ Mrs. Evelyn Teagle, 2857 Virginia Ave.
Hickory Grove _____ Mrs. W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 10245
Hillcrest _____ Mrs. Lawrence Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Dr.
Hoskins Ave. _____ Mrs. James H. Weathers, 2508 Westgrove Dr.
Hutchison _____ Mrs. Mozelle Sellers, 2205 Grimes St.
Matthews _____ Mrs. Frazier Haigler, R4, Box 271, Matthews
Midwood _____ Mrs. J. M. Stanfill, 2017 Ashland Ave.
Mulberry _____ Mrs. Wayne Haigler, 6408 Shoreline Dr.
Newell _____ Mrs. C. W. Andrews, Box 176, Newell
New Hope _____ Mrs. Gerald Blume, 616 Dennin Place
Oak Grove _____ Mrs. C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Road
Oakhurst _____ Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave.
Pritchard Mem. _____ Mrs. Donald Robertson, 3613 Severn Ave.
Providence _____ Mrs. Robert H. Maas, R4, Box 246, Matthews
Shady Brook _____ Mrs. Norma N. Gibbs, R5, Box 941-S
St. John's _____ Mrs. W. J. Wortman, 2721 Rothwood Dr.
Southside _____ Eugene Dunne, 335 Belton St.
Statesville Ave _____ Mrs. Ralph Correll, 303 Christenbury Rd.
Thomasboro _____ Miss Gail Sanders, 915 Oakdale Road
Thrift _____ Mrs. H. P. Bearden, 1911 Crandon Dr.
Trinity _____ Miss Joyce Cain, 1509 Choyce Ave.
Westover _____ Miss Mary Lineberger, 2718 Mayflower Rd.
Whiting Ave. _____ Mrs. J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F
Wilmont _____ Mrs. Charles Melchor, R3, Box 419-R-20
Wilson Grove _____ Mrs. Carl Griffin, R3, Matthews
Woodlawn _____ Mrs. Faye Wall, 4901 Murrayhill Rd.
Sugaw Creek Chapel _____ Mrs. A. D. Prentiss, 4609 Northhaven Dr.
Sunset Road Chapel _____ Mrs. T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr.

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Allen Street _____ Tom F. Howard, 1513 Harrill St.
Calvary _____ Mrs. Earl Cloninger, 2852 Cowles Road
Cornelius _____ Mrs. Betty Wilson, Cornelius
Derita _____ Arnold Hill, 5443 Hilltop Circle

Eastway	Mr. James Funderburk, 2812 Arnold Drive
First	M. G. Perry, 1538 Providence Drive
Green Memorial	Tom Powers, 2214 McClintock Road
Hickory Grove	R. F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Road
Matthews	Bruce Stilwell, P. O. Box 34, Matthews
Midwood	William Chafin, 3942 McMillian
Newell	Mrs. T. F. Templeton, Newell
Oakgrove	C. M. Christenbury, 3030 Cornet Way
Providence	Mr. Andrew J. Borders, 2240 Roswell Avenue
Shady Brook	Philo Green, R6, Charlotte
St. John's	Lewis Burgess, P. O. Box 1415, Charlotte
Statesville Avenue	Blair Baucom, R11, Box 226
Westover	Mrs. Grove Lawson, R4, Wilmont Road

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:

Article I—Name

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Article II—Composition

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

Article III—Purpose

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall: devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches in ways designed to develop their resources, energies and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world; promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools and churches; engage in other activities related to religious work.

Section 2. The association is a means by which the affiliated churches may engage in activities beyond their capacity as individual churches. It is in this context that a wider Christian fellowship is provided, an express need which the association is designed to meet.

Article IV—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other above named officers shall be elected at the same time, but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint such committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself

after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Article V—**Associational Board**

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastor of each cooperating church, the officers of the association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The associational board may also elect to the board each year, those persons whom they may consider important to the work of the association, such as associate pastors, ministers of education, and retired ministers.

Section 2. The associational board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. The Moderator of the association shall call a meeting of the associational board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, for the purpose of organizing the board for the work of the new year.

Section 4. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

Article VI—**Procedure**

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a nominating committee as provided by Article IV, Section 2.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint a committee on Place and Preacher and a committee on Resolutions.

Section 3. After the annual meeting, the Moderator shall appoint a committee of five to serve as an Order of Business Committee. The committee shall work with the Moderator and Promotional Secretary. It will have the responsibility of planning the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the morning of the first day of the annual meeting.

Article VII—**Missions Policy**

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which makes possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational missionary endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist polity.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the associational board three months prior to the meeting of the association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the association during the next meeting. Any church making application for admission to the association will come under watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

Article I—Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

Article II—Location

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

Article III—Objects and Purposes

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for

developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

Article IV—**Powers**

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

Article V—**Membership**

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article IV, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

Article VI—**Officers**

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946 shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent

of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Promotional Secretary or his successor.

Article VII—Committees

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., the chairmen of the finance, missions, petitionary letters, ordination advisory, property, and interracial cooperation committees, and five members-at-large from the membership of the corporation, and the Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches may be established; to make recommendations for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have an ordination advisory committee, composed of twelve members, whose duty it shall be to counsel with churches, as requested, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the ministry of the gospel. The committee shall also act for the association when request concerning endorsement of a license to the ministry is received.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members in addition to the treasurer of the associational board, the president of the associational board, and the Moderator of the Association. The finance committee shall prepare a budget for recommendation to the associational board, supervise the work of the associational treasurer, arrange for an annual audit of the finances of the associational board, provide counsel to the associational board concerning financial matters, and act for the associational board as directed.

Section 5. The corporation shall have a committee on interracial cooperation, composed of ten members, whose duty shall be to work with Negro Baptists in matters of mutual interest and concern.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have a property committee, composed of three members, whose duty shall be to superintend the maintenance of the associational office and grounds and to make recommendations to the finance committee and/or the associational board as may be necessary.

Section 8. The corporation shall have a Council on Program Services, the chairman of which shall be the president of the associational board. The constituent parts of the council and the scope of its responsibilities are to be determined by the board and as indicated herein.

(1) The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Woman's Missionary Union President shall be members of the Council on Program Services.

(2) A board-elected Music Director shall be a member of the Council on Program Services, and shall lead in an associational program of music education.

(3) A board-elected chairman of evangelism shall be a member of the Council on Program Services and shall relate the ministry of evangelism to the full ministry of the association.

(4) The Council on Program Services shall have the responsibility of preparing a calendar of activities. It shall also correlate, plan and promote the educational services and organizations of the association.

Section 9. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 10. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 11. The present members of the aforesaid committee shall ipso facto become members of said committee, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

Article VIII—**Incorporators**

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of this Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood _____ 2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose _____ 120 Goff Street, Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe _____ 724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer _____ 1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

Article IX—**Duration**

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual members of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.
By: J. C. Jones
President

ATTEST:
J. O. Young, Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ALLEN STREET—D. T. Grose (Deacon), Mrs. Dora Osborne, Mr. Mack Rainwater, Mr. R. E. Polk, Mrs. Susie Morton, Mr. W. E. McKinnon, Mrs. O. F. Craig, Mrs. L. W. Williams, Mrs. H. T. Maner, Mr. D. C. McRorie, Mrs. J. J. Sanders, Mr. J. B. Knight, Mrs. Naomi Campbell

ARLINGTON—Mr. Lem C. Mullis (Deacon), Mr. Arthur Wilson, Mr. Dave Ford

BERRYHILL—Miss Carolyn Rudisill, Mrs. E. E. Arrowood, Mrs. H. B. Merritt, Sr.

CALVARY—Mr. Amon McManus

CHANTILLY—Mr. C. Watson Fuller

COMMONWEALTH—Mr. Lester S. Moore, Mrs. Frances Perry, Rev. T. P. Christmas

CORNELIUS—Mr. W. H. Howard

DURHAM MEMORIAL—Mr. W. D. Wingate, Jr.

EASTWAY—Mr. Ralph Benoy, Mr. C. L. Biggerstaff, Mr. Dale Benoy

ENDERLY PARK—Mr. Mason P. Spake, Mr. T. E. Kiker, Mrs. Ada LeMaster, Mrs. J. J. Everett, Mrs. Jennings R. Nye, Mr. K. E. Burleson, Mrs. J. M. Skipper

FIRST—Miss Olive E. Ballard, Mrs. Beth Bennett, Mrs. Henry M. Blair, Mrs. Alice Braziel, Mr. B. F. Busch, Mrs. Claude P. Bynum, Mr. S. P. Carter, Miss Meta Doares, Mrs. Corrie J. Eubanks, Mrs. F. A. Fridell, Mrs. H. H. Greene, Mr. Louis A. Gregg, Mrs. Lily S. Hamilton, Mr. H. J. Harbin, Mrs. Beverly Hawkins, Mr. W. Fred Hester, Mr. Oscar M. Hinson, Miss Maybelle Honeycutt, Mr. Banks Oliver Lawing, Mr. R. D. Lockman, Mr. E. C. Madden, Mrs. E. B. McManus, Mrs. S. E. Morton, Mrs. A. C. Moss, Mrs. A. C. Owen, Mr. LeRoy Parker, Mrs. A. P. Rucker, Miss Daisy F. Steiker, Mr. M. C. Sumrow, Mrs. L. Roland Teal, Mr. R. F. Thorne, Sr., Mrs. Rush T. Wray

GREEN MEMORIAL—Mr. S. S. Reed, Mr. Robert Sandlin, Mr. Edward M. Jaffree, Mrs. W. S. Steadham, Mr. E. S. Plyler, Deacon, Mr. V. G. Roberts

GREENLAND AVENUE—Mrs. Faye Bridges

HICKORY GROVE—Mr. Ralph Rowell

HOPEWELL—Mr. Boyd Barnette, Mrs. Ruth Honeycutt, Mrs. Roy Webster

HOSKINS AVENUE—Mr. E. J. Stogner, Mr. J. F. Lassiter

HUNTERSVILLE—Mrs. L. W. Johnston, Mrs. O. L. Wagstaff, Mr. A. I. James, Mrs. R. R. McCraw, Mrs. Dale Fisher Hagar

HUTCHISON—Mr. C. H. Odom

MATTHEWS—Mrs. E. M. Cooper, Mr. M. J. Daugherty, Sr., Mr. James M. Renfrow, Sr., Mrs. J. L. (Carrie) Keziah, Mr. W. B. Beaty, Mrs. George (Carrie) Knowles, Sr., Mrs. Mary Cooke

MIDWOOD—Mrs. W. A. Rhyne, Mrs. W. A. Morris, Mrs. H. C. Kissiah, Mr. R. M. Wilson, Mr. Lee Thompson, Mr. M. E. McKnight, Mr. W. F. Worrell, Mrs. E. V. Woolen

MINT HILL—Mr. Brice Flowe (Deacon), Mr. Charles Thomas

MULBERRY—Mr. Sam Lowman, (Deacon)

MYERS PARK—Mrs. F. Dwight Stephens, Sr., Mr. Harry A. Klundt, Mrs. P. M. Clark, Mrs. M. Ralph Mays, Mrs. W. R. Stroupe, Mrs. A. J. Goode, Mrs. Hans C. Newelt, Mr. T. B. E. Spencer, Mr. J. L. Lawless

NEW HOPE—Mr. Walter Efird

OAK GROVE—Mr. D. A. Swink, Mrs. Lenora Godfrey, Mrs. Tom Darby, Mr. Herbert Teno, Mr. J. P. Ross

OAKHURST—Mr. William Welch, Mr. William Plyler, Mr. Dewey Furr, Mrs. Mary Welch

PARK ROAD—Mr. J. B. Coppedge, Miss Gail Allen, Mrs. R. E. Yarborough, Mrs. G. H. Davidson

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Mr. W. R. James, Mrs. Madeline Cuthbertson, Miss Mabel L. Donaldson, Mr. R. C. Culbertson, Mr. D. C. Hall, Mr. W. W. Hamilton, Mrs. W. R. Lefler, Mrs. T. S. Hasty, Mr. P. B. Mulligan, Jr., Mr. P. H. Newell, Mrs. V. L. Blankenship, Mrs. B. H. Griffin, Mrs. Carl E. Vinroot

PROVIDENCE—Mr. H. C. Alexander, Mr. E. B. Vosburgh, Sr.

SHADY BROOK—Mrs. W. R. Bush

SHARON FOREST—Mrs. Ezra Godfrey

ST. JOHN'S—Mr. J. M. Woodside, Mr. L. W. Weller, Miss Ann B. Plemmons, Mr. W. P. Finley, Mrs. J. L. Browder, Mr. James W. Cox, Jr., (Deacon), Mrs. George Pritchett, Mr. Wm. G. Tucker, Mr. A. P. Hord, Mr. Don S. Moose, Mr. C. Ray Phifer

STATESVILLE AVENUE—Mrs. Wilkes Prather, Mrs. J. R. Haynes, Mr. W. G. Mumpower, Mrs. Nancy Frye, Mr. C. T. Kerley

STOUGH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Janie Pratt McCoy

THOMASBORO—Mrs. Alice Stephenson, Mrs. Paul Johnson, Mrs. Mary Bumgardner, Mr. G. M. Bennett

THRIFT—Mr. Lee M. Broom, Mrs. R. H. Thomas, Sr.

UNION GROVE—Mr. Arthur Robinson

WESTOVER—Mr. W. W. Byrd

WESTSIDE—Mr. David L. Johnson, Mr. Thomas Collins, Mr. Thomas Elwood

WESTVIEW—Mr. Ben Blankenship, deacon

WHITING AVENUE—Miss Ella Grant, Miss Lillie Reynolds, Mr. C. F. Gamble, Mr. D. S. Skidmore, Mrs. Barbara Crump, Mr. L. N. Suddreth, Mr. W. F. Turner, deacon, Mrs. Lizzie Langley, Mrs. Fannie Williford

WILMONT—Mrs. Barbara Crane, Mrs. W. A. Baker, Mrs. D. W. Baker, Mr. Ralph Cochran, Mrs. J. C. Caddell, Mrs. R. W. Kuykendall, Mr. W. E. Wrenn

WILSON GROVE—Mrs. Homer Foard, Mrs. Carrie Pigg, Mr. C. A. Rushing

SUGAW CREEK CHAPEL—Mrs. Alice Braziel

SUNSET ROAD CHAPEL—Mr. C. L. Dover, Mrs. B. A. Moser

PROCEEDINGS
of the
SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

October 24, 1963

1. The Seventy-eighth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Wilson Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday morning, October 24, 1963, at 9:00 o'clock, with W. Bryant Carr, presiding as Moderator.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. Wilson Grove Church was organized in the year 1881. There are only seven other Baptist Churches with an earlier beginning date. Twenty-four years later there were just 55 members; 35 female and 20 male. In 1930 (30 years later) the membership had grown to 129, and the Sunday School had an average attendance of 80. At this time the church property was valued at $3,000.00. Another 30 years finds the church has grown to 568 members, and has 180 tithers. The Sunday School boasts a membership of 405. At the time of the 1963 Associational meeting many wonderful things have happened to this good church. The membership has reached 677, and during the past year 21 were added by baptism. The beautiful sanctuary and other buildings are valued at $210,000.00, while the year's receipts reached $52,419.00. 538 are on the Sunday School rolls and the average attendance is at 368. The Training Union has enrolled 141, and the W. M. U. has 89 ladies. During the summer there were 271 in the Vacation Bible School.

4. Harold I. Shoemaker, Minister of Music for the Pritchard Memorial Church, was the Music Director for the entire session. Mrs. Joyce Helms of the Pritchard Memorial Church was the organist.

5. At the conclusion of a hymn, A. W. Icard, pastor of the host church, Wilson Grove, read 1 Timothy 4:1-8 and offered a prayer. He expressed his own personal pleasure and of his church that the first sessions of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association were being held at Wilson Grove.

6. Moderator W. Bryant Carr of the Matthews Church, called the session to order.

7. Thurman B. Stone, pastor of the Calvary Church, made motion that the messengers present and those that would later be in attendance, constitute the Seventy-eighth Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. He included in his motion recommendation that the program in the hands of the messengers, be and become the order for this annual session.

8. Moderator Carr appointed the following committees: NOMINATING: J. C. Jones, Jr., Chairman, Earl N. Porter, H. S. Elliott, G. W. Bowling, Miss Marie Roberts. PLACE AND PREACHER: John C. Fletcher, Jr., Chairman, Spurgeon Dorton, G. H. Moore. RESOLUTIONS: C. O. Milford, Chairman, James S. Potter, J. L. Ballew. CONSTITUTION CHANGES: H. L. Ferguson, Chairman, J. C. Jones, Sr., E. R. Echerd, Jr., David M. Wooten, W. Bryant Carr. ORDER OF BUSINESS: Thurman Stone, Chairman, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., Mrs. Wendell Davis, Clyde Bearden, Marion Epps.

9. David M. Wooten, President of the Associational Board, was requested to present the Board's report.

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee has held only one meeting this year. This was at the call of the Woodlawn Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Brother J. L. Lowery for the gospel ministry. This we did, and unanimously recommended him for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
G. H. Moore, Chairman

Motion was offered, seconded and carried, that the report be adopted.

REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Petitionary Letters Committee has reviewed applications from Sharon Forest Baptist Church and Trinity Baptist Church.

The Committee recommends that Sharon Forest Baptist Church be

received into full affiliation with the Association, and that Trinity Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl N. Porter, Chairman

Motion was offered, seconded and carried, that the report be adopted.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

R. T. Funderburk, chairman of this committee, indicated that much planning and study had been given to the preparation of the program and calendar of activities for 1964. He made motion that the proposed calendar (in the hands of the messengers) be adopted, with such changes that may become necessary. Vote was affirmative.

REPORT OF MUSIC COMMITTEE

The Associational Music Committee met twice during the associational year. As a result of these meetings we have conducted six choir director workshops which were well attended. At these workshops we studied the use of hymns and anthems for special music in the worship service. We had one session for the study of methods and materials to be used in children's choirs.

This year we plan a similar approach. We will have director's workshops Monday after the first Sunday beginning Jan. 6. We will invite the choir members to several of the workshops.

We would encourage you to have your director attend these workshops. We would also encourage every church to participate in the choir festival this year. The date of the festival and other information will be published in the Mecklenburg Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
Hal Shoemaker, Chairman

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the proclaiming of the good news of salvation, by word of mouth and by way of life for the purpose of securing the total commitment of personalities and powers to Christ in extending His Kingdom to the ends of the earth. Evangelism always presents a glorious challenge and is one of the most precious of all privileges. Due to its vast importance there is always the need for repeatedly accenting its urgency and highlighting its values. Without it, not only is a church untrue to her mission but she will perish and die. Napoleon once said "Conquest has made me and conquest must sustain me!" Conquest in soul-winning makes and sustains our churches. In the year 1962-'63 our churches reported 92 revivals and total gain was 3,760. Of these 1,307 were by baptism or about 25 per week. There were 2,434 additions by letter or otherwise. Losses totaled 2434. The gains by letter and otherwise and the losses almost balanced. Our real net gain is in baptisms. Last year we had 1380 baptisms and gained 2383 by letter. This means that we baptized 73 less this year but gained 51 more by letter. Our gross gain was only 38 more than last year. These figures accent the need for real revival. The climax of Baptist Jubilee Revival is next year. The vigorous and wholehearted leadership of Pastor and true dedication of our people in revivals produce eternal results. Our goal is to have every church in our Association engaged in Revival

Services March 8-22, 1964. We urge and earnestly request that each church make plans for promotion of Evangelism in the strongest and best possible way during these designated dates. Surely, if there is any one effort above all others in which all of our churches, their Pastors and people can whole-heartedly and with great jubilation and enthusiasm work together it is in sound evangelism. The fields are white unto harvest. . . . Let us pray for and do all we can to harvest souls for His glory.

WE CAN AND WE MUST DO MORE FOR OUR MASTER. In the words of William Carey "Let us attempt great things for God and expect great things from God."

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Ferguson
Edwin R. Echerd, Jr.

REPORT ON INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

Your Committee on Interracial Cooperation has had several meetings this year. We have sought to work in conjunction with the Negro Baptist Churches.

Our financial assistance has been through the First Baptist Church, colored. We have been and will continue to assist them for another year by paying the cost of rent on the building formerly occupied by the Clarkson Street Mission. The amount is $50.00 per month.

Just recently we shared in services with the Friendship Baptist Church, which was compelled to seek a new location because of the Urban Redevelopment Program. Several meetings were held with the Pastor, Rev. Coleman Kerry, in preparation for their special services. On September 26 our Association was invited to worship with them. Some of our pastors and a considerable number of our people were present. Rev. James S. Potter, Pastor of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, preached the sermon. All who were present received many spiritual blessings. We sense a growing spirit of sharing as we cooperate together in the work of the Kingdom of Christ. We must continue to re-examine our motives and methods in the light of our Saviour's love. And we must follow His direction in the work we share together as His servants.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank R. Moore
Chairman

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman Tom Ward stated that he talked with the Presidents of each Baptist school in the state. From these interviews it would appear that the schools desired a closer relationship with our Baptist churches.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

It has been a year of defining. The Missions Committee has always had to deal with defining and declaring, but not to the extent to which the committee has been exposed to it during 1962-63. This is of course not defining a mission; the common interpretation of a mission seems to be the accepted form so well-stated in the literature of the current 30,000 Movement and Baptist Jubilee Advance. Nor is it the declaring of a program, for our churches have done this through the association.

It has involved some definitions and declarations concerning mission

churches not started by the association itself. In that the leadership of these groups have been Baptists the committee seemed to be in a defensive position, not of its own choosing.

A statement of policy was finally adopted and approved by the associational board. If it is also incorporated in the constitution of the association, as is being recommended, it should help to avoid further misunderstanding.

In all of this the committee has sought to declare itself affirmatively and positively. The support of the churches for a cooperative missionary endeavor is proof of our conviction that this is the best way now.

The fifteen-acre tract in Steele Creek is paid for, and regular payments are being made on the site obtained for a new church in Starmount. Thus far sponsoring churches have not been secured for either project.

The committee is sensitive to the great stewardship of its influence in this important phase of our work, and in no way regrets that its actual authority is small compared to the weight of its responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,
A. C. Garrison, Chairman
MISSIONS COMMITTEE

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE
PROPOSED
1963-64 BUDGET

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DIRECT MISSIONS		
Starmount	12,000.00	
Interest	1,125.00	
Sunset Road	4,500.00	
Unallocated	2,021.00	19,646.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BUILDING		
Debt Retirement	1,344.00	1,344.00
PROGRAM		
Interracial	600.00	
Associational Minutes	850.00	
Brotherhood-RA	350.00	
WMU	800.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist-Printing	1,500.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist-Postage	300.00	
Summer & Extra Office Help	300.00	
Program Services	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	
Evangelism	1,500.00	7,700.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Promotional Secretary	4,800.00	
Office Secretary	3,600.00	
Annuity	660.00	
Treasurer	500.00	
Statistician	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Utilities and Maintenance	900.00	
Telephone	600.00	

Mailing and Postage	600.00	
Office Supplies	800.00	
Office and Visual Aids Eqpt.	1,000.00	
Travel	900.00	
Conventions	500.00	
Miscellaneous and Insurance	250.00	
		15,310.00
		44,000.00

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1962 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1963

Church	Regular Fd.	Church Exp.
Allen Street	550.00	
Arlington	60.00	
Berryhill	418.91	
Calvary	209.98	
Cedar Grove	0	
Chantilly	140.55	
Chapman Memorial	62.00	
Clear Creek	145.00	
Commonwealth	499.92	
Cornelius	162.50	
Derita	199.98	
Dilworth	100.00	
Durham Memorial	225.00	
Eastern Hills	520.00	
Eastway	50.00	
Emmanuel	306.50	
Enderly Park	715.00	
First	3,600.00	
Grace	315.42	
Greenland Avenue	400.00	
Green Memorial	1,386.37	
Hickory Grove	2,006.10	
Hillcrest	448.03	103.88
Hopewell	0	
Hoskins Avenue	420.00	
Huntersville	300.00	
Hutchison	547.78	
Independence Hill	100.00	
Jackson Park	10.00	
Matthews	804.00	
Midwood	960.97	
Mint Hill	180.00	
Mulberry	1,028.67	
Myers Park	3,500.00	
Newell	275.00	
New Hope	100.00	
Oak Grove	240.00	

Oakhurst	700.00	
Park Road	1,200.00	1,200.00
Plaza	66.03	
Plaza Road	25.00	
Pleasant Plains	195.00	
Pritchard	3,083.33	916.67
Providence	1,885.79	
Rockwell	78.81	
Shady Brook	533.31	
Sharon Forest	94.50	
St. John's	3,000.00	1,735.36
Southside	630.00	
Statesville Avenue	1,104.40	
Stough Memorial	1,431.51	
Thomasboro	923.83	
Thrift	400.00	
Trinity	30.00	
Union Grove	30.00	
Wedgewood	405.08	
Westover	427.86	
Westside	0	
Westview	38.40	
Whiting Avenue	662.07	
Wilmont	300.00	
Wilson Grove	120.00	
Wilson Memorial	100.00	
Woodlawn	320.00	
MISSIONS		
Bethel	0	
Davidson	0	
East Huntersville	0	
Long Creek	254.33	
Sugaw Creek	42.25	
Sunset Road	65.00	
Tenth Street	0	
Village Baptist Mission	0	
	39,134.18	3,955.91

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1963

	REGULAR FD.		CHURCH EXP.
Balance October 1, 1962		5,384.13	725.63
Plus: Check in hands of attorney to close Starmount Property			9,000.00
Received from Churches	39,134.18	3,955.91	
Transferred to Church Expansion Fund	(5,000.00)	5,000.00	
V. B. S. Clinic Offering	65.05		
Refund Interracial Commission	43.19		
Sales Tax Refund	134.02		

Sale of Air Condition Eqt.	100.00			
Tax withheld—Federal	1,608.00			
State	146.64	36,231.08		8,955.91
		41,615.21		18,681.54
DISBURSEMENTS				
Church Expansion Fund				
Starmount Property:				
Down Payment			9,000.00	
Note Payable			8,000.00	
Interest			1,445.83	
Recording Deed			6.25	
DIRECT MISSIONS				
Davidson Chapel—Pastor's Supplement	260.00			
Dilworth Chapel	157.23	417.23		
PROGRAM				
Interracial Commission	50.00			
Associational Minutes	778.38			
Brotherhood—R. A.	150.92			
W. M. U. Young People	600.00			
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,344.50			
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	260.85			
Extra & Summer Office Help	68.00			
Program Committee	664.45			
Evangelism	553.22			
Miscellaneous	21.90	4,492.22		
OPERATING	**REGULAR FD.**		**CHURCH EXP.**	
Salary—Promotional Secretary	4,800.00			
Salary—Office Secretary	3,600.00			
Annuity	660.00			
Treasurer	400.00			
Clerk	100.00			
Statistician	100.00			
Utilities & Maintenance	669.31			
Telephone	312.55			
Mailing and Postage	483.24			
Office Supplies	688.42			
Office Equipment	799.60			
Visual Aid Equipment	8.20			
Travel	900.00			
Conventions	300.00			
Insurance	101.70			
Visual Aids Repairs	26.15			
Miscellaneous	58.80	14,007.97		

DEBT RETIREMENT

Home Federal Savings & Loan Assoc.			
Payment on Note	816.03		
Interest	527.97	1,344.00	
North Carolina National Bank			
Payment on Note	10,000.00		
Interest	43.75	10,043.75	11,387.75

TAXES		
Withholding Tax—Federal	1,608.00	
State	146.64	
Sales Tax (Recoverable)	107.64	1,862.28
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS—Regular Fund		32,167.45
Balance Regular Fund, Including $50.00 Petty Cash		9,447.76
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS CHURCH EXPANSION FUND		18,452.08
Balance Church Expansion Fund		229.46

COMMITMENTS:

Associational Office Property

Home Federal Savings and Loan Association

Payment of $112.00 due monthly through September, 1971

Starmount Property

Ervin Construction Company

Payment of $1,000.00, plus interest, due monthly through January, 1966

Respectfully submitted,

Joel L. Williams, Treasurer

Motion was made that the proposed budget for 1963-64 be adopted. Vote was affirmative.

REPORT OF MISSIONS CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Due to the fact that some have been concerned about some areas of of our city being almost completely without a Christian ministry, the Associational Board authorized a committee to investigate the possibility of our sponsoring a type of work known as "Mission Centers."

Two exploratory meetings have been held, but the investigation is far from complete. We can report that it is an amazingly complex problem that will probably be expensive and extremely difficult to try to remedy.

David M. Wooten
Temporary Chairman

10. David M. Wooten, President of the Associational Board made motion that the entire report be adopted. The motion received second and the vote that followed was in the affirmative.

11. H. L. Ferguson, pastor of the Thomasboro Church and Chairman of the Constitution Changes Committee, was recognized. He told of a detailed study which had been made of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Constitution, and the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. He indicated some changes that would be recommended by the committee. (The messengers were furnished with copies of both constitutions). He requested the messengers to study the two constitutions and be ready to respond to a call for a vote upon them on the following day.

12. The Moderator recognizing that several new pastors and religious workers had come to the Mecklenburg Association since

the last annual meeting. He asked the newcomers to introduce themselves to the assembled messengers. The group was composed of W. C. Bearden, pastor of Greenland Avenue; Albert C. Helms, Jr., pastor of Thrift; Verlin Ray, pastor of Oak Grove; Kenneth L. Hollifield, pastor of Durham Memorial.

13. Rev. W. Isaac Terrell, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie, West Chowan Association, was introduced as a visitor.

14. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King."

15. The General Theme for the sessions was announced as "The Nature of the Church." A message on "The Church Worshipping," was brought by Claude U. Broach, pastor of St. John's Church. "God comes seeking us—we meet Him in worship," we were told. "Worship is the finest of the fine arts. People are characterized by restlessness, fear, haste and confusion, disillusionment, sin, and homesickness. The church has failed in the bringing of worship to the people, majoring on the idea that saints are of a small select group, that numerical gains are of vital importance, that bringing the proper spirit to the people is unnecessary, that the church is afraid of form, that the people have a service (sacrifice) to render unto God, and all of this leaves the people unprepared to meet God."

16. The roll call of churches revealed attendance from fifty-eight of our sixty-four churches and from five of our eight missions. 373 were counted, but it was later discovered that many did not stand because they thought that messengers only were called for.

17. Carson Riggins, the Associational Statistician, presented his digest gleaned from the church letters for the period October 1, 1962, through September 30, 1963. Coming into our churches by baptism were 1,307, and by letter and upon statement there were 2,453. Losses amounted to 2,434, making the total membership of our churches to be 38,143. There was a gain of slightly over one thousand as shown on last year's report. Money used for local work came to $3,276,119.00, while $539,418.00 was used for missions. The total thus expended was $3,815,537.00. The Sunday Schools showed a gain of 568, for a total of 37,239, and the Training Union had a nice gain of 242 for a total of 10,000. The W. M. U. now numbers 7,893, and 8,608 tithers have been counted. The Vacation Bible Schools, 62 in number, enrolled a fine total of 11,943.

18. In expressing appreciation for the excellent work of the Statistician, a motion was made that the digest show the average Sunday School attendance on next year's report.

19. Under miscellaneous matters, Clyde Luther, pastor of Sharon Forest Church, thanked the messengers for admittance into the Mecklenburg Association and for the warm fellowship extended to himself and the Sharon Forest members present. He invited all to visit his church on November 3 for special services.

20. Chaplain Wesley Britt from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was presented. He told something of the Hospital's work in behalf of the many who could not afford to pay for medical care, stating that the Mother's Day offering helped in this area. Mecklenburg's offering amounted to only $4,844.00 for 1963.

21. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C., brought greetings from the 49 children from Mecklenburg who are under the care of the Home.

22. General Superintendent William A. Poole of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, said, "We could not operate our Homes without the financial support, the love, the prayers, and the good will of our churches. He introduced Ben Favell, who spoke words of praise for the fine program and care which the Home provides. Both he and Mrs. Favell, former Mecklenburg residents and members of the Pritchard Memorial Church, are residents of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, N. C.

23. A. W. Icard, pastor of the Wilson Grove and host for the day, mentioned the provisions his church had made for messengers and friends.

24. The anthem "My Eternal King" was sung by a choir composed of Ministers of Music and selected choir members from several churches. Hal Shoemaker directed and Mrs. Helms was the organist.

25. Just before the annual sermon, Virgil Colson, pastor of Berryhill Church read 1 Peter 1:3-11.

26. The annual sermon was given by W. Guy Helms, pastor of the Statesville Avenue Church. His subject was "The Trial of Your Faith." He reminded his listeners that the world is God's proving ground for His saints. All faith will be tested, as was the faith of Abraham, the three Hebrew children, Joseph and Job. These met the test of sacrificial service, evil companions, divers temptations and severe adversity. God has promised strength, grace, sympathy and love to help in the testing times.

27. At the conclusion of the sermon a prayer was offered which included thanks for the noon meal.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

28. Moderator Carr called the session to order promptly at 1:00 p.m.

29. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

30. Robert L. Bowers, Minister of Education for the Midwood Church read from Acts 8: 1-4, and offered a prayer.

31. D. J. Abernathy, pastor of Hickory Grove Church and Associational Sunday School Superintendent, brought the Sunday School report.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We thank God for another good year of Associational Sunday School work. We believe that we have ministered to more people and served more of the churches this year than in any previous year of activity.

In October of 1962 we had our Associational Sunday School Banquet at St. John's Baptist Church and a fine number of our people were present. Dr. John Durst, Sunday School Secretary for South Carolina, was our featured speaker, and he challenged us with the opportunities of 1962-1963.

In the month of October 1962 we also had our Leadership School at First Baptist Church.

In March we enjoyed the Sunday School Adult Workers Institute, which was held at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church. We were blessed with the presence of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Sizemore, Miss Hazel Rodgers, Mr. LeRoy Ford, from Nashville. We also enjoyed Dr. John Durst of South Carolina, Mr. Frank Stubbs of Atlanta, Georgia, and Mr. Louie Wilkinson of Orlando, Florida. Dr. Robert A. Proctor, of Southern Seminary was present, and Dr. L. D. Johnson of First Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina thrilled us with messages on "Teaching and the Bible."

In May we had two of the best Vacation Bible School Clinics we have ever had, at Green Memorial and Enderly Park Baptist Churches. I believe this preparation made possible the excellent participation of the large number of our churches in Vacation Bible School, an arm of the Sunday School.

This report brings to a close four very happy years of service for me as your Associational Sunday School Superintendent. Whatever achievement may have been made, is due to the excellent cooperation I have had from the elected Sunday School workers, the pastors, the churches and the faithful people who have attended the monthly meetings.

Mr. Robert Bowers, Minister of Education at Midwood Baptist Church, will be our new Superintendent. I know we will all give him our fullest support as he leads us on to new heights.

Respectfully submitted,
D. J. Abernathy
Associational S. S. Superintendent

32. The Training Union report was made by Aubrey Q. Patterson, pastor of Hoskins Avenue Church, and Associational Training Union Director.

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

We feel that this has been a good year for Associational Training Union work. We met monthly with Directors and leaders from the individual Churches. In these meetings we tried to keep ourselves informed as to the Associational Training Union Program and also the latest developments from our State and Southern Baptist Convention Offices. We were continually helping each other to solve our problems in Training Union.

There were several important Activities during the past year. The Training Union sponsored Watch Night in the Churches on December 31. We were greatly encouraged by the participation at our Annual Tournaments at the Allen Street Baptist Church. We had participants in every group and we were represented well at the Regional Tournament in Albemarle, N. C. We also had an Associational Youth Night at the Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church with over 200 in attendance. The B. S. U. from Pfeiffer College was in charge of this program.

It was my privilege to be in many Churches during the year to speak on the Associational Training Union work and its relationship to the individual Church. I am grateful for every opportunity to share this work with our Churches.

As we look back over the past year we realize our weakness and seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit in overcoming these problems. We look forward to our Pastor-led Enlargement Campaign October 28-31, also to "M" Night December 3 at Thomasboro Baptist Church. Let us strive to make this year ahead the very best year possible. We can make this possible through co-operation and the support of every Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey Patterson

33. L. J. Morris, representing the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, read Luke 10: 37, and commented that Baptists of North Carolina were trying to follow the Master's command to "Go, and do likewise," in service to the needy of our state. All of us need to recognize our obligation to humanity. He told of the work in the trailer park areas of Fort Bragg and Jacksonville, N. C., and in behalf of the hundreds of Japanese wives of service men. There is an increasing need to help those confined in sanitariums and prisons. Through television many are reached with Bible readings. We should all become involved in the human situation.

34. Under miscellaneous matters Charles O. Milford offered a word of appreciation to the host pastor A. W. Icard and the host church Wilson Grove.

35. The anthem "For All The Saints" was sung by the choir under the direction of Hal Shoemaker.

36. Promotional Secretary E. R. Echerd, Jr., introduced Dr. William L. Howse, Director of the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, who spoke on the subject "The Church Educating." Dr. Howse mentioned that in 1938 the Southern Baptist Convention proposed in 17 pages a course of action for the convention agencies. Had this course been followed at that time we would have had a different Baptist structure today. Again in 1958 the convention took steps to define programs; to set forth the basic continuing activity which would be of prime importance in achieving the objectives of a church. The Sunday School Board felt it could not define its own program without knowing the program of the churches. An intensive study of New Testament churches was made by a dedicated group. Then a cross section of Southern Baptist churches were studied intently, which produced 94 pages of vital information. The areas of worship, proclaiming the gospel, educating people and the ministry to them, were studied in the light of the resulting action that should follow. Our church organizations ought to consider what to do in the areas just mentioned. The Sunday School is equipped to do the enlistment of prospects for the entire church. We strive to help the churches to educate their people—people must go on learning. We have the future possibilities in our churches, if we could just close our hands on them.

37. Moderator Carr declared the Thursday session of the Seventy-eighth of the Mecklenburg Association closed, and asked Dr. William Harrison Williams to lead in prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

38. Friday morning the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Eastway Church as host for the second day. Moderator Carr opened the session at 9:00 o'clock.

39. Eastway Baptist Church, formerly named Emmanuel, was organized November 5, 1941, with 74 members. The first pastor was T. P. Christmas. The initial Associational Letter gave the membership as 83. The church had property valued at $5,-100.00. During 1948 the church name was changed to Eastway Missionary Baptist Church. The reported membership was 131, and the church property value had been increased to $25,000.00. J. L. Medlin was pastor at this time. Fifteen years later (1963) the church has developed the property by adding a beautiful sanctuary, with a total value of $203,000.00. The church mem-

bership now stands at 396, with a Sunday School enrollment of 396. There are 87 in the Training Union and 53 in the W. M. U. Receipts for the year were $33,016.00.

40. Hal Shoemaker led in singing of hymn "O Zion, Haste."

41. J. Clyde Yates, pastor of the host church led the devotional period. He indicated that the call to missions comes from the past, the future, from within, from without, from beneath and from above. He used appropriate Scripture to emphasize each call, then offered prayer.

42. Hymn "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung.

43. C. Gordon Maddry of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was introduced and reported:

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphases. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contacts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts.

On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately $440,000. The estates of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over $870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

44. Robert F. Hewitt, Brotherhood President, gave the Broth-

erhood report. He also reported for T. Keller Bush, Royal Ambassador Leader.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

"When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as the Layman's Missionary Movement, its purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a more thorough consecration of their time, prayer, and means to the glory of God in worldwide evangelism. A prime object, of the movement was the enlistment of men in the affairs of Christ's kingdom. It was a systematic effort on the part of those laymen who had a constraining vision to bring the great mass of laymen face to face with their religious obligation. It was an appeal to laymen from the standpoint of laymen. It urged men to pray daily, study diligently, plan wisely, serve zealously, and give generously that the kingdom of Christ might prosper.

However, the heart of the Brotherhood work has always been missions and missionary education. Thus, in recent years it has turned more to its original objectives, so that now it carries the responsibility for missionary education for boys, young men, and men. Such education seeks to develop a Christlike concern for all peoples, an intimate knowledge of how Christian fellowship is being extended at home and aboard, and a hearty participation in all efforts to enlarge this fellowship of Christian faith until it covers the earth." Quoted from the book, "The Church Organized and Functioning," by Co-Authors Dr. W. L. Howse and Dr. W. O. Thomason.

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. They like to think of the Brotherhood as "the missionary arm of the church." A definite program of missionary education for men and boys is underway in the associational and church Brotherhoods. Already, some are engaged in practical missionary activities. These activities involve the enlistment of men and boys already on the church roll, in witnessing to the lost, and giving of their time, talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a necessary part of the missionary education program for men because men learn more about missions when they are involved in missions. In other words, men learn by doing. Thus, some Brotherhoods are working with the migrant farm laborers, men in prison, and men on probation. At least, some Brotherhoods are serving the deaf people by seeing that the church provides a Sunday school class and worship opportunities for them. The men provide transportation to and from the services for the deaf. These are mere samples of missionary activities which men can and are doing in the church community and association.

Last year, several North Carolina laymen shared their witness on the missionary fields of Ohio. These men came back with a new interest in the missionary opportunities of Southern Baptists.

J. David Taylor, President of the State Brotherhood Conference, participated in the New Life Movement in the Philippine Islands and in Japan. He will urge men to become personally involved in World Missions.

In July, 1964, laymen from North Carolina will have opportunity to participate in Baptist Missions in North Dakota, Washington, Oregon, and California. They will join with 1,500 Baptist laymen from all states of the Southern Baptist Convention for the great West Coast Laymen's Crusade.

In North Carolina, 1,450 Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 35,000 provide a vast reservoir of strength to be used for world evangelization. Still, in Baptist churches of North Carolina, there are approximately 200,000

men and equally as many boys who are not enlisted. This is a tragic waste of manpower. This fact is an indictment against everything our churches have proposed as methods for calling church members to mature, dedicated service for Christ our Lord.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in World Missions. The opportunity to go into the fields for Christ, for most men, has passed; however, they can still pray and give that others may go. Through the Royal Ambassador program which are in our churches today, will come the men missionaries of tomorrow. If men fail at the point of providing for the boys now, the future struggle for world evangelization is already lost.

This has been a good year in our Associational Brotherhood work. During the year your Baptist Brotherhood program continued to engage in the following activities:

1. Annual Brotherhood workshop.
2. Quarterly Brotherhood Associational meetings, dealing with soul-winning, Stewardship, World Missions and Royal Ambassadors.
3. Royal Ambassador Baseball League was participated in by many Royal Ambassador Chapters.

Many of our churches were visited and assisted during the year. There were one or two different functions to which we gave our attention this past year. One, a joint meeting of the associational board and the associational Brotherhood; and the other, the statewide R-I-S-E Program that was designed to encourage the church Brotherhood to carry out plans for Revivals in Stewardship. This program was a good one and the credit should go to our State Brotherhood Secretary, Clyde Davis.

The year 1964 is just ahead and we are looking ahead with it. We have started our Camp CaRAway Crusade as of this month. This is a great undertaking to pay off all indebtedness and to build the necessary buildings that we will need on the ground at Camp Caraway. In January, we will have a Baptist Men's Rally. All the areas of our work will be represented in this meeting. In May, there will be a gigantic Boys' Rally. In October, a two night Brotherhood University or workshop will be held. In November, 1964, there will be Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Enlargement program. All in all we are looking forward to 1964. Now, let us strive and have your full cooperation during this coming year. Give us the men from your church in order to do a better job in His Name.

"Rise up, O men of God!
His kingdom tarries long;
Bring in the day of Brotherhood
And end the night of wrong."

Respectfully submitted,
Robert F. Hewitt, President
Associational Brotherhood

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

(1) The Annual Conclave was held at the Mulberry Church on May 11. THE CRUSADER, the PIONEER and the AMBASSADOR. Royal Ambassadors met together for the all-day session. Officers for the three groups elected for the year were: CRUSADER President, Rickey Ballew of the Westover Church. . . . And secretary, Gary Cribb of the Allen Street Church. . . . Pioneer President Reid Carter of the Newell Church. . . . And

secretary James Sweezy of Calvary Church. . . . AMBASSADOR President, Kenneth Brown of the Westover Church (Kenneth attended the RA Congress in Washington, D. C., this year). . . . And secretary Lewis Tucker of the Southside Church.

(2) Mr. Floyd Black, baseball committee chairman reported an activity of thirty four teams in five leagues this year. Mr. Black presented a trophy to the winning teams at a Brotherhood meeting on September 9, at the Calvary Church.

(3) Several Royal Ambassador Leadership Clinics were held this year. . . two of the larger sessions were held at the Pritchard Memorial Church and St. John's Church. There were three-night sessions and the beginning dates were January 29 and September 17 respectively.

(4) There was much attendance at Fruitland and Caswell camps this past season. . . . And these two camps are great places for the "live" boy and young man to attend. . . . But now that camp CaRAway at Asheboro is a reality, provided by the Brotherhood and State Convention, the camping program for the Royal Ambassador has reached a zenith. Several Mecklenburg Royal Ambassadors attended CaRAway this year. Many more will go next season we are sure.

The Conclave . . . the Baseball activities . . . the Camping-out and the Leadership Training sessions were well attended. . . . And the interest is ever on the increase. . . . The Effort . . . the Results, and the Goal of the Royal Ambassador program is dependent on the Man-Boy effort in every church of the Mecklenburg Association. . . . With this committed combination the RA Program will continue to fill the gap between the school and church life of your sons. Thank You.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Keller Bush

45. Moderator Carr called for report of committees.

46. John C. Fletcher, Jr., reporting for the Place and Preacher Committee, announced: First Day—Enderly Park Church; Second Day—Huntersville. Preacher for Annual Sermon, James S. Potter, and the alternate as Latt Beshears. The report was adopted.

47. Earl N. Porter, pastor of Whiting Avenue Church, and member of the Nominating Committee, presented the following to serve the Association for the coming year:

Clerk _____ Edward Lovell
Statistician _____ Carson Riggins
Sunday School Superintendent _____ Robert Bowers
Training Union Director _____ Aubrey Q. Patterson
Brotherhood President _____ Robert F. Hewitt
Royal Ambassador Leader _____ T. Keller Bush

He made motion that each be elected to their respective positions. Upon second and vote they were duly elected.

48. Charles O. Milford, pastor of the Park Road Church, presented a report from the Resolutions Committee.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your Resolutions Committee recommends that we, the Messengers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, express our sincere appreciation:

1. To the Wilson Grove Baptist Church and its pastor, Brother A. W. Icard, and to the Eastway Baptist Church and its pastor, Brother J. Clyde Yates, for their hospitality and excellent provision for the Association this year.

2. To all of the officers and leaders of the Association for their faithful service during the year.

3. To all who have participated in the program of this Seventy-eighth Annual Session for a most inspiring and instructive meeting.

49. H. L. Ferguson, pastor of the Thomasboro Church, and Chairman of the Constitution Changes Committee was recognized. He pointed out the desired changes in the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and the Constitution of The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. Motion was made that the changed constitutions be adopted; second was made. Extra time was voted to allow for adequate discussion. After several of the messengers had opportunity to be heard and some substitute motions made and carried, the adopted constitutions appear elsewhere in this minute.

50. Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator came next on the program. W. Bryant Carr was nominated to succeed himself, and as there were no other nominations he was unanimously elected. J. Virgil Colson, pastor of Berryhill Church, was nominated for Vice-Moderator, and as no other nomination was made, he was unanimously elected.

51. "The Woman's Hymn" was sung.

52. Mrs. Rovy Brannon, President of the Woman's Missionary Union was recognized for her report.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT FOR 1962-63

Woman's Missionary Union has just observed its 75th year of Organization. The Anniversary year was a time to honor and celebrate the past, evaluate the present and prepare for the future. Six Anniversary goals were adopted.

1—Anniversary Prayer Retreat
2—15% increase in number of WMU Organizations
3—WMU leadership training provided by the Association
4—Anniversary featured in an Associational Meeting
5—At least one honor WMU
6—Representation at State or Convention wide Anniversary Meeting

In order to create the right spirit needed for a successful execution of the Anniversary plans, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Executive Board had a Prayer Retreat early one fall morning beside Mrs. C. W. William's Lake. Having achieved one goal, the WMU provided a leadership

training program in which 489 local WMU leaders from 49 Churches participated.

In February many more leaders from local Societies took advantage of the leadership Courses taught by the Associational Leaders. As a result a greater number of the leaders and officers hold leadership cards.

Attendance at the State WMU Annual Meeting has always been promoted by the Association. This year Mecklenburg WMU was hostess to the 72nd Annual Meeting held in Ovens Auditorium on March 12, 13, 14, 1963. All the churches cooperated in furnishing women to serve on the many Committees necessary for such a large Meeting. The official registration of 2,922 persons was the largest ever recorded for such an Annual Meeting. This figure did not include the more than 500 members of the Mecklenburg Girls' Auxiliary who attended the opening session which featured a celebration of the 50th Anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary. More than a hundred G. A. members under the leadership of the Associational G. A. Director, Mrs. C. L. Alexander, presented a Pageant portraying the progress of G. A. work from the time of its inception to the present time. Everyone was greatly inspired by the entire meeting and declared it a successful one.

Quoting from the report of the Resolution Committee: "This marks the 8th time the Queen City has entertained the Organization for its Annual Meeting. It is appropriate that Woman's Missionary Union should meet in Charlotte this year: for not only is this the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Uuion and the 50th Anniversary of Girls' Auxiliary, but 1963 is also World Missions year of the Baptist Jubilee advance period. Perhaps more than any other individual, Dr. C. C. Warren has inspired Baptists of America to prepare for the 1964 Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of their Organization for the support of Missions. North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union pays tribute to this Christian Statesman, the "Father" of the 30,000 movement whose name and influence are associated inseparably with this City." The report goes on to say "Gratitude for the courtesies extended by members and Pastors of Baptist Churches in Charlotte and the Mecklenburg Association is hereby expressed."

On April 2 the Mecklenburg Woman's Missionary Union had its two session Annual Meeting. The 75th Anniversary was featured. Upon completion of five years of dedicated service as President of the Mecklenburg Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. J. Frank Gilreath, Jr. was presented a purple Morocco Bound copy of the Holy Bible, appropriately engraved in gold.

As the new President of Mecklenburg Woman's Missionary Union, I attended the 75th Anniversary Meeting of Woman's Missionary Union Southern Baptist Convention which met in Kansas City May 6-7, 1963. I was indeed grateful for the opportunity to attend such a meeting.

In September nine of the ten eligible Associational officers and directors attended the State leadership workshop at Fruitland in preparation for the fall training of the local WMU officers and leaders. Through the local leadership Conferences we reached 504 leaders from 50 Churches.

There is still much work to be done but our work shows progress. The number of WMU Organizations in the Association increased from 339 to 366 with an enrollment increase from 7,518 to 7,609. Six Churches reached 12 of their Anniversary goals and will be recognized by the State WMU.

Woman's Missionary Union entered the Jubilee Year of 1963-64 by adopting a three point program of progress.

1. Aim to advance

2. Celebrate the Jubilee
3. Present a Post Jubilee Program 1965-1969

We hope that each of you will join us in living by our 1963-64 Watch Word: "O give thanks unto the Lord; Call upon His Name; Make known His deeds among the people." Psalm 105:1.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Rovy F. Brannon, President
Woman's Missionary Union
Mecklenburg Baptist Association

53. Four of our colleges were presented by the following: Dr. Stroup of Wake Forest, Dr. Sankey Blanton of Meredith, M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill and Tom Grant of Gardner-Webb. Joe Clontz, Wake Forest senior and member of Pritchard Memorial Church also extended greetings.

54. Roger Branch of the Biblical Recorder was introduced.

1963 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has literally grown up with North Carolina Baptists and the State Convention that they support. The Convention was organized in 1830 at Greenville and only three years later in 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER made its first appearance. It has been in business ever since strengthening and undergirding all that Baptists of this state love and support. As the Convention has grown, the RECORDER has grown in influence and circulation. Today it has more than 80,000 subscribers, the largest in its 130-year history.

In its long history, the RECORDER has been a valuable instrument of communication among Baptists. This is so important today as tensions arise. There must be a place where Baptists can come together in a common meeting place. The RECORDER provides this meeting place each week. When people know, they respond. When they are not informed properly and accurately, they become victims of rumors and misinformation.

Churches which already have clubs know the value of the RECORDER. But approximately half of our churches have no RECORDER subscribers except the pastor and Sunday school superintendent who receive the paper complimentary. As an incentive to churches to organize new clubs, the RECORDER is offering a two-months' bonus plan. Simply stated, members of a new club can receive the RECORDER 14 months for the price of only 12 months. For only $2.50, in clubs of four or more, new subscribers can receive the RECORDER for 14 months the first year. After that period, we believe these new readers will want the paper to continue indefinitely. Pastors and Sunday school superintendents are urged to take the initiative in organizing a new club.

Even better than this bonus plan is the Every Family Plan which sends the RECORDER to every family in your church for only 4¢ a week, per family. This is a small investment with tremendous dividends.

The RECORDER staff is at the service of North Carolina Baptists. It is

dedicated to all that is strengthening the Baptist witness in this state and around the world. We believe it is worthy of your support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant
Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore
Associate, Circulation and Promotion

55. E. R. Echerd, Jr., Promotional Secretary for the Association, spoke on "The Ministry of the Church." He advanced the idea that we Baptists are joining the churches of the 'middle class' level. We are falling down in the ministry to our people, especially is this true in the case of young people. We will take a step forward when our spectator membership can be changed to participating membership. Our denominational disgrace appears to be that of ministers trying to locate pastorates, or having a pastorate, trying to re-locate.

56. Several visitors were recognized; Walter Zvoda, a converted Roman Catholic, now engaged in evangelistic and missionary work. He lives at 123 Haywood Road, Asheville, N. C. L. A. Gable and Harry Thomas, former pastors in the Association, were present.

57. Dr. C. C. Warren, leader of the Southern Baptist 30,000 Movement, past president of the Southern Baptist Convention, and former Mecklenburg Association pastor, was introduced to speak concerning the Baptist Jubilee Advance. 1964 is the last year of Baptist Jubilee Advance. Baptist Jubilee Advance (1959-1964) is a six year emphasis marking 150 years (1814-1964) of nationally organized Baptist life in America. So far as Southern Baptists are concerned the 1964 Baptist Jubilee Advance emphasis begins with the Southern Baptist Convention at Kansas City, May 7-10, 1963, and moves through the Jubilee meeting of the Convention in Atlantic City, May 18-24, ending with Dec. 31, 1964. The theme for the year is "For Liberty and Light." The goal is to advance in all of our work. Here are some suggestions for the individual Baptist church member: Know Baptist ideals, believe Baptist ideals, live Baptist ideals, share Baptist ideals. Read at least one book on Baptist history, attend a study course on Baptist heritage, participate fully in a Jubilee Revival, participate in personal soul-winning commitment, become informed about and in the mission program of his church and denomination, read the New Testament through during the Baptist Jubilee Year.

59. Moderator Carr appointed a nominating committee for officers of the Associational Board as follows: Chairman, D. J. Abernathy, Roberts C. Lasater, Ray Linville. These brothers are to confer with Moderator W. Bryant Carr and Promotional Secretary E. R. Echerd, Jr.

60. Anthem "Springs in the Desert" was presented by the choir under the direction of Hal Shoemaker.

61. Judson Lennon, missionary to Thailand (now on furlough), was presented to speak on the subject, "The Church Proclaiming the Gospel." His great fear is that Christians do not recognize that others outside the gospel are really lost. We need, we must lift up our eyes and look. He gave a brief word picture of the work in Thailand.

62. Moderator W. Bryant Carr led a closing prayer, and declared the seventy-eighth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association to be adjourned.

W. Bryant Carr, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members Of Other Denominations	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Allen Street	1901	6	4	Dr. George H. Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr.	45	41	2	17	61	1152	320	1472	2	438	*			1	7020
Arlington	1875	1	4	J. R. Blanchard, R1, Charlotte	6	3		1	6	157	94	251	2		*				4500
Berryhill	1895	1	4	J. V. Colson, R4, Box 518-B, Charlotte	8	20	2		31	290	66	356	2	98	*			1	5200
Calvary	1945	6	4	Thurman B. Stone, 2134 Bromwich Road	34	82	6	3	29	480	56	536	1	130	*	*			5980
Cedar Grove				No Letter This Year															
Chantilly	1944	6	4	David M. Wooten, 3024 Shenandoah Ave.	7	45	1	2	46	534	77	611		92	*				6003
Chapman Memorial	1949	7	4	Troy M. Sherrin, R6, Box 812-K	9	14	1	2	11	207	36	243	2	54	*				4160
Clear Creek	1898	1	4	J. Wesley Cooke, R1, Charlotte				3		134	164	298	1	20	*				5460
Commonwealth	1951	4	4	H. S. Elliott, 3122 Barnhill Dr.	17	61	3	5	13	522	12	534	2	120	*				6500
Cornelius	1904	3	4	Wm. Neal Baker, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius	18	2	3		3	196	73	269	2	50	*			1	4420
Derita	1940	7	4	Adrian E. Blankenship, 1001 Leigh Ave.	21	43	4	11	22	536	37	573	2		*				5200
Dilworth	1960	6	4	Jerry W. Townsend, 817 McDonald Ave.	15	20	35	14		274		274	2		*				4290
Durham Memorial	1921	6	4	Kenneth L. Hollifield, 4815 Thornwood Rd.	6	15	1	10	43	476	66	542	1	66	*				6500
Eastern Hills	1961	7	4	Ray Linville, 4022 Southgate Dr.	11	29	1		7	214	11	225	1	85	*				6600
Eastway	1941	7	4	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr.	15	17	6		26	363	9	372	2		*			2	5300
Emmanuel	1953	2	4	W. E. Entrekin, 131 McCord St.	14	21		2	11	182	15	197	2		*				4260
Enderly Park	1925	6	4	Frank R. Koger, 4932 Brooktree Dr.	33	31		16	63	1117	112	1229	1	175	*	*			7200
First	1832	5	4	Carl E. Bates, 318 North Tryon St.	59	180	25	44	352	3019	289	3308	1	1180	*	*		2	14850
Grace	1946	7	4	Leland K. Stephens, 2020 Marguerite Ave.	20	35		1	10	347		347	2	30					3365
Greenland Avenue	1911	6	4	W. C. Bearden, 2340 Greenland Ave.	33	49	3	16	72	811	53	864	1	169	*				6579
Green Memorial	1939	5	4	J. C. Jones, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr.	39	73	4	18	6	688	102	790	1	245	*	*			6600
Hickory Grove	1955	4	4	D. J. Abernathy, 107 Shenandoah Circle	36	71	4	2	1	881	51	932	1	587	*				8313
Hillcrest	1958	7	4	Latt Beshears, R6, Box 797-D	7	43	5		14	231	19	250	1	55	*				5200
Hopewell	1880		4	R. R. Templeton, W. Statesville Ave., Mooresville	4	7	1	4	3	235	100	335	2	60	*				4420
Hoskins Avenue	1904	6	4	Aubrey Q. Patterson, 4004 Tennessee Ave.	23	25	48	27	2	486	7	493	1	175	*	*	1	1	5400
Huntersville	1899	3	4	S. M. Dorton, Huntersville	19	16		1	13	303	58	361	2	28	*			1	6000
Hutchison	1939	6	4	Fred C. Roberts, 2837 Grimes St.	11	14		8	49	328	11	339		118	*				5460
Independence Hill	1872	1	4	Jimmy L. Steele, Box 642, R7, Charlotte	1	6		3	16	92	146	238	1	15	*				4680
Jackson Park	1960	1	4		3	17		3	15	136	61	197			*				4680
Matthews	1877	3	4	W. Bryant Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	17	28	3		24	458	82	540	1	75	*	*			5000
Midwood	1896	7	4	Wendell G. Davis 2801 Dunlavin Way	28	50	1	12	48	989	91	1080	1	361	*				7835

Mint Hill	1949	2	4	J. P. Davis, Mint Hill	16	20		2	8	325	45	370	2	75	*	*			4551
Mulberry	1960	7	4	R. T. Funderburk, Lakeland Dr.	18	53	5	4	38	469	9	478	2	145	*				5875
Myers Park	1943	6	4	Carlyle Marney, 2049 Sharon Road	24	101	125	20	84	1542	140	1682			*				10800
Newell	1894	1	4	C. W. Andrews, Newell	20	5	2	3		193	62	255	2	36	*	*			5126
New Hope	1947	1	4	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Road	10	40	50	26	5	96	169	265	3	100	*				5598
Oak Grove	1946	4	4	Verlin Ray, 115 Nelson Avenue	17	21	38	10	30	400	301	701	2	81	*				5460
Oakhurst	1936	6	4	Frank R. Moore, 4914 Monroe Rd.	33	42	75	5	38	1088	26	1114	2	300	*				7300
Park Road	1950	6	4	C. O. Milford, 908 Hillside Ave.	18	82	5	5	84	844	128	972		215	*	*			10000
Plaza		7	4		34	45	7		57	418	128	546	1	97	*	*			4720
Plaza Road	1936	1	4	John D. Taylor, R8, Box 76-A	3	1			4	85		85	2	6					3900
Pleasant Plains	1870	1	4	Robert J. Napier, R2, Matthews	10	17	1			230	31	261	2	45	*	*			4500
Pritchard	1901	5	4	James S. Potter, 1115 South Blvd.	48	150	6	25	116	1972	309	2281	1	498	*	*			10600
Providence	1954	7	4	H. Gordon Weekley, 4921 Randolph Road	34	101				789	55	844		475	*				8500
Rockwell	1911	2	4	J. W. Morris, R1, Mooresville	24	21	11		4	89	78	167	2	16	*				2857
Shady Brook	1959	1	4	Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., R6, Box 667-D	6	22		10	11	175	78	253	2	66	*				4875
Sharon Forest	1961	7	4	Clyde E. Luther, 7310 Wallace Lane	9	59	5		11	210		210		75	*	*			2600
St. John's	1922	6	4	Claude U. Broach, 226 Colville Road	52	84	8	18	79	1479	167	1646	1		*				11200
Southside	1922	6	4	W. C. Sledge, 425 McDonald Ave.	35	65		4	35	668	46	714	1		*				5980
Statesville Avenue	1939	7	4	Wm. Guy Helms, R11, Box 237-A	48	32	1		57	794	100	894	1	300	*			1	6200
Stough Memorial	1903	3	4		32	22		5	7	488	75	563	1	90			2	2	6500
Thomasboro	1935	6	4	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr.	31	36	3	6	36	764	30	794	2	262	*				6395
Thrift	1914	7	4	Albert C. Helms, Jr., P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek	36	45	1		20	396	81	477	2	45	*				4680
Trinity	1960	7	4	T. H. Biles, 245 W. Kingston Ave.	5	11	1	10	3	48	10	58	1	20		*			
Union Grove	1898	1	4	J. R. Blanchard, R2, Matthews	1	3			1	113	13	126	1	31	*				4185
Wedgewood	1958	7	4		3	30	2	5	24	236	41	277	1	69	*				5900
Westover	1951	6	4	Jessie L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr.	29	38	5	4	29	496	28	524	2	184	*				5714
Westside	1943	4	4	Paul Ford, Lakewood Ave.	26	26		18	3	183	96	279	2	40	*				4100
Westview	1951	6	4	Robert L. Trexler, 3920 Amerigo St.	17	18			62	128	3	131	2	20	*				4160
Whiting Avenue	1905	6	4	Earl N. Porter, 3141 Whiting Ave.	17	42	4	8	30	680	109	789	1	206	*				7000
Wilmont	1938	4	4	O'Neal Weeks, 2669 Wilmont Road	9	22	31	2	42	397	65	462	2	150	*				5500
Wilson Grove	1881	2	4	A. W. Icard, R1, Box 266	21	23	4	5	31	649	28	677	3	84		*			6500
Wilson Memorial	1935	7	4	W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601-B		10		2	17	122	19	141		30	*				3900
Woodlawn	1942	7	4		53	67		1	29	630	94	724	2	263	*				5665
Missions:																			
Bethel				(Included With First Church)															
Davidson		3	4	E. D. Wells, 5506 Wales St.		3	3		3	44	26	70		16	*				1700
East Huntersville				(Included With Huntersville Church)															
Long Creek		1	4	Leighton W. Chronister, R6, Box 733	4	17			10	77	12	89	2	67	*				1550
Sugaw Creek		6	4	David L. Fletcher, (Included in First Church)															
Sunset		1	4	Marion T. Lineberger, R6, Box 377-M	5	21	5	2	4	142	36	178	1	50	*				4420
Tenth Street		6	4	B. Paul Horne, 1533 Belvedere Ave.	(Included With Allen St.)														
Village Baptist Mission				(Included in Cornelius Church)															
Totals					1307	2453	557	425	2019	33297	4856	38153	91	8583			3	12	375486

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Allen Street	Guy M. Moser, 2329 Plaza	24	126	67	111	132	129	56	81		95	240	44	63	4	148	1320	485	276		276	*	
Arlington	McDowd Belk, R1, Box 122-A-Midland		4	10	9	29	18		15		61	20	17		4		187		87		87	*	
Berryhill	Colman C. Crump, 5901 Walker St.	8	52	28	49	65	60	19	19		46	47		3	4	10	410	230	223		223	*	*
Calvary	J. D. Dickerson, 1906 Ashley Road	11	87	58	121	105	68	22			100	107	20		4		703	353	340		340	*	*
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year																						
Chantilly	Thomas L. Abernathy, 3420 Sudbury Rd.		82	48	66	78	86	12	24		83	85	56		4		624	316	132		132	*	
Chapman Memorial	Marvin E. Autten, R6, Box 815-C		23	15	19	33	26	6	8	1	21	40	4		4		200	141	139		139	*	
Clear Creek	Ralph Polk, R1, Indian Trail		9	12	9	18	17	20			26	53			5		169	123	111		111		
Commonwealth	Troy Bridges, 4209 Woodleaf Road	3	78	51	66	76	57	19	45	8	94	103		3	6		609	303	260		260	*	*
Cornelius	B. P. Smith, Cornelius		10	4	16	7	26	29	5		26	37		5	6	27	198	130	79		79	*	
Derita	Thomas R. McCall, 2719 Allen Road South	28	76	49	74	107	79	31	27		104	90			5		670	316	275		275		
Dilworth	Bill Dixon, 2309 Springdale Ave.		10	15	15	35	24	40			14	12	34	4	4		207	114	97		97	*	
Durham Memorial	Ronald C. Godfrey, 3511 Rogers St.	15	28	35	41	51	48	35	18	8	43	67	19	35	4		447	235	166		166	*	
Eastern Hills	Melvin D. Barnes, 1426 Woodhill Lane		42	23	40	40	21	13			63	69			3		314	167	136		136		
Eastway	Jack Burnette, 1916 Arnold Dr.		32	42	44	42	32	10	24	3	59	87		14	7		396	191	188		188	*	
Emmanuel	Troy C. Mills, 126 Kimmswick Road		28	18	34	46	32	22			31	37			4		252	157	155		155	*	
Enderly Park	Jack Benjamin, R5, Box 922-J	50	77	54	86	116	66	138	51	21	77	196	79	31	12		1054		234		234	*	*
First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St.	72	163	93	175	177	196	101	56	62	227	480	421	143	32	580	2978	1551	373	281	654	*	
Grace	George Gentry, 5415 Coburg Ave.		28	18	42	34	33	15			48	36	14		5		273		117		117	*	
Greenland Avenue	Earl V. Clanton, 2323 Orton St.	27	108	61	79	108	71	37	36		117	147	29		6	22	848	404	295		295	*	*
Green Memorial	W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr.	15	41	41	68	84	100	41	20	24	40	195	26	23	11		729	353	193		193	*	*
Hickory Grove	Carmon Greene, 411 N. Sharon Amity Rd.	6	173	77	147	184	131	40	30	28	177	237	4		6		1240	654	533		533	*	*
Hillcrest	Kelly M. Elmore, Jr., 127 Kensett Ave.	2	30	16	34	38	28	19			33	62	2	3	3		270	132				*	*
Hopewell	Donald R. Poston, 78 Union Cemetery Rd.	4	16	18	16	20	24	12	20		21	50	20		4		225	160	115		115		
Hoskins Avenue	W. G. Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Rd.	18	52	47	79	98	74	13	26		102	94		20	9	14	646	368	310		310	*	*
Huntersville	Burwell Mills, R1, Huntersville	10	32	25	32	37	32	20	16		33	68		11	6	51	373	212	151		151	*	
Hutchison	Raymond E. Hoffman, 2832 Bancroft St.		46	33	39	53	35	8	20		39	54	28		14		369	234	174		174		
Independence Hill	Jerry R. McGraw, R1, Box 353-F	1	16	6	17	19	20	16			10	30	10	4	3		152	90	49		49	*	
Jackson Park	Ralph E. Sloan, R3, Byrum Dr.		29	29	27	25	12	11			26	40			3		202	103	92		92	*	*
Matthews	J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Road	3	53	23	60	66	62	19	14		54	110	12	15	6		497	296	231		231	*	
Midwood	E. E. Ball, 1018 Roanoke Ave.	10	73	53	81	118	125	44	34	27	86	260	44	22	8		985		267		267	*	*

Mint Hill	Jimmy Gardner, R3, Matthews		34	24	32	44	29	17			20	30	36		5		271	170	179		179	*	*
Mulberry	Leland Clarke, 3512 Mulberry Rd.		70	41	66	75	66	27		5	75	84	63		8		580	343	226		226	*	
Myers Park	Joe Kumpe, Cedarcroft Dr., Route 1		118	104	210	187	301			110		668					1698	900					
Newell	Ralph Williams, Newell		44	14	26	30	36	24	28	6	31	67		15			321	202	100		100	*	*
New Hope	Wade Collins, R4, Box 159	6	16	12	23	24	23	9	14	2	10	50	5		6		200	159	111		111		
Oak Grove	Clarence Lee, 804 Wabash St.	10	12	28	63	42	18	15	13		34	90		17	8		350	271			120	*	
Oakhurst	O. K. Gaskins, 2208 Laura Lane	18	99	80	86	118	124	60	33	28	98	140	115	18	7		1024		235		235	*	*
Park Road	G. H. Davidson, 513 Webster Place	20	133	104	104	141	74	39	20	40		265			13	34	987	515	452		452		
Plaza	Elmer V. Woodrow, 2901 Hagler Dr.		27	28	36	40	33	15			55	69		5	4		312	212	184		184	*	
Plaza Road	James F. Taylor, Rt. C-8, Box 157			11	11	7	2	4			21				20		76	43	50		50		
Pleasant Plains	J. J. Curry, R2.	7	25	20	27	42	21	15	19	3	51	41		16	5		292	175	118		118	*	
Pritchard	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Lane	52	170	136	196	214	235	183	76	70	140	535	271	150	13		2441	1167	473		473	*	
Providence	Jack G. Garrett, 7119 Folger Dr.	5	93	67	119	158	115	22		32	174	204		2	12		1003	539	276	90	366	*	
Rockwell	Wayne Norris, General Delivery		7	5	10	15	11	12		1	15	23			11		110	77	110		110		
Shady Brook	Clifford Shaw, R6, Box 732-D		19	22	19	30	25	18		1	36	8	23		6		207	125	80		80	*	*
Sharon Forest	Dwight Williams, 7738 Laura Lane		26	26	20	31	16	8	16	2	33	17			3		198		115		115	*	*
St. John's	Fred E. Bryant, 6401 Candlewood Dr.	19	131	90	138	183	188	14	32		100	483	71	24	21		1494	840	244		244	*	*
Southside	T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave.		42	44	76	84	68	23	23	6	65	107	16		7		561	297	134		134	*	
Statesville Avenue	Ralph Correll, 303 Christenbury Road	7	52	52	77	112	101	38	32	13	76	89	76	27	10	137	899	367	223	52	275	*	*
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, Pineville		61	42	65	60	71	28	15		20	93	24	10	3	30	522	359				*	
Thomasboro	Joe M. Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr.		82	64	85	126	106	44	50	15	93	167		18	5		855	389	319		319	*	*
Thrift	T. F. Carpenter, P. O. Box 101, Paw Creek		48	36	50	59	50	21	3		173				5		445	250	177		177		
Trinity	L. C. Rhodes, Sharview Circle		6	9	12	16	9	3			19	11	3		2		90	38	56		56	*	
Union Grove	Billy P. Hager, R2			9	6	8	9			10	7	34			2		85	60	54		54	*	
Wedgewood	Harry S. Willis, 3210 Pendleton Ave.		61	37	66	54	31	11			122	76			4		462	212	165		165	*	*
Westover	John C. Rogers, 2846 Cowles Road	2	63	34	63	90	79	32	23	7	63	109	5	17	8		595	241	156		156	*	*
Westside	George Wise, 2913 Cornet Way		14	17	16	32	21	14			22	46			3		185	128	165		165		
Westview	W. W. Blackmon, 2429 Newberry Rd.		27	21	40	37	26	7	7		44	27			3		239	116	108		108		*
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St.	14	87	56	89	116	100	48	55	15	126	170	51	23	4		954	428	251		251	*	
Wilmont	Charles Melchor, R3, Belle Oak Dr.		33	24	35	41	31	20			50	50	41		5		330	221	193		193	*	
Wilson Grove	Luther Godfrey, R1		48	55	44	85	74	53				179					538	338	271		271		
Wilson Memorial	S. M. Arnold, 1112 Peachtree Road		11	11	8	20	11	8			18	16			3		106	62	44		44	*	
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Road		89	73	121	125	91	32			135	130			6		802		276		276		*
Missions:																							
Bethel	(Included With First Church)																						
Davidson	Jack Roach, P. O. Box 472, Davidson		5	13	7	11	6	10				15			4		71	66	66		66		
East Huntersville	(Included With Huntersville Church)																						
Long Creek	Nalle Swearngan, R1, Box 208, Huntersville		16	8	21	23	12	3				50			7		140	85				*	
Sugaw Creek	(Included In First Church)																						
Sunset	T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr.	2	22	15	36	15	40	6	10	2	27	34	1	3	3		216	125	112		112	*	*
Tenth Street	B. Paul Horne, Jr., Belvedere Ave.	(Included In Allen St.)																					
Village Bapt. Miss.	(Included In Cornelius Church)																						
Totals		469	3415	2501	3799	4536	3985	1751	1058	550	3909	7330	1684	744	422	1053	37206	17338	11521	423	12064		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Allen Street	Michael R. Baggett, 718 Harwyn	26	20	34	46	83	15	18	21	44	12	6	15	340	131	*
Arlington	James Dixon, Box 109, Mint Hill		2	5	10	7				20				44	30	
Berryhill	G. W. Parsons, R4, Box 543 1/4	17	5	12	35	31	7	14	14	18		3		156	60	
Calvary	Wilson Bryan, Jr., 2730 Royston Rd.	19	11	25	33	30	7			50		4		179	110	*
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year															
Chantilly	Rufus B. Hoffman, 3218 Draper Ave.	7	13	10	27	36	12		33	43	4	4		189	97	
Chapman Memorial	Marshall Griffin, R6, Box 818-D		4	7	15	7	7		13	10		4		67	45	*
Clear Creek	Don Irby, R1, Midland			12	10	11	11	12		18		4		78	51	*
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, 1935 Kilbourne Dr.	24	11	22	39	28	2	13	14	31		5		189	93	*
Cornelius	Ray Turner, Cornelius		2	5	6	14	11	4	4	12		3		61	35	*
Derita	Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane	13	18	18	30	20	20		25	29		5		178	90	
Dilworth	Mrs. Gordon S. Hopkins, R4, Box 472-L	3	6	6	21	20	9	6	14	14		2		101	48	*
Durham Memorial	Paul Autwell, 532 State St.	3	5	14	28	14	2			7	2	5		80	58	
Eastern Hills	John Johnson, 4908 Raymond Place	4	4	13	18	11	6		18	10		3		87	38	*
Eastway	Bill Teeter, 5409 Kildare Dr.	4	5	8	12	20			25	10		3		87	43	
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Dr.	3	5	11	20	18	10		24			4		95	63	
Enderly Park	M. L. Richey, 328 Walnut Ave.	12	14	35	58	64	17		48	44		6		298	171	*
First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St.	30	35	78	95	95	33		35	52	30	12	218	713	394	
Grace	Boy Lay, R8, Box 62-A	3	7	15	17	18	12			47		2		121	51	*
Greenland Avenue	Joe Brown, Jr., 3941 Carlyle Dr.	12	8	19	25	18	9	8	12	26		3		140	90	
Green Memorial	Walter L. Brown, 3725 Oakwood Ave.	4	5	8	33	46	8			30		3		137	72	*
Hickory Grove	William M. Bostwick, 3808 Castlerock Dr.	51	37	57	88	77	23	14	54	64		7	6	478	204	*
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave.	7	9	12	24	23	24		21	21		4		145	62	
Hopewell	Ida B. Wingate, R1, Mooresville		14		23	20		18		25		2		102	65	*
Hoskins Avenue	Edwin Lewis, 4808 Morgan St.	17	9	25	43	40	10		43	14		5		206	113	*
Huntersville	Fred Lowery, R1, Huntersville	1	10	7	23	7			24			3		75	49	
Hutchison	Arthur E. King, 2528 Bancroft St.	3	13	8	23	12	9		24	16		3		111	54	
Independence Hill	Charles E. West, R7, Box 643			4	5	11	2		9	10		4		45	31	
Jackson Park	Drew G. Middleton, 141 Jackson Homes	6	5	6	21	7	13		20			3		81	32	*
Matthews	Lynn Barrier, R4, Box 101, Matthews	8	7	17	29	29	9	16		11		4		130	89	*
Midwood	Raymond Hands, 1336 Tarrington Ave.	22	15	14	56	65	10		14	48		7		251	143	*

Mint Hill	Edward Osborne, R1, Box 389	9	8	9	18	20	11	22		15		2		114	45	
Mulberry	Jim Rhodes, 129 Woodlyn Dr.	11	14	31	46	41	11			47		6		207	116	*
Myers Park																
Newell	W. Paul Bowen, R10, Back Creek Rd.	10	11	12	12	13	10	16	13			4		101	60	*
New Hope	Bobby Hoyle, R1, Box 297-E	2	16	9	9	19	4	18	10	8	2	3		100	69	
Oak Grove	Wade H. Bennett, 1025 Oakdale Rd.	4	8	14	21	26	19	19	52			6		169	96	
Oakhurst	Carl E. Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Rd.	14	16	32	44	50	34			65		8		263		
Park Road																
Plaza	S. M. Siniard, 510 Hillcrest	7		6	13	4	3		13	10		3		59	37	*
Plaza Road	Dan Autry, R8, Box 48	13			4				12					29	20	
Pleasant Plains	Joe H. Baker, R2, Matthews			10	18	15				37		3		83	60	
Pritchard	W. S. Watson, 2739 Idlewood Circle	35	40	66	82	136	66	35	60	97	35	8		660	337	
Providence	M. Alvin Edwards, Jr., 5700 Preston Lane	9	17	40	85	72	15		22	37		4		301	125	
Rockwell																
Shady Brook	R. Roland Cathey, R6, Box 679	5	12	8	24	22	8			40		5		124	68	*
Sharon Forest	Clois Chalker, 4340 Castleton Rd.	4		4	11	8			22			2		51	35	
St. John's		4	6	12	35	40								97	85	*
Southside	John Goforth, 516 Bolton St.	13	10	12	32	29	8		15	29	15	4		167	95	
Statesville Avenue	Burlin Chitwood, R11, Box 129A	1	12	20	56	56	20		19	29		4	65	282	140	*
Stough Memorial	C. E. Hinson, Pineville		9	17	25	31			35			3		120	66	
Thomasboro	Lee Roy Grigg, 1001 Lewiston St.	21	20	37	54	44	15	5	28	18		5		247	130	
Thrift	James Holcombe, R6, Box 667-H	2	7	10	22	29	8	11	37	26		5		157	92	
Trinity	B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Circle	4	3	7	12	7	3		19			2		57	20	*
Union Grove	J. P. Thornburg, R2, Huntersville		2	4	5	7	6			20		2		46	20	
Wedgewood	W. H. Evans, R2, Box 859	7	10	16	25	23				36		4		121	47	
Westover	R. D. Aberly, 835 Spruce St.	19	18	26	38	35	19		23	29	1	5		213	84	*
Westside	Eugene Ghent, 636 Ideal Way	18	7	9	17	16	14		13	13	11	3		121	60	*
Westview	Mrs. Avery Pate, 3712 Simmons St.	4	4	8	10	12			22	14				74	59	*
Whiting Avenue	M. L. Anten, 3101 Flordia Ave.	30	19	41	55	45	13	24	25	54		4		310	130	*
Wilmont	W. C. Preslar, 4326 Rebecca Ave.	5		15	15	13			15	29		4	116	212	60	
Wilson Grove	Bobby Reid, 9100 Albemarle Rd.		16	14	24	23	17	8	12	23		4		141	89	
Wilson Memorial	James Mercer, R6, Box 805-M	4	5	3	15	9		7		7	3	3		56	45	
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Dr.	18	14	23	32	33	15			40		4		179		
Missions:																
Bethel	(Included In First Church)															
Davidson	Bill Coone, P. O. Box 23, Huntersville															
East Huntersville	(Included In Huntersville)															
Long Creek	Charles O. Rabon, R1, Box 194-A2	11	5	13	11	11	2			15		3		71	40	
Sugaw Creek	(Included In First Church)															
Sunset	Raymond Smith, R9, Box 378-B	6	8	19	12	17	5		24					91		*
Tenth Street	(Included In Allen Street)															
Village Baptist Mission	(Included In Cornelius)															
Totals		**589**	**616**	**1054**	**1795**	**1788**	**624**	**288**	**1000**	**1462**	**115**	**236**	**420**	**9987**	**4942**	

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Allen Street	Wm. W. Hicks, Sr., 5839 Wedgewood Dr.	8	14	33	25	8	32	6	15	141	71	°	Baptist	
Arlington	Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr.			14	8	12	13			47	16		Broadman	
Berryhill	J. Paul Rudisill, 617 Grandin Rd.		8	8	10	1	15	4		46	28	°	Baptist	
Calvary	D. Roe Lane, 2917 Sloan Dr.	8	12	25	14		30			89		°	Baptist	
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year													
Chantilly	Dudley Callicutt, 645 Northway Dr.			16		6	29			51	38	°	Baptist	
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Charles Wyke, R9, Box 136E		2	12	12	8	20			54	41	°	Broadman	
Clear Creek	J. M. Mullis, R1											°	Broadman	
Commonwealth							20			20		°	Baptist	
Cornelius	Billy Turner, Cornelius						18			18	15	°	Baptist	
Derita	Lawrence Phillips, 1803 Oneida Dr.	12	9	15	16	7	20			79	58	°	Baptist	
Dilworth	Mrs. J. D. Prevatte, 450 S. Tryon St.					12	20			32		°	Baptist	
Durham Memorial	Lloyd E. Stiffler, 806 Mary Anne Dr.		11			8	12			31	16	°	Baptist	
Eastern Hills	Eugene F. Davis, 2226 Arnold Dr.					4	12			16	11	°	Baptist	
Eastway	Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Dr.						23	3		26	15	°	Broadman	
Emmanuel					1	5	9			15	11		Broadman	
Enderly Park	Mabry Holt, 4800 Woodway Place			45	28		46	56		175		°	Broadman	
First	Bill Sutter, 318 N. Tryon Street	51	88	73	69	45	50	57		433	316	°	Baptist	
Grace	Thomas Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr.					2	15			17	9	°	Baptist	
Greenland Avenue	James E. Eaton, 3201 Barry Dr.		20	30	15		36			101		°	Broadman	
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane	5	15	19	27	7	28	5		106	72	°	Baptist	°
Hickory Grove	Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532	30	44	36	35		25	5		175	134	°	Baptist	°
Hillcrest	Doug Heidt, Care Davidson College, Davidson			9	9	5	16	4		43	28	°	Broadman	
Hopewell	Ila Brock, Davidson												Broadman	
Hoskins Avenue	James S. Pressley, 2448 Greenland Ave.			42			40	1		83	61	°	Broadman	°
Huntersville													Broadman	
Hutchison	Mrs. Melba Fitzgerald, 3710 Whiting Ave.						19	5		24	15		Baptist	
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. W. Davis, R1, Box 453, Huntersville	4	10	10	2	5	15	1		47	39	°	Broadman	
Jackson Park	M. B. Jones, 122 Jackson Homes					9	17			26	12	°	Baptist	
Matthews	Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	10	27	25	20	3	22	4		111	73	°	Baptist	
Midwood	M. E. Foard, 4526 Rolling Hills Dr.	8	11	30	21		28	12		110		°	Broadman	

Mint Hill	Billy G. Gill, 710 West St., Monroe			12	10		18	4		44	32	*	Broadman	
Mulberry	Carroll O. Dellinger, 706 Mary Anne Dr.		37	22		28	30			117	100	*	Broadman	
Myers Park	James Berry, 1036 Heather Lane	23	41	54	26	36	50			230		*	Other	
Newell	Mrs. James W. Austin, Newell				15		20			35	22	*	Baptist	
New Hope	Olin Mullis, R1, Box 607	10	10	10	15	5	19	6		75	70	*	Broadman	
Oak Grove	Ray Rippy, 4611 Brooktree Dr.						25	5		30	25	*	Baptist	
Oakhurst	Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrooke Dr.	12	26	25	25	6	32	4		130	120	*	Broadman	
Park Road	J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place	40	62	71	62		45	18		298	254	*	Baptist	
Plaza	David Trammell, 7621 Monroe Rd.						20	4		24	13	*	Broadman	
Plaza Road	Mrs. Edna Taylor, R8, Box 76												Other	
Pleasant Plains	Charles W. Austin, R2, Matthews						20	2		22	15	*	Baptist	
Pritchard	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Blvd.	45	78	81	93	34	115	4		450		*	Baptist	*
Providence	J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Ave.	21	35	43	21	8	30	2		160	113	*	Baptist	
Rockwell	Hubert Luffman, R1, Box 214, Mooresville											*	Baptist	
Shady Brook	Norman Gibbs, R5, Box 941-S		4	10	14		27	3		58	17	*	Broadman	
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Carol Joyner, 6818 City View Dr.		3	9	2	3	20	4		41	39	*	Baptist	
St. John's	A. B. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Dr.		42	70	51	20	42	2		227	204	*	Baptist	
Southside	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hays Court		22	27	15		25	8		97	82	*	Baptist	
Statesville Avenue	Winfred Auten, R11		16	22	16	12	28		15	109	70	*	Broadman	
Stough Memorial				20	26		28			74	53	*	Baptist	
Thomasboro	David O. Dyer, 2501 Steel Creek Rd.	15	18	26	20	15	35	2		131	94	*	Baptist	*
Thrift	Don Kalina, P. O. Box 402, Paw Creek					20	20			40	30	*	Broadman	
Trinity													Baptist	
Union Grove	J. P. Thornburg, R2, Huntersville											*	Other	
Wedgewood							17			17			Baptist	
Westover	Mrs. Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr.		20	23	12		25	6		86	20	*	Baptist	
Westside	Luke Wood, 4124 Strangford Ave.			17	7	7	25			56	20	*	Broadman	*
Westview	Herman Justice, 5031 Withrow Rd.											*	Baptist	
Whiting Avenue	J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F			21		10	31			62	28	*	Baptist	
Wilmont	Elbert Shook, 3912 Carlyle Dr.			15	10		32			57	20	*	Broadman	
Wilson Grove	J. Rector Robbins											*	Broadman	
Wilson Memorial	Ralph Scarboro, R11, Box 601-B											*	Other	
Woodlawn	Mrs. Roy R. Lewis, 3017 Clover Rd.			21	32	3	13			69	39	*	Broadman	
Missions:														
Bethel	(Included in First Church)													
Davidson	Henry Jarman, R1, Box 567, Mooresville											*	Broadman	
East Huntersville	(Included In Huntersville)													
Long Creek	Nalle Swearngan, R1, Box 208, Huntersville											*	Broadman	
Sugaw Creek	(Included In First Church)													
Sunset	Mrs. Jeff Laney, R11, Box 626-Z											*	Broadman	
Tenth Street	B. Paul Horne, Jr., 1533 Belvedere Ave.													
Village Baptist Mission	(Included In Cornelius)													
Totals		302	685	1041	784	354	1422	237	30	4855	2559			

TABLE E – BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Allen Street			1	22	1	18	1	5	45		41	41	86
Arlington	A. O. Flowe, R1, Midland	Floyd Blackwelder, R1, Charlotte	1	4	1	5	1	2	11		15	15	26
Berryhill	Claude Bratcher, R3, Box 342	Morris Butler, R4, Box 560	1	16	1	8			24		17	17	41
Calvary	Albion Traylor, 4024 Carlyle Dr.				1	20	1	18	38		35	35	73
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year												
Chantilly	Edwin Van Hoy, 3939 Winfield Dr.	B. N. Putnam, 2626 Shenandoah Ave.	1	19	1	11	1	6	36		40	40	76
Chapman Memorial													
Clear Creek													
Commonwealth	Kenneth Whitley, 116 Wyanoke Ave.	Bill Bumpus, 1821 East Fulton Ave.	1	17	1	12			29		48	48	77
Cornelius	Jimmy Rudisill, Cornelius										18	18	18
Derita	Ed Helms, Jr., 906 Bannister Place	Leonard Saylor, 103 Nicholas Dr.									36	36	36
Dilworth	Harvey B. Davis, Jr., 2806 Flordia Ave.	Gary L. Smith, 3041 Park Rd.	1	9					9		20	20	29
Durham Memorial													
Eastern Hills		Darrell Mangum, 4814 Holbrook Dr.			1	15			15				15
Eastway	Grover T. Love, 1037 Westchester Blvd.	Herbert Thomas, 1440 Winston Dr.			1	16			16		42	42	58
Emmanuel	Don Cannon, 515 Fielding Rd.	Kenneth E. Brown, 4326 Hamilton Circle	1	5	1	5	1	6	16		14	14	30
Enderly Park	Richard B. Langford, 528 S. Summit Ave.	H. E. Bradford, 709 Vanderbrook	1	15	1	10			25		75	75	100
First	Sam McMahon, 318 N. Tryon St.	Bill Cordell, 318 N. Tryon St.	1	10	1	7			17		175	175	192
Grace	John Gillan, 521 Briarwood Dr.	James Sullivan, 2723 Finchley Dr.	1	12	1	6			18		28	28	46
Greenland Avenue	Boyce Lineberger, 3600 Kempton Place	R. Blair Norris, 2617 Watson Dr.	1	9	1	6			15		46	46	61
Green Memorial		W. B. Cole, Sr., 4536 Crestmont Dr.	1	11	1	8			19				19
Hickory Grove	Francis Stogner, 3843 Sudbury Dr.	W. M. Eubans, 1324 Carolyn Dr.	1	26	1	16	1	15	57		76	76	133
Hillcrest	Wm. M. Gupton, 6840 Pleasant Oak Circle	D. T. Robinson, 141 Plumcrest Dr.	1	10	1	5			15		14	14	29
Hopewell													
Hoskins Avenue	J. T. Upton, 1337 Auten Road	Don Little, 1121 Auten Road	1	13	1	15			28		42	42	70
Huntersville	Thomas L. Ward, Huntersville										35	35	35
Hutchison		V. E. Peek, 2739 Catalina Ave.	1	10	1	5			15		15	15	30
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638	J. R. McGraw, R1, Box 353-F	1	1			1	2	3		11	11	14
Jackson Park													
Matthews	Maurice Honeycutt, R1, Indian Trail	Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	1	7	1	8			15		54	54	69
Midwood	John Markham, 2627 Hilliard Dr.	Ralph Drye, 2732 Shamrock Dr.	1	14	1	11			25		62	62	87

Mint Hill	James Connell, R3, Matthews	Frank Cauthran, R1, Charlotte	1	9	1	11			20		17	17	37
Mulberry	C. G. Long, Jr., 8103 Moores Lake Road	Howard Connell, R9, Box 129-B	1	12	1	15			27		63	63	90
Myers Park											556	556	556
Newell	Dale M. Kimsey, R10, Back Creek Rd.	Lloyd M. Cockran, R8, Box 105	1	6	1	24			30		33	33	63
New Hope													
Oak Grove	W. G. Collins, 751 De Wolfe St.	John Tanner, S. Crigler St.	1	8	1	6	1	5	19		18	18	37
Oakhurst	John A. Wiley, 618 Greystone Rd.	Bryon Purvis, 4734 Elder Ave.	1	3	1	14			17		57	57	74
Park Road	Carlyle Campbell, Jr., 4347 Wensley Dr.	M. O. Wells, 1627 Wensley Dr.	1	20					20		67	67	87
Plaza	J. B. Callahan, 1226 Weldon Ave.	W. M. Gray, 1129 Tarrington Ave.	1	6	1	10			16		31	31	47
Plaza Road													
Pleasant Plains	Rea S. Hartis, R2, Matthews	Ray Privette, R2, Matthews	1	10	1	15	1	4	29		33	33	62
Pritchard	Harry T. Lindsay, 1132 Norland Rd.	W. C. Abernathy, 2324 Springdale Ave.	1	28	1	15			43		126	126	169
Providence	L. J. Maddox, 235 Sharon-Amity Rd. N.	Jack W. Little, 4414 Barwick Rd.	1	20	1	20			40		62	62	102
Rockwell													
Shady Brook			1	12					12				12
Sharon Forest	Jack Plyler, 7625 Wallace Lane	Tommy Shaver, 2216 Sharon Forest Dr.	1	7	1	6	1	6	19		21	21	40
St. John's		R. L. Newman, 1030 Roanoke Ave.	1	15	1	8			23				23
Southside	Dan Coggins, 4215 Fairwood Lane	T. K. Bush, 401 McDonald Ave.	1	11	1	10			21		28	28	49
Statesville Avenue	H. P. Norman, R11, Box 566-Z	Fred Treadway, R7, Box 695-A	1	9	1	16	1	11	36		15	15	51
Stough Memorial													
Thomasboro	Smith E. Branch, 4645 Brooktree Dr.	J. I. King, 3307 Credenza Rd.	1	15	1	21			36		27	27	63
Thrift		Jerry Cooper, R6, Box 606	1	21	1	13			34				34
Trinity	Glenn L. Poteat, R3, Box 117-E	B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.			1	10			10		7	7	17
Union Grove													
Wedgewood	Pat L. Nance, Jr., 5919 Boxwood Lane	Herbert Hunt, 1933 Brookdale									35	35	35
Westover	Donald Clark, 1222 Clanton Rd.	J. P. Moser, 1139 W. Boulevard	1	6	1	4	1	1	11		34	34	45
Westside	Otis Albright, 211 Lakewood Ave.	Paul Ford, 524 Lakewood Ave.	1	6	1	6			12	1	8	9	21
Westview													
Whiting Avenue			1	14	1	16			30				30
Wilmont	Joe R. Denson, 4330 Rebecca Ave.	Paul Townsend, 2416 Westgrove Dr.	1	8	1	12	1	12	32		14	14	46
Wilson Grove	J. C. Cockrane, R1, Box 189	J. H. Foard, R1, Box 824	1	14	1	17	1	13	44		33	33	77
Wilson Memorial													
Woodlawn	Bob Gill, 5827 Murrayhill Rd.	David Reeves, 408 Skipwith Place	1	33	1	29	1	21	83		24	24	107
Missions:													
Bethel	(Included In First Church)												
Davidson													
East Huntersville	(Included In Huntersville)												
Long Creek													
Sugaw Creek	(Included In First Church)												
Sunset		Zeb C. Sasser, R9, Oakdale Rd.	1	9	1	7			16				16
Tenth Street	(Included In Allen Street)												
Village Baptist Mission	(Included in Cornelius)												
Totals			43	532	43	512	15	127	1171	1	2268	2269	3440

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Pri. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Allen Street	Mrs. Gene D. Moore, 529 Ebb Place	1	1	2		3	3		1	1		2	14	6	8	18		30	32		11	8		183	296
Arlington	Mrs. McDowd Belk, R1, Box 122-A, Midland		1			1						1	3		14			9						25	48
Berryhill	Mrs. W. S. McMillan, R4, Box 463-B	1	1	2		1	1				1	1	8	4	9	13		11	8				6	44	95
Calvary	Mrs. Fred Smith, 2339 Ashley Rd.		1	1		1						1	4		10	29		25						43	107
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year																								
Chantilly	Mrs. J. B. Taylor, 1300 Woodland Dr.		1	1		2	2					1	7			23		17	7					57	104
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Harry Sherrill, 352 N. Main St., Mt. Holly			1		1						1	3			8		13						10	31
Clear Creek	Mrs. M. P. Irby, R1, Midland					1			1			3	5					11			7			36	54
Commonwealth	Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson St.	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	6	12	16		17	18					61	130
Cornelius	Mrs. Gerri Wally, Cornelius, Box 1											1	1											44	44
Derita	Mrs. Thomas R. McCall, 2719 Allen Rd. S.	1	1	2		2	1					1	8	10	12	19		23	12					54	130
Dilworth	Mrs. Forrest Bridges, 300 Melynda St.				1	1	1					1	4				10	10	8					33	61
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Paul Autwell, 532 State St.				1	1	1					4	7				29	12	15					40	96
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Ray Linville, 4022 Southgate Dr.	1		1		1	1					2	6	16		16		5	6					23	66
Eastway	Mrs. Jack Burnette, 1916 Arnold Dr.					1						1	2					13						40	53
Emmanuel	Miss Madgeleen Thrower, 3601 Carlyle Dr.		1	1		1	1					1	5		10	17		17	10					20	74
Enderly Park	Mrs. Jack Benjamin, R5, Box 922-J	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	6	2	14		12	5				12	101	152
First	Mrs. G. H. Johnston, 318 N. Tryon St.	2	3	4		4	2		1		1	4	21	20	84	90		20	15		16		30	369	644
Grace	Mrs. George Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr.					1	1				1	1	4					14	12				8	34	68
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Lavinia Dabbs, 4627 Morris Field Dr.		1	2		2	2		1	1		1	10		15	17		24	15		8	7		97	183
Green Memorial	Mrs. David Page, 4034 Lubbock Place		1	1		2	1		1			1	7		13	12		19	18					97	159
Hickory Grove	Mrs. C. B. Alexander, 5818 Hickory Grove Rd.	1	2	3		5	3		1	1		6	22	10	30	78		61	37		6	8		103	333
Hillcrest	Mrs. H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave.		1	1		1	1					1	5		8	6		9	6					40	69
Hopewell	Mrs. Bill Gurley, R1, Davidson											1	1											19	19
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. R. L. Davis, Jr., 2428 Toddville Rd.		1	2	1	2	1					1	8		27	29	8	30	16					54	164
Huntersville	Mrs. Charles Fite, General Delivery					1	1					1	3					19	19					66	104
Hutchison	Mrs. W. J. Hilton, Jr., 1426 Lakedell Dr.	1	1	1		2	1					1	7	2	15	13		26	7					36	99
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, R7, Box 494		1			1	1					1	4		5			3	5					25	38
Jackson Park	Mrs. John H. McKenzie, 4800 Eleanor Dr.		1	1		1					1	1	5		10	6		21					12	21	70
Matthews	Mrs. Reid Privette, P. O. Box 487, Matthews				1	1	1		1			1	5				49	27	11		6			103	196
Midwood	Mrs. Neil Ewing, 5321 Ruth Drive		1	1		2	2		1	1		1	9		9	9		21	12		9	10		118	188

Mint Hill	Mrs. Paul H. Burch, R1					1	1					1	3					16	12					34	62
Mulberry	Mrs. Fred McCord, 5227 Lewhaven Dr.	1	1	3		4	1			1		1	12		25	30		39	12			9		66	181
Myers Park	Mrs. W. E. Pearce, 1409 Biltmore Dr.											1	1											374	374
Newell	Mrs. Earl Knupp, Newell		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		7	12		6	8		10			50	93
New Hope	Mrs. Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd.				1	1			1			1	4				20	15			5			20	60
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Rd.	1	1	1		1			1			3	8	17	21	21		8			10			28	105
Oakhurst	Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth, Matthews		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		9	16		24	14		11			64	138
Park Road	Mrs. A. S. Blankenship, Jr., 2220 Wensley Dr.		1	1	1	2						1	6		12	20	8	24						80	144
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St.		1	1		1	1				1	3	8		5	13		12	9				10	44	93
Plaza Road																									
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. W. H. Lemmond, Jr., R2, Matthews		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		13	16		18	7				2	53	109
Pritchard	Mrs. Guy Yeargin, 1711 Woodberry Dr.		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	7		14	54		44	33		5	8		223	381
Providence	Mrs. Arthur Smith, 7224 Sardis Rd.	1	2	2		2	1		1			4	13		13	13		22	10		6			64	128
Rockwell	Mrs. Brenda Norris, General Delivery, Cornelius											1	1											12	12
Shady Brook	Mrs. Robert Pittman, 1800 Crandon Dr.		1	1		1	1					1	5		13	9		10	10					30	72
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Elmer Pittman, 2126 Mapelcrest Dr.					1	1					1	3					6	10					29	45
St. John's	Mrs. W. V. Rountree, 1513 Ivey Dr.	1	1	2		3	2		1			3	13	5	6	12		36	25		25			212	321
Southside	Mrs. Lucy Frost, 3309 Auburn Ave.		1	1		2	1				1	1	7		18	13		23	9				6	54	123
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. E. G. Bye, R11, Box 134		2	2		3	1		1			2	11		19	34		30	12		8			67	170
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Roger Boatright, Pineville											1	1											60	60
Thomasboro	Mrs. H. O. McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave.		1	2		2	1					1	7		18	40		16	13					56	143
Thrift	Mrs. Robert H. Sofley, Box 1074-G		2	1		1	1				1	1	7		18	22		13	8				9	38	108
Trinity	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.				1			1				1	3				11			12				10	33
Union Grove	Mrs. Lewis Hager, R2, Huntersville				1	1						1	3					6	6					16	28
Wedgewood	Mrs. B. C. Cromer, Jr., 5175 Murrayhill Rd.		1	1		2						1	5		20	10		24						30	84
Westover	Mrs. J. A. Cope, 1209 Bethel Rd.		1	1		2	1				1	1	7		15	16		37	10				8	67	153
Westside	Mrs. Estelle Medlin, 121 S. Lander St.	1	1	1		1	1					1	6	3	17	10		11	6					30	77
Westview	Mrs. John Bradley, R5, Box 1081-X		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		2	10		5	4					12	33
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St.		1	2		2	1					1	7		17	20		23	15					73	148
Wilmont	Mrs. Lee Hearn, 2831 Seymour Dr.		1	2		1	1					1	6		14	24		22	11					35	106
Wilson Grove	Mrs. D. L. Furr, 5107 Idlewild Rd.				1	2	1				1	1	6				15	21	11				8	34	89
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. S. M. Arnold, 1112 Peachtree Rd.					1	1					1	3					14	8					12	34
Woodlawn	Mrs. Herb Ferguson, 6576 Skycrest Lane	1	1	1		2	1		1			6	13	5	14	24		24	8		10			77	162
Missions:																									
Bethel	(Included In First Church)																								
Davidson	Mrs. John Anderson, Jr., P. O. Box 212, Davidson											2	2											24	24
East Huntersville	(Included In Huntersville Church)																								
Long Creek	Mrs. Ted Torrence, R1, Box 149, Huntersville		1	1		1						1	4		11	16		11						12	50
Sugaw Creek	Mrs. Hazel Staley, 4924 Snow White Lane	(Included With First Church)																							
Sunset	Mrs. Dean Ellis, R9, Box 422-D		1	1		1	1					1	5		11	23		4	8					18	64
Tenth Street	Mrs. B. P. Horne, Sr., 1533 Belvedere Ave.	(Included With Allen Street)																							
Village Baptist Mis.	(Included In Cornelius Church)																								
Totals		16	49	61	9	90	55	1	17	6	12	96	412	110	625	911	150	1083	573	12	153	50	111	4104	7882

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Beg. Sunbeam Band Honor	Beg. S. Band Approved	Pri. Sunbeam Band Honor	Pri. S. Band Approved	Jr. GA Honor	Jr. GA Advanced	Jr. GA Approved	Inter. GA Honor	Inter. GA Advanced	Inter. GA Approved	H. S. YWA Advanced	H. S. YWA Approved	Career Girls' YWA Honor	Car. Girls' YWA Advanced	Car. Girls' YWA Approved	Ungraded YWA Approved	WMS Honor	WMS Advanced	WMS Approved	Grand Total Honor	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
Allen Street	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	4	---	2
Arlington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Berryhill	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2
Calvary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chantilly	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
Chapman Memorial	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3
Clear Creek	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Commonwealth	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Cornelius	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Derita	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	1
Dilworth	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Durham Memorial	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Eastern Hills	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastway	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Emmanuel	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Enderly Park	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1
First	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	---
Grace	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3
Greenland Avenue	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Green Memorial	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2
Hickory Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hillcrest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hopewell	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hoskins Avenue	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huntersville	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Hutchison	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4
Independence Hill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Jackson Park	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Matthews	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
Midwood	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---

Mint Hill																						
Mulberry		1		2	1	2			1						1				1	1	3	5
Myers Park																						
Newell				1			1			1		1					1			1		4
New Hope																						
Oak Grove																						
Oakhurst												1							1			2
Park Road																						
Plaza																		1			1	
Plaza Road																						
Pleasant Plains						1															1	
Pritchard																						
Providence						2			1									4			7	
Rockwell																						
Shady Brook																						
Sharon Forest																						
St. John's																						
Southside							2			1												3
Statesville Avenue							1											1	1		1	2
Stough Memorial																						
Thomasboro																						
Thrift																						
Trinity																						
Union Grove																						
Wedgewood		1		1			2												1			5
Westover		1		1		2	2			1								1			3	5
Westside	1		1		1			1										1		4	1	
Westview																						
Whiting Avenue						1	1														1	1
Wilmont		1		2			1		1								1			1	1	4
Wilson Grove																						
Wilson Memorial																						
Woodlawn						2				1											2	1
Missions:																						
Bethel	(Included In First Church)																					
Davidson																						
East Huntersville	(Included In Huntersville)																					
Long Creek							1												1			2
Sugaw Creek	(Included In First Church)																					
Sunset																						
Tenth Street	(Included In Allen Street)																					
Village Baptist Mission	(Included In Cornelius)																					
Totals	1	7	1	11	8	12	20	7	4	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	13	11	22	33	60

TABLE H – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent On New Const. Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Items In Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equipment	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Allen Street	Mrs. Inza Green, 2637 Dunlavin Way		321700			18050	*	800	78	20%			*	
Arlington		25200	97700										*	
Berryhill	Mrs. Claude Bratcher, R3, Box 342	10000	100000										*	
Calvary	Mrs. W. S. Sellers, 2307 Cartwright Place	15000	140000	13215		63295	*	415					*	
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year													
Chantilly	Mrs. J. B. Taylor, 1300 Woodland Dr.	16000	305000	1660		101270	*	620	1					
Chapman Memorial		10500	93133			16326				1%	1%		*	
Clear Creek		18000	60000											
Commonwealth		15000	257600			167950	*	300	3				*	*
Cornelius		17500	60000		250		*	200				1	*	
Derita		15000	201000	381		37819				10%			*	*
Dilworth		9500	96500	50150		43815				10%	1%	1	*	*
Durham Memorial	James Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane		160000			4250	*	222	39	14%	1%		*	
Eastern Hills		16400	170000	38000		94389				5%	2%		*	*
Eastway	Mrs. Wanda Huneycutte, 2417 Laburnum Ave.		203000			51040	*	95	2				*	
Emmanuel		13000	83000			29621								
Enderly Park	Mrs. Maude Abernethy, 312 N. Church St.		500000	18500		28000	*	200	5	10%			*	
First		54014	1812349		66440	102000	*	4532	2168				*	*
Grace		9000	56000			31000				7%	3%		*	
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. W. R. Jones, 2601 Lumina Ave.	18000	360000			106000	*	450		10%		1	*	
Green Memorial	Mrs. Evelyn Teagle, 2857 Virginia Ave.	35000	500000	11712		86955	*	501	8	9%	2%		*	*
Hickory Grove	Mrs. W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 10245	23000	390406			199830	*	1055	136				*	
Hillcrest	Mrs. Lawrence Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Dr.		120000	47589		67000	*	75		12%	2%		*	*
Hopewell			115000	7000										
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. James H. Weathers, 2508 West Grove Dr.	23500	263500	4235		57998	*	283	36	12%	.1%		*	*
Huntersville		15000	175000	46942		90000	*			10%			*	
Hutchison	Mrs. Mozelle Sellers, 2205 Grime St.	11000	164000			81512	*	169		11%	2%		*	
Independence Hill		9800	86000			27500				6%	.8%		*	
Jackson Park			20000	76		9328							*	
Matthews	Mrs. Frazier Haigler, R4, Box 271, Matthews	25000	242000			64200	*	675	28	11.5%	2%	1	*	
Midwood	Mrs. J. M. Stanfield, 2017 Ashland Ave.	19000	500000			157960	*	1175	3	16%			*	

Mint Hill		20000	120000							10%	2%		*	
Mulberry	Mrs. Wayne Haigler, 6408 Shoreline Dr.	35000	220000			123000	*	150		17%	2%		*	
Myers Park			2327011	451926		1071058	*	4000	75	10%			*	
Newell	Mrs. C. W. Andrews, Newell	25000	100000	13460			*	125	1	10%			*	
New Hope	Mrs. Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place	18000	96000	1266		9405	*	100						
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Road	15000	112000			10373	*	200	3	10%				
Oakhurst	Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave.	12000	412000			212000	*	450		7%		1	*	
Park Road		25000	765000			550000	*	210	2	15%	2%		*	
Plaza			31875							10%			*	
Plaza Road														
Pleasant Plains		18000	100000	29219		36474			1	7.5%	2.5%		*	
Pritchard	Mrs. Donald Robertson, 3613 Severn Ave.		1091168		6900	330410	*						*	*
Providence	Mrs. Robert H. Maas, R4, Box 246, Matthews		534200	1473		252422	*	310	38	15%	2%		*	*
Rockwell			37700	1272						8%	2%			
Shady Brook	Mrs. Norman Gibbs, R5, Box 914-S	18250	60500	1786		11822	*	550	12	10%	4%			*
Sharon Forest			200000	56000		56395				13%	2%			
St. John's	Mrs. W. J. Wortman, 2721 Rothwood Dr.	37500	822500	15000			*	4500	14				*	
Southside	Mrs. Eugene Dunne, 335 Belton St.	12000	300000			99342	*	349	32	5.5%	2%		*	*
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Ralph Correll, 303 Christenbury Rd.	22000	224000				*	176		10%	2%		*	
Stough Memorial		20000	200000	77892		44788				17%	4%	1	*	
Thomasboro	Miss Gail Sanders, 915 Oakdale Road	16000	350000			66503	*	1500	600	14.5%	1.5%		*	
Thrift	Mrs. H. P. Bearden, 1911 Crandon Dr.	15000	70000			11000	*	497		10%	2%		*	
Trinity	Miss Joyce Cain, 1509 Choyce Ave.		10000				*	75						
Union Grove			30000							2%	1%			
Wedgewood			100000			34450				7%	2%		*	
Westover	Miss Mary Lineberger, 2718 Mayflower Road	16950	140537	4661		40000	*			13%	2%		*	*
Westside		5580	33160	3456						8%	15%			*
Westview		10000	90000			1990				9%	1%		*	
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F	15000	375000	215000		183000	*	601	3	12%	1.5%		*	*
Wilmont	Mrs. Charles Melchor, R3, Box 419, R20	15000	250000	65000		80000	*	175		9%	1.5%		*	*
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Carl Griffin, R3, Matthews	15000	210000			24547	*			5%				
Wilson Memorial			45000			21000								
Woodlawn	Mrs. Faye Wall, 4901 Murryhill Rd.	16500	295000			110932	*	350	25			1	*	
Missions:														
Bethel	(Included In First)													
Davidson						313							*	
East Huntersville	(Included In Huntersville)													
Long Creek			70000							10%	2%			
Sugaw Creek	Mrs. A. D. Prentiss, 4609 Northaven Dr.													
Sunset	Mrs. T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr.	16500	53353	1500		18275				5%	1%		*	
Tenth Street		(Included In Allen Street)											*	
Village Baptist Mission		(Included In Cornelius)												
Totals		842694	10714504	1178371	73590	3665474		16168	3313			5		

CORRECTION
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY
INCLUDING PASTOR'S HOME
TOTAL CHURCH DEBT

TABLE I – TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Allen Street	Mrs. Eloise T. Hopkins, 5400 Gwynne Ave.	89083	7020	25455	2739	25949	61163
Arlington	Mr. Grady F. Eudy, R4, Box 273, Concord	10102	4500	450	____	2057	7007
Berryhill	Mr. M. L. Walker, R4	25471	4792	1320	____	13755	19867
Calvary		47612	5980	8365	____	45540	59885
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year	____	____	____	____	____	____
Chantilly	Mr. Gene P. Tarlton, 1901 Woodberry Rd.	47430	5623	6805	____	29948	42376
Chapman Memorial	Mr. J. M. Plummer, R6, Box 789-R	12256	4160	852	____	5466	10478
Clear Creek	Miss Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail	10497	5460	600	____	2464	8524
Commonwealth	Mr. G. P. Plyler, 4311 Commonwealth Ave.	53791	6500	5510	____	33865	45875
Cornelius	Mrs. Robert Puckett, Cornelius	14017	4505	1256	____	5538	11299
Derita	Mrs. Carrol Clemmer, 2410 Oneida Dr.	52254	8000	6472	____	19917	34389
Dilworth	Mrs. Joyce Jones, 645 Ideal Way	19402	4290	2010	____	7874	14174
Durham Memorial	Mr. Ned B. Teague, R5, Box 1083-D	30357	2115	5101	____	17994	25210
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel M. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr.	28734	6600	2566	____	15755	24921
Eastway	Mr. J. B. Edwards, 1666 Medford Dr.	33016	5300	1995	____	21475	28770
Emmanuel	Mr. J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave.	21803	4240	1267	____	9995	15502
Enderly Park	Mr. James L. Jenkins, 1530 Browns Ave.	79366	6280	11413	____	65028	82721
First	Mr. J. Russell Smith, 318 N. Tryon St.	331798	14840	57356	7964	86638	166798
Grace	Mr. John Luckadoo, R10, King George Dr.	15105	4485	1660	____	818	6963
Greenland Avenue	Mr. W. R. Spurling, 6412 Virginia Ave.	56324	6579	8784	____	36024	51387
Green Memorial	Mrs. Margaret A. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest Ave.	70257	6600	18420	____	59834	84854
Hickory Grove	Mr. L. E. Barnett, R8, Box 224	112048	8313	17965	____	57709	83987
Hillcrest	Mrs. Roscoe Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave.	23192	5200	2162	____	58822	66184
Hopewell	Mr. U. L. Archer, R1, Mooresville	16245	4420	____	____	220	4640
Hoskins Avenue	Mr. Robert L. Flint, R5, Box 569-R	42776	5400	8971	234	22338	36943
Huntersville	Mr. W. A. Hough, R1, Huntersville	29333	6000	1599	____	2661	10260
Hutchison	Mrs. J. R. Hyde, 515 Franklin Ave.	31253	5460	2881	____	15746	24087
Independence Hill	Mr. W. R. Whitlow, R7, Box 645-A	14437	2945	1200	____	8834	12979
Jackson Park	Mr. Philip Ellis, R3, Box 419-R-21	9730	4991	730	____	2813	8534
Matthews	Mr. S. Y. Hood, P. O. Box 33, Matthews	41559	5000	5374	____	24267	34641
Midwood	Mr. R. V. Harris, 2147 Country Club Lane	89298	7835	18938	____	43223	69996

Mint Hill	Mr. Harvey M. Thomas, R3, Matthews	15717	4551	1845	____	6606	13002
Mulberry	Mr. Charles Bragg, 7232 Everett Dr.	52550	5875	9050	____	26075	41000
Myers Park	Mr. W. L. Schwantes, 1931 Selwyn Ave.	421838	10800	107709	____	614937	733446
Newell	Miss Vera Mae Kimbrell, R10	27141	5126	1811	____	19884	26821
New Hope	Mrs. Margaret Rowell, 7934 Idlewild Rd.	23604	5598	____	____	15353	20951
Oak Grove	Mr. Clyde Williams, 103 S. Halsey St.	24333	5460	1200	____	5698	12358
Oakhurst	Mr. J. L. Swofford, 1420 Sharon-Amity Rd.	66592	7300	11400	____	42394	61094
Park Road	Mr. J. W. Patterson, Jr., 2025 Charlotte Dr.	89014	10000	18820	____	49410	78230
Plaza	Mr. Frank R. Barwig, Jr., 3619 The Plaza	19746	4720	4773	____	7720	17213
Plaza Road	Mrs. Margaret T. Vick, R8, Box 76	4552	3900	260	____	539	4699
Pleasant Plains	Mr. H. W. Fincher, R2, Matthews	18221	4500	707	____	38819	44026
Pritchard	Mr. Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark St.	252378	10600	53758	____	179964	244322
Providence	Mr. M. Odell Townsend, 1200 Randolph Circle	125263	8500	29349	____	33668	71517
Rockwell	Mr. Thomas Stillwell, R1, Mooresville	6857	2857	____	____	3552	6409
Shady Brook	Mr. Alex C. Stikeleather, R5, Box 944-E	15787	4997	770	____	6335	12102
Sharon Forest	Mr. Zane H. Williams, 7206 Wallace Rd.	17206	5240	3915	____	4080	13235
St. John's	Mr. L. D. Burkhead, 1333 Biltmore Dr.	223611	11200	56210	306	73507	141223
Southside	Mr. James R. Eller, 819 Tyvola Rd.	36172	5980	4940	____	22406	33326
Statesville Avenue	Mr. C. L. Kelly, R11, Box 554-B	69286	6200	10298	13135	25037	54670
Stough Memorial	Mr. Jack G. Crump, Pineville	39802	6500	2796	____	91158	100454
Thomasboro	Mr. W. C. Eury, 4230 Glenwood Dr.	55784	6395	11089	____	28075	45559
Thrift	Mr. H. P. Bearden, 1911 Crandon Dr.	27145	4680	3432	____	15460	23572
Trinity	Mr. L. C. Rhodes, 521 Sharview Circle	4835	____	____	____	1222	1222
Union Grove	Mrs. Jack Regans, R2, Huntersville	6317	4185	558	____	581	5324
Wedgewood	Mr. Ralph D. Wilkie, 6238 Netherwood Dr.	30000	6099	5633	____	13221	24953
Westover	Mrs. Cecil Brown, 912 Homewood Place	32169	5714	3984	____	18406	28104
Westside	Mr. Bennie Walters, 118 Oregon St.	13179	4100	140	____	240	4480
Westview	Mrs. E. W. Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd.	10826	4160	23	____	6100	10283
Whiting Avenue	Mr. Roy Grant, 5942 The Plaza	76942	6956	9374	____	43455	59785
Wilmont	Mr. Furman L. Nash, R3, Box 419-R2	30885	5500	2000	____	54685	62185
Wilson Grove	Mr. Clifford Crump, R1, Kuck Road	52419	6500	4865	____	9386	20751
Wilson Memorial	Mr. J. D. Queen, 2225 A. Ave.	11852	3900	410	____	6992	11302
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave.	44811	5665	4692	____	30925	41282
Missions:							
Bethel	(Included In First Church)	____	____	____	____	____	____
Davidson	Mrs. Ola Edwards, P. O. Box 787, Davidson	5862	1700	520	____	1800	4020
East Huntersville	(Included In Huntersville)	____	____	____	____	____	____
Long Creek	Mr. Clyde Kelly	13990	1560	300	____	7466	9326
Sugaw Creek	(Included In First Church)	____	____	____	____	____	____
Sunset	Mr. C. L. Blair, R9, Box 209A	14974	3640	520	____	6600	10760
Tenth Street	(Included In Allen Street)	____	____	____	____	____	____
Village Baptist Mission	(Included In Cornelius)	____	____	____	____	____	____
Totals		**3440196**	**374091**	**594628**	**24378**	**2254323**	**3247420**

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Allen Street	Mr. Gene D. Moore, 529 Ebb Place	12292	550	230	710	2817	16	274	84	81	42	17096
Arlington	Mrs. Loyd B. Grey, R1, Box 123, Midland	300	60	150	140	517	200	100	100			1567
Berryhill	Miss Shayne Arrowood, R4, Box 547-E	2752	422	92	128	1165		158	59		68	4844
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Watts, 3303 Sloan Dr.	2100	210	100	200	930		150	250	200		4140
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year											
Chantilly	Mr. Thomas L. Abernathy, 3420 Sudbury Rd.	866	120		453	2498			17			3954
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. F. L. Pilkenton, R9, Box 216	50	50		25	52		396	6	10		589
Clear Creek	Mr. Ben T. Stegall, Jr., R1, Midland	146	125	170	155	820	300	364	297	50	300	2727
Commonwealth	Mrs. Virginia Thomas, 3852 Stonehaven Dr.	5068	500	77	460	1717			94			7916
Cornelius	Mrs. Robert Puckett, Cornelius	500	150	50	675	830	230	76	83	50	277	2921
Derita	Mrs. Lee Walter, 2734 Tallu Road	5260	200		311	438	400					6609
Dilworth	Mrs. Margie Hunter, 648 Ideal Way		100		100	130		25	14		28	397
Durham Memorial	Mrs. S. W. Earp, 224 State St.	3100	215		231	520		63	167	14		4310
Eastern Hills	Mrs. B. S. Oxley, 3308 Enfield Rd.	1456	520	15	20	328						2339
Eastway	Mr. Don Courtney, 4745 Holbrook Dr.	165			514	2430						3109
Emmanuel	Mrs. Durwood Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave.	169	306	258	316	1276		254	234		233	3046
Enderly Park	Mr. John J. Vassey, 2016 Ashley Rd.	7550	700	300	400	2200	200	300	160	69		11879
First	Mr. E. E. Bobo, 318 North Tryon St.	52000	36000	1087	2096	6526	782	600				99091
Grace	Mrs. Howard R. McKee, 1127 East 35th St.	766	284	8	15	60		15	20	4		1172
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave.	3041	400	101	436	821			112	19	6	4936
Green Memorial	Mrs. Margaret A. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest Ave.	5550	1386	94	292	1162	1	45	13		86	8629
Hickory Grove	Mr. Frank Brannon, 5408 Grafton Dr.	15550	2006	177	550	2572			81		685	21621
Hillcrest	Mrs. Claude Steyron, 4206 Eddleman Rd.	1771	498	24	29	177		65	35	21		2620
Hopewell	Mr. Mack Thornburg, R1, Davidson	270		18	11	25		100	100			524
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Garland L. Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd.	3166	420	30	154	665		109	73		131	4748
Huntersville	Mrs. Paul Reynolds, Box 226, Huntersville	3575	300	50	139	254	200	50	50	50	268	4936
Hutchison	Mr. R. W. Benton, Jr., 213 Wally Rd.	2992	547	153	58	1254		128	116	89		5337
Independence Hill	Mr. C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638	815	100	10	29	105		20	16	10		1105
Jackson Park	Mrs. Thomas G. Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes	5			40	123		47				215
Matthews	Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	4400	804	130	200	628	200	204	145	75	132	6918
Midwood	Mr. Floyd Medlin, 2515 Daniel Ave.	11342	961	269	329	1617		169	440		280	15407

Mint Hill	Mrs. B. P. Griffin, 8603 Lawyers Rd.	1656	180	88	44	152		90	82	9	39	2340
Mulberry	Mr. Cecil E. Link, 6030 Tuckaseegee Rd.	8709	1025	85	192	1004	485	82	41	32		11655
Myers Park	Mr. Ralph Rimmer, 3710 Selwyn Ave.	14432	3500	400	327	1228	3290	7870	1191	168	19214	51620
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, R10, McLean Rd.	2075	275	81	157	249		116	62	50		3065
New Hope	Miss Zula Allen, 9610 Idlewood Rd.		100	5	25	200		75	75	75		555
Oak Grove	Mrs. Wade H. Bennett, 1025 Oakdale Rd.	2417	240		14				41			2712
Oakhurst	Mr. Paul A. Hamrick, 2238 Lanier Ave.	2000	700			2392	287					5379
Park Road	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell, 3900 Park Road	16000	2400	136	197	288						19021
Plaza	Betty Hoard, 2708 N. Alexander	470	160		82	455						1167
Plaza Road	Mrs. Myrtle J. Johnson, R8, Box 157											
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, R2, Matthews	673	180	14	33	58	9	20	21	12	22	1042
Pritchard	Mr. C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers St.	38245	4000	206	844	2138		310	99		4843	50685
Providence	Mr. E. McDonald Broom, 209 Hunter Lane	15627	1930	231	623	2317	300	178	64		3057	24327
Rockwell	Miss Roberta Wright, R1, Box 590, Davidson	315	79									394
Shady Brook	Mrs. Ralph T. Shaw, R5, Box 1031-A	1316	533	3	39	123		22				2036
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Donald A. Jordan, 7637 Wallace Lane	1421	95	21	100	136	10	100				1883
St. John's	Mr. Edwin R. Johnson, 3927 Sheffield Dr.	25850	4735	43	1357	5011	1855	39	503	5	1027	40425
Southside	Mrs. Edith Jones, 5430 Queen Anne Rd.	1400	540	38	121	577	6	30	41		93	2846
Statesville Avenue	Mr. Carl E. Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd.	7841	1359	73	359	949		82	29	55	10	10757
Stough Memorial	Mr. Chester W. Sigmon, Box 337, Pineville	5661	1319	56	188	2501	125	423	145		200	10618
Thomasboro	Mrs. W. W. Gathings, 1323 Forsythia Circle	7509	1024	37	219	1150	10	276				10225
Thrift	Mrs. F. C. Bailey, P. O. Box 131, Paw Creek	3550	400		82	600			200			4832
Trinity		10	30	18	23	61		30	24	11	8	215
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, R2, Huntersville	100	30			20		20	25	10		205
Wedgewood	Mrs. R. D. Adams, Jr., 5521 Farmbrook Dr.	1888	362		25	60		59				2394
Westover	Mrs. Nolan B. Mackey, 3820 Crestridge Dr.	3187	429	29	109	264		42	7	8		4075
Westside	Mrs. Estelle Medlin, 121 S. Lander St.			20	28	75			10			133
Westview	Miss Mary E. Blackman, 2429 Newberry Rd.	378	38			73						489
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot. 2631 Palm Ave.	5026	662			995		508	155	123		7469
Wilmont	Mrs. Charles Melchor, R3, Belle Oak Dr.	2700	300	50	150	300	15	50	50	25	100	3740
Wilson Grove	Mr. Frank McManus, R1, Box 307	1032	120	21	68	418			159			1818
Wilson Memorial	Miss Linda Vinesett, 1834 Allen St.	100	100	9				79	33			321
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bette Chastain, 629 Knight Court	1427	320	66	439	843		80	57		10	3242
Missions:												
Bethel		(Included In First Church)										
Davidson	Mr. Bud Farrington, Davidson					18						18
East Huntersville		(Included In Huntersville)										
Long Creek	Mrs. Harold T. Reid, Pembroke Rd.	1214	254		47	150		4		1		1670
Sugaw Creek	Mrs. J. W. Ray, 4100 Rutgers Ave.	(Included In First Church)										
Sunset	Mrs. Roy Burleson, 1210 Thompson Ave.	800	65	4	53	145		14	11			1092
Tenth Street		(Included In Allen St.)										
Village Baptist Mission		(Included In Cornelius)										
Totals		322046	75418	5327	15161	59607	8921	14311	5891	1326	31159	539167

CORRECTION

FIRST BAPTIST 3600.

TOTAL ASSOCIATION MISSIONS 43019

HISTORICAL TABLE

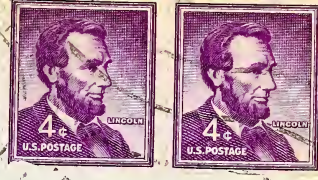
YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howells Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
	Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cab Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

orarian
ke Forest College
nston-Salem, N. C.

CHARLOTTE
JA 25 PM
1965



MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

1964

Held with

ENDERLY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

and

HUNTERSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22, 23, 1964

B
06.9756
164me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

Held with

ENDERLY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

HUNTERSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22, 23, 1964

The next annual session will be held with the Park Road and Allen Street Churches on Thursday and Friday, October 21, 22, 1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3

Miscellaneous Directory 5

Constitution 13

By-Laws 15

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc. 15

Proceedings of the 79th Annual Session 21

Reports

- Associational Board 25
- Baptist Children's Homes 35
- Brotherhood 42
- Budget 25
- Cooperative Program 45
- Evangelism 30
- Finance Committee 25
- Interracial Committee 31
- Missions Center Study Committee 32
- Missions Committee 25
- Nominating Committee 38
- N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 44
- Ordination Advisory Committee 30
- Petitionary Letters Committee 32
- Place and Preacher Committee 42
- Property Committee 33
- Resolutions Committee 39
- Royal Ambassador 43
- Sunday Schools 39
- Training Union 40
- Treasurer 28
- W. M. U. and Young People's Organizations 23

Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 46

"With the Heavenly Father" 19

Statistical Tables Begin 52

Historical Table 51

1964-65 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Officers

Moderator, Wendell G. Davis,
2029 Mecklenburg Avenue (5) 333-9048
Vice-Moderator, S. M. Dorton, Box 285, Huntersville __ TR 5-2449
Clerk, Edward C. Lovell, 1315 Lexington Ave. (3) _____ 333-2638
Statistician, Albert S. Blankenship, 2220 Wensley Dr. (10) 523-7068
S. S. Supt., Joe Burnette, 4244 Wright Ave. (11) _____ 366-1192
T. U. Director, G. W. Bowling, 3900 Medallion Dr. (5) ___ 537-7334
Brotherhood President,
W. Grady Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Rd. (14) 399-6996
R. A. Leader, T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave. (3) __ 376-4046
W. M. U. President,
Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Dr. (3) 334-1373

Board Officers

President _____ H. S. Elliott, 1421 Briar Creek Rd. (5) 537-0660
Vice-President,
K. L. Hollifield, 4815 Thornwood Dr. (13) 596-3298
Secretary _____ James Caldwell, 2726 Shelley Ave. (5) 537-5296
Treasurer _____ Joel L. Williams, 1215 Harrill St. (5) 334-8940
Chairman Evangelism
D. J. Abernathy, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd. (5) 537-0969
Music Director ____ Hal Shoemaker, 1117 South Blvd. (3) 376-1571
Baptist Hospital Representative
David M. Wooten, 3024 Shenandoah 377-6250
Children's Home Representative
R. F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Rd. 537-1348
Auditor _____ Max Howie, Old Bell Road 366-1259
Supt. of Missions, E. R. Echerd, Jr.,
2140 Commonwealth Avenue _____ 334-6893
6041 Preston Lane (residence) _____ 366-1091

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE-AT-LARGE

J. C. Jones, Jr., E. B. Hicks, Jesse Ballew, Earl Porter, and W. P. Hackney.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

D. J. Abernathy, chairman, J. Grady Faulk, George Moore, Frank Koger, and Wm. A. Wallace.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

E. T. Anderson, chairman, Joel L. Williams, ex-off., Aubrey Wright, Carl E. Bates, W. L. Schwantes, Frank Brownlee, Frank R. Moore, and T. B. Rallings.

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

Roberts Lasater, chairman, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., Mrs. Rovy Branon, Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth, James S. Potter, C. O. Milford, Carlyle Marney, Ken Small, David L. Fletcher, and W. F. Marks.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Thurman Stone, chairman, S. M. Dorton, A. C. Garrison, W. C. Bearden, Julian H. Berry, J. C. Jones, Sr., and Ben F. Sides, Jr.

MISSION STUDY COMMITTEE

C. O. Milford, chairman, James Kirkpatrick, Fred Kennedy, L. W. Fields, G. W. Bowling, Joe Burnette, Mrs. Dave Olive, Mrs. Carl Phillips, K. L. Hollifield, Roberts Lasater, Jimmy Steele, and Mrs. James Justice.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

R. J. Napier, chairman, J. C. Yates, Latt Beshears, W. H. Williams, Jerry Townsend, A. Q. Patterson, W. C. Sledge, B. C. Simpson, H. V. Ray, Leland Stephens, H. L. Thomas, Paul Couch, and A. S. Blankenship.

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

W. B. Carr, chairman, H. L. Ferguson, Claude U. Broach, R. T. Funderburk, and J. P. Davis.

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

James A. Eudy, chairman, Raymond Hoffman, and A. E. Warren.

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Allen Street ..... George W. Bowlin, 3900 Medallion Dr.
B. Paul Horne, Sr., 1533 Belvedere Ave.
Arlington ..... McDowd Belk, R1, Midland
Cornelius ..... Lee Shoemaker, Cornelius
Ray Turner, Davidson
Eastway ..... Larry Ballard, 1630 Revlon St.
J. L. Medlin, R5, Charlotte
Emmanuel ..... J. D. Moose, R1, Iron Station
Enderly Park ..... Raymond Long
R. B. Oswalt
First ..... W. T. Baucom
Joe Burnette
C. M. Coone
W. R. Gaddy
Edwood B. Joyner
W. J. Nolan
Ernest Poston
E. B. Smith, Jr.
Grace ..... Luke Wood, 4127 Strangford Avenue
J. A. Smith
Greenland Avenue ..... Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton Street
Billy Reid, 2327 Marlowe Avenue
Green Memorial ..... Don McRee, 1201 Amble Drive
John D. Tripp, 1832 Lansdale Drive
John D. Walters, Sr., 2805 Shamrock Drive
Charles Webb, 2304 Lyon Street, Raleigh
Hickory Grove ..... Steve Watson, 2739 Idlewood Circle
Hoskins Avenue ..... Leighton W. Chronister, R6, Box 733, Charlotte
Midwood ..... Frank Caldwell, 1417 Winston Drive
Wilson Cooke, 3127 June Drive
Rani Christie, 1908 Sandhurst Drive
Ray Johnson, Jr., 1615 Revlon Place
C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Drive
R. M. Hagler, 3901 Longhorne Avenue
Mint Hill ..... Edward Asborne, R1, Charlotte
Earnest Bradley, R1, Charlotte
Mulberry ..... Earl D. Bradley, 3504 Darby Avenue
Myers Park ..... James Berry, 1931 Selwyn Avenue
Robert Howard, 1931 Selwyn Avenue
Robert McClernon, 1931 Selwyn Avenue
Leonard Wilmot, 1931 Selwyn Avenue
New Hope ..... J. R. Jackson, 7920 Idlewild Road
Park Road ..... J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place
Plaza ..... Frank Barwig
Larry Patton
Pritchard Memorial ..... Aubrey Q. Patterson, 1115 South Boulevard
H. I. Shoemaker, 1115 South Boulevard
William Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Road, W.

Providence _____ Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane
Posey E. Downs, Sr., 4315 Tangle Drive
Theophilus Patnaik, 1500 East 10th Ave., Denver, Colorado
Robert Redwine, R11, Box 270, Charlotte
Mrs. J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Avenue
J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Avenue
Oscar S. Whitescarver, 209 Hunter Lane
Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Drive
Rockwell _____ Ralph Douthit, Denver
Bob Douthit, Denver
Jack Douthit, Denver
David Douthit, Mooresville
Hubert Luffman, Mooresville
George Stilwess, Davidson
Shady Brook _____ Robert Helton
Sharon Forest _____ Carol Joyner, 6818 City View Drive
Clyde Luther, 7310 Wallace Lane
Elmer C. Pittman, 2126 Maplecrest Drive
St. John's _____ James Anderson, 1712 Herrin Avenue
William C. Fuller, 4100 Barmetler Drive
Roberts S. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Drive
A. B. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Avenue
Ben E. Morris, 1526 Providence Drive
Quentin Perrault, 3564 Woodleaf Road
Southside _____ M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourn Court
Stough Memorial _____ George McCulley, Pineville
Thomasboro _____ Joe M. Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Drive
Westover _____ Herman Fisher, 1772 Dunkirk Drive
Westside _____ Rom Grindstaff, 2214 Boyer Street
Whiting Avenue _____ Max Caldwell, 2015 Chesterfield Avenue
Wilmont _____ Joe R. Denson, 4330 Rebecca Avenue
Wilson Grove _____ Leroy Wilson, R1, Charlotte
Wilson Memorial _____ J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805M, Charlotte

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Allen Street _____ George W. Bowling, 3900 Medallion Drive
Enderly Park _____ Mabry Holt, 4800 Woodway Place
First _____ Joe Burnette, 318 North Tryon Street
Hickory Grove _____ Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532, Charlotte
Matthews _____ Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews
Midwood _____ Gerald J. Robinson, 2118 Mecklenburg Avenue
Oakhurst _____ Alex Hegenbart, Hiddenbrook Drive
Park Road _____ J. D. Morrison, Jr., 1333 Drexel Place
Pritchard Memorial _____ John C. Fletcher, Jr., 1115 South Boulevard
Providence _____ Oscar S. Whitescarver, 205 Hunter Lane
St. John's _____ Mrs. Ruth Rodgers, R10, Box 587, Charlotte
Statesville _____ Winfred Auten, R11, Box 135 G, Charlotte
Whiting Avenue _____ Miss Eleanor Connors, 1222 Hanover Street, Apt. #4
Woodlawn _____ Ralph Yoars, 843 Woodlawn Road

ASSISTANT PASTORS

First _____ W. J. Nolan, 318 North Tryon Street
Pritchard Memorial _____ Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 South Boulevard
St. John's _____ Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Drive

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Allen Street _____ B. Paul Horne, Jr., 1533 Belvedere Avenue
First _____ Bruce Newby
Hickory Grove _____ Steve Watson, 2739 Idlewood Circle
Jackson Park _____ Floyd Beatty, 2707 May Fair Avenue
Matthews _____ Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews
Oakhurst _____ E. P. Warren, Chapel Hill
Plaza _____ Larry Patton, Murdock Road
Frank Barwig, 3619 The Plaza

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

First _____ Charles Clanton
Jackson Park _____ Floyd Beatty, 2707 May Fair Avenue
Providence ____ Theophilus Patnaik, 1500 East 10th Ave, Denver, Colorado

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Allen Street _____ Miss Pat Fitzgerald, 630 Queens Road, Apt. #6
Arlington _____ Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive
Berryhill _____ J. Paul Rudisill, 617 Granden Road
Calvary _____ Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Drive
Chapman Memorial _____ Mrs. Charles Wyke, R9, Box 136E, Charlotte
Clear Creek _____ J. M. Mullis, R1, Charlotte
Commonwealth _____ Warren Price, R7, Monroe
Cornelius _____ Sherman Hager, 311 Prince Charles Street
Derita _____ Lawrence E. Phillips, 1803 Onida Drive
Dilworth _____ Mrs. Anna Prevatt, 3510 Craig Avenue
Durham Memorial _____ Eugene Davis, 2226 Arnold Drive
Eastern Hills _____ Mrs. Roy Lewis, 3122 Brookridge Lane
Eastway _____ John F. Wells, 1151 Woodside Avenue
Enderly Park _____ Mabry Holt, 4800 Woodway Place
First _____ Bill Sutter, 318 North Tryon Street
Grace _____ Thomas Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
Greenland Avenue _____ James E. Eaton, 3201 Barry Drive
Green Memorial _____ Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane
Hickory Grove _____ Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532, Charlotte
Hillcrest _____ Dudley Callicutt, 115 Laburn Avenue
Hopewell _____ Mrs. Ila Brack, Box 75, Davidson
Hoskins Avenue _____ Clyde Hicks, 4301 Ridgley Drive
Huntersville _____ Mrs. LeGrande Skinner, 1908 Manteo Court
Hutchison _____ William W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Drive
Independence Hill _____ Mrs. C. W. Davis, R1, Box 453, Huntersville
Jackson Park _____ Merle B. Jones, 122 Jackson Homes
Long Creek _____ N. A. Swearngan, R1, Huntersville
Matthews _____ Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews

Midwood _____ Merwin Foard, 4526 Rolling Hills Drive
Mint Hill _____ James Hartis, R8, Box 292
Mulberry _____ Doug Pruette, 1115 Cedarwood Lane
Myers Park _____ James Berry, 1036 Heather Lane
Newell _____ Bill R. Coker, 4912 Old Pineville Road
New Hope _____ Olin Mullis, R1, Box 607, Charlotte
Oak Grove _____ Carl King, Jr., R9, Box 218L, Charlotte
Oakhurst _____ Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Road
Park Road _____ J. D. Morrison, Jr., 1333 Drexel Place
Plaza _____ David Trammell, Old Monroe Road
Plaza Road _____ Mrs. Edna Taylor, R8, Box 76, Charlotte
Pleasant Plains _____ Charles Wesley Austin, R2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial _____ Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 South Boulevard
Providence _____ J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Avenue
Rockwell _____ Hubert Luffman, R1, Mooresville
Shady Brook _____ Joe Roberts, R6, Rhyne Road, Charlotte
Sharon Forest _____ Carol Joyner, 6818 City View Drive
St. John's _____ A. N. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Drive
Southside _____ Marvin Harris, 3420 Hays Court
Statesville _____ Winfred Auten, R11, Box 135G, Charlotte
Stough Memorial _____ Mrs. Jean Carter, Pineville
Thrift _____ C. O. Pendley, Jr., 433 North Flint, Lincolnton
Trinity _____ Mrs. Earline Stacks, 1357 Choyce Avenue
Union Grove _____ O. L. Simpson
Wedgewood _____ Mrs. Breta Caldwell, R1, Sardis Rd., North, Charlotte
Westover _____ Mrs. Jesse Ballew, 1033 Tracy Drive
Westside _____ Baxter Rush, 203 North Dakota Street
Westview _____ Herman Justice, R5, Box 1080-A-1, Charlotte
Whiting Avenue _____ J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F, Charlotte
Wilmont _____ Elbert Shook, 3912 Carlyle Drive
Wilson Grove _____ J. Rector Robbins, R1, Gaffney, S. C.
Wilson Memorial _____ Ralph Scarboro, R11, Box 601B, Charlotte
Woodlawn _____ Ralph Yoars, 843 Woodlawn Road

MISSIONS:

Davidson _____ "Bub" Jarman, Davidson
Sunset Road _____ Mrs. Jeff Laney, R9, Box 626Z, Charlotte
Tenth Street _____ B. Paul Horne, Jr., 1533 Belvedere Avenue

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Allen Street _____ Mrs. Billy E. Smith, 3100 Anne Street
Arlington _____ Donna Beth Flowe, R1, Charlotte
Berryhill _____ Miss Alice Parsons, R4, Charlotte
Calvary _____ Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle
Chantilly _____ Danny Locklair, P. O. Box 9027, Charlotte
Chapman Memorial _____ Mrs. Glenn Howard, R1, Box 146, Mt. Holly
Clear Creek _____ Mrs. Murray Pigg, R1, Midland
Commonwealth _____ Mrs. Faye Fields, 5401 Kildare Drive
Cornelius _____ Mrs. F. E. Bass, P. O. Box 656, Cornelius
Derita _____ Mrs. Lawrence Phillips, 1803 Onida Drive
Dilworth _____ Mrs. Kay Beckham, 420 Greystone Road
Durham Memorial _____ Mrs. T. M. Osborne, 3439 Wilmount Road

Eastern Hills _____ Mrs. Earl Morton, 3403 Coldstream
Eastway _____ Mrs. David Singleton, Jr., 915 Beal Street
Emmanuel _____ Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 4008 Fieldcrest Road
Enderly Park _____ Mrs. M. L. Richey
Mrs. Mildred Silver
First _____ Robert Rodwell, 318 North Tryon Street
Grace _____ Mrs. Kay Smith, 2219 Eastway Drive
Greenland Avenue _____ Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue
Green Memorial _____ Miss Karen Hite, 1312 Bywood Lane
Hickory Grove _____ Mrs. M. R. Epps, R10, Box 532, Charlotte
Hopewell _____ Helen Barnett, R1, Huntersville
Hoskins Avenue _____ Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Road
Huntersville _____ Mrs. Glenn Lane, Huntersville
Hutchison _____ Mrs. Carl W. Bryson, 3017 Whiting Avenue
Independence Hill _____ Mrs. C. W. Davis, R1, Huntersville
Jackson Park _____ Mrs. Joy Harrelson, 3916 New Dixie Road
Long Creek _____ Mrs. Ted P. Torrence, R1, Box 149, Huntersville
Matthews _____ Mrs. Jimmy Hood, P. O. Box 352, Matthews
Midwood _____ Mrs. Hunter Hay, 1108 Rollingwood Drive
Mint Hill _____ Mrs. Eugene Wright, R4, Matthews
Mulberry _____ Mrs. C. G. Long, Jr., 3108 Moores Lake Drive
Myers Park _____ Miss Mary Lou Beaman, 146 N. Canterbury Road
Newell _____ Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Road
New Hope _____ Lamar Helms, 4730 Idlewild Road
Mrs. Ruby Bartlette, R1, Box 509, Charlotte
Oak Grove _____ Herbert Bentley, 1900 Camp Greene Street
Oakhurst _____ Mrs. J. D. Hoagland, 1639 Revlon Place
Park Road _____ Mrs. Addie Williamson, R1, Box 166, Matthews
Plaza _____ Brenda Nast, R3, Charlotte
Plaza Road _____ Margaret T. Vick, R8, Box 76, Charlotte
Pleasant Plains _____ Mrs. Charles Wesley Austin, R2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial _____ Mrs. Gerald Helms, 5359 Buena Vista Street
Providence _____ Mrs. J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere Avenue
Rockwell _____ Miss Sandra Raborn, R1, Huntersville
Shady Brook _____ Mrs. Joe Roberts, R6, Rhyne Road, Charlotte
Sharon Forest _____ Carol Joyner, 6818 City View Drive
St. John's _____ Mrs. J. W. Stephenson, Tyvola Road
Southside _____ Mrs. Betty Herron, 3803 Sudbury Road
Statesville _____ Mrs. Winfred Auten, R11, Box 135G, Charlotte
Thrift _____ Miss Virginia Ashford, R5, Box 566-H, Charlotte
Trinity _____ C. G. Ayers, 2033 Choyce Circle
Mrs. T. H. Biles, 245 West Kingston
Union Grove _____ Mrs. Herbert Robinson, 3815 Avalon Avenue
Wedgewood _____ Mrs. Breta Caldwell, R1, Sardis Rd., North Charlotte
Westover _____ Mrs. Joann Barnette, 416 West Park Avenue
Westside _____ Miss Mickie Sherron, 228 Lakewood Avenue
Whiting Avenue _____ Miss Kathryn Carpenter, 709 Eastway Drive
Wilmont _____ Mrs. O'Neal Weeks, 2669 Wilmont Road
Wilson Grove _____ Mrs. Tom Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
Miss Juanita Gladden, 9100 Albemarle Road
Wilson Memorial _____ Hazel Mercer, R6, Box 805M, Charlotte
Woodlawn _____ Mrs. Bob Barkley, 1809 Westbrook Drive
Davidson Chapel _____ Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson
Tenth Street Chapel _____ Mrs. Laney M. Horne, 1533 Belvedere Avenue

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Allen Street _____ J. William McCoy, Jr., 5429 Valley Forge Road
Arlington _____ Walter Linker, R1, Charlotte
Berryhill _____ M. L. Walker, R4, Box 522½, Charlotte
Calvary _____ Earl Cloninger, 5852 Cowles Road
Chantilly _____ C. H. Ledford, 1121 Cedarwood Lane
Clear Creek _____ Brady Mullis, R1, Midland
Commonwealth _____ Julian Berry, 1645 Longfellow Street
Cornelius _____ Ray Turner, P. O. Box 754, Davidson
Derita _____ Ralph Skinner, 1725 Onida Drive
Dilworth _____ Gordon Hopkins, R4, Box 72L, McAlpine Drive, Charlotte
Durham Memorial _____ Ronald C. Godfrey, 3511 Rogers Street
Eastway _____ Edward Haigler, 3430 Draper Avenue
Emmanuel _____ P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Drive
Enderly Park _____ E. L. Bennett, 4518 Wildwood Avenue
First _____ W. J. Smith, Jr., 318 North Tryon Street
Grace _____ Richard Aughtry, 529 Briarwood Drive
Greenland Avenue _____ Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue
Green Memorial _____ David T. Page, 4034 Lubbock Place
Hickory Grove _____ Francis Stogner, 6715 Edinwood Place
Hopewell _____ Mack Thornburg, R1, Davidson
Hoskins Avenue _____ Troy Wilcox, 730 Peachtree Road
Huntersville _____ W. A. Hough, Huntersville
Hutchison _____ Howard G. Drye, 3714 Shamrock Drive
Independence Hill _____ C. E. West, R7, Charlotte
Jackson Park _____ Ralph Sloan, R3, Byrum Drive
Long Creek _____ Ted P. Torrence, R1, Box 149, Huntersville
Matthews _____ Clyde Griffin, R3, Box 185, Matthews
Midwood _____ Floyd F. Hanes, 2316 Shenandoah Avenue
Mint Hill _____ James Connell, R3, Matthews
Mulberry _____ Paul S. Duncan, R5, Box 810, Charlotte
Myers Park _____ Vance Huggins, 2059 Hopedale Avenue
Newell _____ C. E. Railey, R10, Charlotte
New Hope _____ C. R. Williams, 4838 Idlewild Road
Oak Grove _____ Joel Fisher, 2643 Royston Road
Oakhurst _____ H. A. Ridenhour, 5577 Lansing Drive
Park Road _____ M. O. Wells, 1627 Wensley Drive
Plaza _____ E. U. Woodrow, 2901 Hagler Drive
Plaza Road _____ D. E. Johnson, R8, Box 157, Charlotte
Pritchard Memorial _____ Junie Smith, 445 Nottingham Drive
Providence _____ Jarvis A. Warren, P. O. Box 17095, Charlotte
Rockwell _____ Wayne Norris, Davidson
Shady Brook _____ Ralph T. Shaw, R5, Box 1031A, Charlotte
St. John's _____ W. R. Hackney, Jr., 1825 Graybark Road
Southside _____ C. E. Taylor, 513 Poindexter Circle
Statesville Avenue _____ Burlin Chitwood, R11, Box 129A, Charlotte
Stough Memorial _____ Jack G. Crump, Pineville
Thomasboro _____ C. M. Morris, 1600 Forsythia Circle
Thrift _____ H. C. Whitley, R5, Box 1088H, Charlotte
Union Grove _____ H. L. Bandy, Charlotte
Wedgewood _____ W. H. Evans, R2, Box 859, Charlotte
Westover _____ John Rogers, 2840 Cowles Road
Westside _____ W. C. Moore, 509 Honey Wood Avenue

Westview _____ David Dale, 1100 Enterurban Avenue
Whiting Avenue _____ Charles E. Adams, 3801 McMillan Street
Wilmont _____ Willie C. Preslar, 4326 Rebecca Avenue
Wilson Grove _____ W. A. Campbell, R1, Box 160, Charlotte
Wilson Memorial _____ James F. Mercer, R6, Box 805M, Charlotte
Woodlawn _____ Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Drive
Davidson Chapel _____ John Summers, Davidson

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Allen Street _____ Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way
Berryhill _____ Mrs. Claude Bratcher, R3, Charlotte
Calvary _____ Mrs. George DeShields, 2439 Ashley Road
Chantilly _____ Mrs. J. B. Taylor, 1300 Woodland Drive
Commonwealth _____ Mrs. Doris Pruett, 664 Allister Drive
Durham Memorial _____ James Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane
Eastway _____ Miss Wanda Huneycutt, 2417 Laburnam Avenue
Enderly Park _____ Miss Gayle Grant, 1319 Edgewood Road
Greenland Avenue _____ Mrs. W. R. Jones, 2601 Lumina Avenue
Green Memorial _____ Mrs. Evelyn Teagle, 2857 Virginia Avenue
Hickory Grove _____ Mrs. W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 10245, Charlotte
Hillcrest _____ Mrs. L. E. Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Drive
Hoskins Avenue _____ Mrs. W. R. Wilkinson, R11, Box 225, Charlotte
Hutchison _____ Miss Margaret Ann Brown, 808 Woodruff Place
Independence Hill _____ Mrs. A. D. Covington, R7, Charlotte
Matthews _____ Mrs. Frazier Haigler, R4, Matthews
Midwood _____ Mrs. T. E. Walker, 3519 Oakwood Avenue
Mulberry _____ Mrs. Wayne Haigler, 6408 Shoreline Drive
Newell _____ Mrs. C. W. Andrews, Newell
New Hope _____ Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place
Oak Grove _____ Mrs. C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Road
Oakhurst _____ Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Avenue
Pleasant Plains _____ Mrs. W. M. Baker, R2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial _____ Mrs. Donald Robertson, 3613 Severn Avenue
Providence _____ Mrs. Robert H. Maas, R4, Box 246, Matthews
Shady Brook _____ Mrs. Alice Mingus, Paw Creek
St. John's _____ Mrs. W. J. Wortman, 2721 Rothwood Drive
Southside _____ Eugene Dunne, 335 Belton Street
Thomasboro _____ Miss Gail Sanders, 915 Oakdale Road
Thrift _____ Mrs. Hellen Grice, R6, Box 753-B, Charlotte
Trinity _____ Regena Stikeleather, R2, Box 799F, Charlotte
Westover _____ Miss Mary Lineberger, 2718 Mayflower Road
Whiting Avenue _____ Mrs. J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F, Charlotte
Wilmont _____ Mrs. Raymond Malcalm, 2824 Old Steele Creek Road
Wilson Grove _____ Mrs. Luther Godfrey, R1, Box 200-B, Charlotte
Woodlawn _____ Mrs. Faye Wall, 4901 Murrayhill Road
Sunset Road Chapel _____ Mrs. T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Drive

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Calvary _____ Mrs. Earl Cloninger, 2852 Cowles Road
Cornelius _____ Mrs. Betty Wilson, P. O. Box 272, Cornelius
Derita _____ Mrs. Adrian Blankenship, 1001 Leigh Avenue
Eastway _____ P. P. Huneycutt, 2421 Laburnam Avenue

First _____ M. G. Perry, 1538 Providence Drive
Green Memorial _____ R. O. Baker, Sr., 2317 Barry Street
Hickory Grove _____ Francis Stogner, 6715 Edinwood Place
Matthews _____ Bruce Stillwell, R1, Matthews
Midwood _____ John W. Pennell, 1808 Mecklenburg Avenue
Myers Park _____ J. H. Bridges, 1541 Queens Road, West
Oak Grove _____ Henry Bailey, 4542 Morgan Street
Providence _____ Andrew J. Borders, 2240 Roswell Avenue
Shady Brook _____ Clifford Shaw, R6, Box 732D, Charlotte
St. John's _____ Lewis Burgess, P. O. Box 1415, Charlotte

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:

Article I—Name

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Article II—Composition

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

Article III—Purpose

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall: devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches in ways designed to develop their resources, energies and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world; promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools and churches; engage in other activities related to religious work.

Section 2. The association is a means by which the affiliated churches may engage in activities beyond their capacity as individual churches. It is in this context that a wider Christian fellowship is provided, an express need which the association is designed to meet.

Article IV—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other above named officers shall be elected at the same time, but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint such committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself

after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Article V—**Associational Board**

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastor of each cooperating church, the officers of the association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The associational board may also elect to the board each year, those persons whom they may consider important to the work of the association, such as associate pastors, ministers of education, and retired ministers.

Section 2. The associational board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. The Moderator of the association shall call a meeting of the associational board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, for the purpose of organizing the board for the work of the new year.

Section 4. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

Article VI—**Procedure**

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a nominating committee as provided by Article IV, Section 2.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint a committee on Place and Preacher and a committee on Resolutions.

Section 3. After the annual meeting, the Moderator shall appoint a committee of five to serve as an Order of Business Committee. The committee shall work with the Moderator and Promotional Secretary. It will have the responsibility of planning the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the morning of the first day of the annual meeting.

Article VII—**Missions Policy**

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which makes possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational missionary endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist polity.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the associational board three months prior to the meeting of the association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the association during the next meeting. Any church making application for admission to the association will come under watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

Article I—Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

Article II—Location

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

Article III—Objects and Purposes

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for

developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

Article IV—**Powers**

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

Article V—**Membership**

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article IV, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

Article VI—**Officers**

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946 shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent

of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Promotional Secretary or his successor.

Article VII—**Committees**

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., the chairmen of the finance, missions, petitionary letters, ordination advisory, property, and interracial cooperation committees, and five members-at-large from the membership of the corporation, and the Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches may be established; to make recommendations for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have an ordination advisory committee, composed of twelve members, whose duty it shall be to counsel with churches, as requested, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the ministry of the gospel. The committee shall also act for the association when request concerning endorsement of a license to the ministry is received.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members in addition to the treasurer of the associational board, the president of the associational board, and the Moderator of the Association. The finance committee shall prepare a budget for recommendation to the associational board, supervise the work of the associational treasurer, arrange for an annual audit of the finances of the associational board, provide counsel to the associational board concerning financial matters, and act for the associational board as directed.

Section 5. The corporation shall have a committee on interracial cooperation, composed of ten members, whose duty shall be to work with Negro Baptists in matters of mutual interest and concern.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have a property committee, composed of three members, whose duty shall be to superintend the maintenance of the associational office and grounds and to make recommendations to the finance committee and/or the associational board as may be necessary.

Section 8. The corporation shall have an Educational Council, the chairman of which shall be the president of the associational board. The constituent parts of the council and the scope of its responsibilities are to be determined by the board and as indicated herein.

(1) The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Woman's Missionary Union President shall be members of the Educational Council.

(2) A board-elected Music Director shall be a member of the Educa-

tional Council, and shall lead in an associational program of music education.

(3) A board-elected chairman of evangelism shall be a member of the Educational Council and shall relate the ministry of evangelism to the full ministry of the association.

(4) The Educational Council shall have the responsibility of preparing a calendar of activities. It shall also correlate, plan and promote the educational services and organizations of the association.

Section 9. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 10. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 11. The present members of the aforesaid committee shall ipso facto become members of said committee, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

Article VIII—**Incorporators**

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of this Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood _____ 2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose _____ 120 Goff Street, Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe _____ 724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer _____ 1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

Article IX—**Duration**

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual members of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.
By: J. C. Jones
President

ATTEST:
J. O. Young, Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ALLEN STREET—Mr. M. D. Connell, Mrs. P. W. Smith, Mrs. George Ritch, Mrs. L. T. Helms, Mr. Parks A. Yandle, Mr. L. E. Hice, Mrs. L. M. Love, Mr. W. H. Greene, Mr. Carlos Brown, Mr. J. C. Horne, Mr. Neil Griffin, Mr. L. A. Haywood, Mrs. Edith Fox, Mrs. S. O. King, Mrs. T. D. Helms, Mrs. Carrie McCall, Mr. J. H. Beck.

ARLINGTON—Mr. P. C. Eudy, Mr. Willie Linker, Mr. Grady Hagler.

BERRYHILL—Mr. Arthur Adams, Mr. Pearce Cox, Mr. C. A. Freeman.

CHANTILLY—Mr. Reece M. Phifer, Mr. J. R. Overton, Mrs. Viola Severs, Mr. J. N. Woods.

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL—Mr. A. C. Ballard, Mr. W. H. Neese, Mrs. Alice Russ.

CLEAR CREEK—Mr. Lester J. Mullis, Mrs. Maggie Eudy.

COMMONWEALTH—Mrs. Rose Marshall, Mrs. J. P. Threatt.

CORNELIUS—Mr. Robert Beatty.

DERITA—Mr. A. C. Crook.

DURHAM MEMORIAL—Mrs. Nancy Crump, Mrs. S. A. Orr, Mr. Frank Baxter, Mrs. W. B. Hopper, Mr. R. D. Smith, Mr. A. T. Stegall.

EMMANUEL—Mrs. S. J. Gaddy, Mrs. H. S. Cathey, Mrs. C. A. Thrower, Mr. T. L. Boone.

ENDERLY PARK—Mrs. R. W. Wilkinson, Mrs. C. R. L. Kelly, Mr. C. L. Clanton.

FIRST—Miss Mildred Abernethy, Mr. Rufus Agnew, Mr. James Arthur Brown, Mrs. Frances Cook, Miss M. Maude Crandall, Mrs. Selma Davey, Mrs. P. F. Dawson, Mr. James L. Dunaway, Mr. H. V. Fleming, Mr. O. C. Fogus, Mrs. Paul V. Gaffney, Mrs. C. L. Goodwin, Mrs. R. L. Graham, Mrs. L. S. Grandy, Mrs. J. T. Griffis, Mrs. Columbus A. Helms, Mrs. O. W. Herr, Mr. James M. Hinson, Miss Joyce Lambert, Mr. E. L. Ludwick, Mrs. Luther Little, Mrs. Edgar T. McCorkle, Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. O. W. Montgomery, Mrs. T. S. Myers, Mr. Owen Ogborn II, Mrs. L. Rosa Perry, Mr. Charles T. Plybon, Jr., Mr. R. E. Polk, Mrs. Maurice F. Segrest, Mrs. Mary W. Shaw, Mr. John F. Sparks, Mr. J. C. Steele, Mr. R. C. Sullivan, Mr. Robert H. Thomas, Jr., Mr. Ira B. Turner, Mrs. J. H. Walker.

GRACE—Mrs. Roby Lethco, Mrs. Ella Russell.

GREENLAND AVENUE—Mr. R. J. Godfrey (Deacon), Mr. J. R. White, Mr. W. B. Barrett.

GREEN MEMORIAL—Mr. William C. Vannadore, Mrs. Eva G. Courtney, Mrs. J. M. Paxton, Mrs. T. B. Powers, Mrs. M. B. Thomas, Mr. T. B. Powers, Mr. Fred S. Wiech, Mr. David R. Smith.

HICKORY GROVE—Rev. J. H. Strickland, Mr. Edward Eugene Sanders.

HILLCREST—Mr. W. F. Riddle, Jr., (Deacon).

HOPEWELL—Mrs. Dora Alexander, Mrs. May Sapp.

HOSKINS AVENUE—Mrs. J. J. Berry, Mr. Will Medlin, Mr. Fred Austin Ross, Mrs. M. W. Grass, Sr.

HUNTERSVILLE—Mrs. R. D. Wallace, Sr., Mr. H. C. Sparrow.

HUTCHINSON—Mr. Horace A. Bean, Rev. R. H. Black, Mr. Buford Hudson, Mr. E. L. Brown, Sr.

INDEPENDENCE HILL—Mrs. A. A. Davis, Mrs. Hill Dixon, Mrs. Brite Brigman, Mr. G. F. Groves, Mrs. G. F. Groves, Mr. Joe H. Nunnally.

JACKSON PARK—Mr. S. G. Philemon, Sr.

MATTHEWS—Mrs. Mamie Stoker, Mr. E. M. Renfrow, Mr. Ben Phillips, Mrs. Bertie Hooks, Mr. W. R. Tucker, Mrs. Amos Boyette, Mr. J. S.

Walters.
MIDWOOD—Mr. F. M. Ferguson, Sr., Mr. Hugh Clendenning, Rev. R. M. Wilson, Mrs. H. C. Kissiah.
MINT HILL—Mr. Edward Lackey, Mr. T. Carl Griffin.
MULBERRY—Mr. F. L. Thomas (Deacon).
MYERS PARK—Mrs. Paul McGarity, Mr. S. Casper Chandler, Sr., Mrs. Henry B. Benoit, Jr., Mr. R. A. Terrell, Mr. Heyward L. Gwinn.
NEW HOPE—Mr. Jessie Hargett, Jr., Mrs. Charles Moore, Mrs. Elsie Helms.
OAK GROVE—Mrs. R. B. Elliott, Mrs. J. C. Cartee, Mr. E. W. Robinson, Mr. J. P. Harris, Mrs. Mary Gregory.
OAKHURST—Mr. Shellie Smith (Deacon), Mr. David Brown, Miss Ruth Hathcock.
PARK ROAD—Mr. E. L. Herrin, Mr. H. A. Mooney, Mr. L. N. Richey, Mrs. L. F. McLeroy.
PLAZA—Mrs. Onie Clyburn, Mr. James Watson.
PLEASANT PLAINS—Miss Jessie McLendon.
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Mr. Boyette Fisher, Mrs. L. L. Ramseur, Mr. Mason Smith, Miss Emma DeArmon, Mr. B. L. McBrayer, Mrs. Lucille Diaz, Mr. L. H. Morton, Mr. C. J. Barnette, Jr., Mrs. Lela Zeigler, Mr. Fred W. Smith, Mrs. H. D. Archer, Mr. Jack Skinner, Mrs. W. V. Branson, Mr. T. S. Hasty, Mr. W. D. Wyatt, Miss Myrtle Sloan, Mrs. L. T. Mundy, Mr. W. G. Pridgen, Miss Arzelle Mitchell.
PROVIDENCE—Mr. R. S. Winstead, Mrs. Hollis (Claire) Baxter, Mr. Fred P. Culbreth.
SHADY BROOK—Mr. Weaise Dexter.
SHARON FOREST—Mr. J. W. Birmingham.
ST. JOHN'S—Mr. J. L. Browder, Mrs. W. F. Lanier, Mrs. M. F. Seals, Miss Sarah Pearson, Mr. W. E. Broach, Mr. J. A. Glendinning, Mr. Roy L. Goode, Mrs. Wade H. Williams, Mrs. George Harmon, Miss Ethel Miller, Mrs. G. R. Ball, Mrs. C. W. Durden.
STATESVILLE AVENUE—Mrs. Lois Isenhour, Mr. Walter Seymour, Mr. Frank Smith.
STOUGH MEMORIAL—Mr. W. F. Jackson (Deacon), Mr. Conley Vick.
THOMASBORO—Mr. J. N. White, Mrs. Sarah Walker, Mr. O. A. Brown.
THRIFT—Mrs. F. C. Hull, Mrs. Ruth Mauney.
UNION GROVE—Mrs. C. S. Stillwell, Mr. George Herron.
WEDGEWOOD—Mrs. Betty Ball Hamn.
WESTOVER—Mr. Charles F. Cox.
WESTSIDE—Mr. Ransom Cannon, Mrs. Ransom Cannon, Mrs. Lelia Fowler, Mr. William Nivens.
WHITING AVENUE—Mrs. J. P. Frazier, Mr. Hampton C. Hager, Sr., Mr. Gerald Kelly, Mr. Curtis P. Watts, Mrs. C. S. Rouse, Sr., Mr. S. L. Berryhill, Sr., Mrs. Martha Lattimore.
WILMONT—Mr. G. O. Fox.
WILSON GROVE—Mr. W. R. Kissiah, Mrs. Tom Mullis, Mrs. Cootes Kissiah, Mrs. Kate Bradshaw Mathis, Mr. Jess McCall.
WOODLAWN—Mr. J. T. Norman, Mrs. Maude Cole.
DAVIDSON CHAPEL—Mrs. Vinnie Brack.
SUNSET ROAD CHAPEL—Mr. Milledge Fowler.
TENTH STREET CHAPEL—Mr. Luther Clarkson, Miss Karen Higdon.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS until 1935)

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION
October 22, 1964

1. The Seventy-ninth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Enderly Park Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday morning, October 22, 1964, at 9:00 o'clock, with W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. The Baptist people of the Glenwood section organized a Sunday school in "the little white church" on Tuckaseegee Road and Randolph Street, September 27, 1925. They organized the Glenwood Baptist Church, November 29, 1925, with 29 charter members, and called J. C. Jones as the first pastor. The meeting place was changed to a tabernacle on the corner of Price and Gibson Streets in March, 1926. The present location on Tuckaseegee Road was secured in 1936, an educational building erected, and the name changed to Enderly Park Baptist Church. The auditorium was completed in 1938. An additional educational building was completed in 1948. The present beautiful sanctuary was opened for worship on March 14, 1954. Other pastors have been E. C. Keller, R. T. Porter, Raymond Long, Lloyd Mauney, A. G. Sargeant, O. Jack Murphy. The present pastor is Frank R. Koger.

4. Harold I. Shoemaker, Minister of Music for the Pritchard Memorial Church, directed the music for all of the sessions. Mrs. Gerald Helms of the same church was the organist for Thursday's meetings and Ralph Yoars, of the Woodlawn Church, for the session on Friday.

5. After the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" and "The Church's One Foundation," Frank R. Koger, pastor of the host church, Enderly Park, made some timely comments about

the early church and read Acts 2:36-47, and led in prayer. He expressed words of welcome to the messengers and visitors.

6. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator of the Association and pastor of the Matthews Church, called the seventy-ninth session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association to order.

7. George H. Moore, pastor of the Allen Street Church, offered a motion that the messengers present and those that would later be in attendance, constitute the Seventy-ninth Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports.

8. Moderator Carr then appointed the following named committees: NOMINATING: J. C. Jones, Jr., Chairman, J. P. Davis, W. E. Entrekin, W. Frank Brownlee, M. G. Perry. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: Frank R. Moore, Chairman, J. Roland Blanchard, W. C. Sledge. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS: George H. Moore, Chairman, Kenneth L. Hollifield, Joe Burnette, Mrs. H. S. Elliott, Troy M. Sherrin. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: R. T. Funderburk, Chairman, Vern T. Helms, Roberts C. Lasater, W. A. Wallace, W. Clyde Bearden.

9. Motion was made by George H. Moore that the program in the hands of the messengers, be and become the order for this annual session.

10. J. Marse Grant, Editor and Business Manager of the Biblical Recorder, was presented. He called attention to several great leaders of our convention over the past years, and urged a continuing support for our present leaders. He mentioned the interesting and challenging subject of church-pastoral relations, and hoped that the Recorder could be of help in this field.

11. The Moderator desired to have those present meet the new pastors and educational workers who had come to serve Mecklenburg churches since the last associational annual meeting. Those introduced were Bob Hillard, pastor of Arlington Church; B. Clyde Simpson, pastor of Berryhill Church; W. Frank Marks, pastor of Eastern Hills Church; E. B. Hicks, pastor of Hoskins Church; Paul F. Couch, pastor of Plaza Church; David L. Fletcher, pastor of Sharon Forest Church; Harry Lee Thomas, pastor of Statesville Avenue Church; J. Grady Faulk, pastor of Stough Memorial Church; Wm. A. Wallace, pastor of Woodlawn Church; Ralph Yoars, Minister of Education and Music, of Woodlawn Church.

12. Paul Drum, of the South Fork Association, was a visitor.

13. The President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, was recognized for her report.

ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1963-64

Woman's Missionary Union achieves her purpose of enlisting and educating for Missions through a program of work centering in the **CHURCH** where women and young people study, pray and give of self and money in support of the Southern Baptist Missionary Program. Activity on the **CHURCH** level is often initiated and constantly stimulated by the activities of the Associational Organization. The Associational WMU is the connecting link between the **CHURCH** WMU and the State Woman's Missionary Union. Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association serves the local Churches in that respect. The statistical reports of the Church WMU are contained in the Church's annual letter to the Association and thus printed in detail in the statistics of the Association along with the other Organizations. Therefore my report is more general in nature.

The Associational WMU has provided a program of leadership training in Associational meetings and in church organizations. It has provided meetings for business, inspiration and Christian fellowship; as well as conferences for the instruction of Church WMU leadership. It has promoted and undergirded the Associational youth organizations: The YWA Council and the Associational Girls' Auxiliary. The Associational WMU has a responsibility to all the Churches in the Association. To the church which already has a graded WMU it has provided missionary inspiration, Christian fellowship and training to its officers and youth leaders.

To the church which has a beginning of WMU work, but does not provide missionary education organizations for all age groups, the associational WMU has helped church leaders plan for the organizations lacking.

To the church which has no WMU work, the associational WMU has been glad to plan with the Pastor and "key women" for beginning WMU work. Many of the officers of the associational WMU have gone into the churches and helped set up the organizations. This is a continuing process. In Mecklenburg Association we list 65 churches and 6 missions. Of the ones listed 2 churches and 1 mission have no WMU work at all. A few churches have only a society for the women. There are others having a society and girls' auxiliary; while some have both these and Sunbeams. More than half of the churches have fully graded organizations including WMS, YWA, GA, and Sunbeams.

During 1963-64 the associational WMU held two mission study institutes, sponsored 4 Associational Girls' Auxiliary meetings under the leadership of Mrs. C. L. Alexander, and 3 YWA Council meetings under the leadership of Mrs. Paul McGuirt. During the Central Leadership School in January the WMU offered the organizational leadership courses: WMS, YWA, GA and Sunbeam. Of 211 leaders enrolled 170 received Leadership Cards of Accreditation. The WMU President attended the State WMU meeting in Durham, N. C., the Southern Baptist WMU meeting in Atlantic City, the WMU conference at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly and the Associational Work Shop at Fruitland.

On April 7, 1964, at First Church the Associational WMU had its 54th Annual meeting. There was a morning and evening session with a missionary

speaker for each session. Miss Gladys Farmer, Home Missionary with the Good Will Centers at Columbia, S. C., brought the morning message; while Mrs. Judson Lennon, Foreign Missionary to Thailand, spoke at the evening session. There were over 500 people representing 50 churches attending the two sessions. It was at this meeting that the WMU By-laws were changed to the extent that the officers elected in April would not take office until the first of October, thus making the WMU year coincide with the Associational year.

The newly elected officers and chairmen studied, attended Ridgecrest WMU conference, and the workshop at Fruitland to prepare themselves to lead the local officers in a leadership institute on September 21, 1964, at Pritchard Memorial. From 45 churches came 487 leaders to avail themselves of the opportunity to improve their leadership skills.

The tasks of Woman's Missionary Union are many and varied, but for expediency all are embodied in 4 major tasks.

1. Teach missions-missionary message of the Bible, progress of Christion Missions and the contemporary mission outreach of the denomination.

2. Lead persons to participate in missions—through prayer, stewardship of possessions and community missions.

3. Provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the church-week of prayer, special mission offerings and other mission projects assigned by the church.

4. Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination—church programs, church finances, cooperative program and the program of agencies, institutions and commissions.

As the local churches seek to perform these tasks, the Associational WMU stands ready to help in every way possible and as needed. We covet your prayers and continued co-operation.

"I will praise thee, O Lord, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations" (Psalm 57:9)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Rovy F. Branon, President
Woman's Missionary Union
Mecklenburg Baptist Association

14. The roll call of churches indicated that messengers were present from 63 of our churches, and from 2 of the 5 missions. While only about 320 stood to be recognized, there were nearly 400 in attendance.

15. A. S. Blankenship, Associational Statistician, had a digest of the church letters handed to all those present. This report covered the period October 1, 1963, through September 30, 1964, and gave much interesting information. The net membership gain of the churches was represented by the number baptized, 1258; as the ones added by letter (2410) were cancelled out by the losses (2411). The total membership of the churches was 39,037. Two churches did not enter into this part of the report. The amount given for mission purposes was shown as $561,971.00, but the amount retained for local purposes was $2,967,315, for a total of

$3,529,286.00. (Again two churches did not make report). The digest reveals that Sunday Schools, Training Unions, W. M. U., and Vacation Bible Schools all showed increases over that of one year ago.

16. Motion was made by E. R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions, that the name 'Council on Program Services' be changed to 'Educational Council' wherever shown in the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and Mecklenburg Associational Board, Inc. This motion received second, and upon vote was duly carried.

17. David M. Wooten, President of the Associational Board, was asked to present the Board's report.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The report of the Missions Committee for 1963-64 continues to reflect a transition or plateau, and which is more descriptive we cannot say.

An allocation of $4,500 was made for additional property for the Sunset Road Baptist Chapel. All of the property used by the Chapel was then transferred to the St. John's Baptist Church, sponsor to Sunset Road. Title to the property was to be used by St. John's as security for a building loan. A new educational building has now been erected at Sunset Road, made possible, in part, by a $25,000 appropriation from St. John's.

The Bethel Baptist Chapel, sponsored since 1947 by the First Baptist Church, ceased operation, December, 1963. A Negro Baptist mission has since been opened, sponsored by the Second Calvary Baptist Church of the Mecklenburg General Baptist Association.

The association still owns property on Shopton Road, and continues to make payments on property in Starmount.

The Associational Board, in the meeting of March, 1964, approved some Guiding Principles which are designed to assist in relating new work to the cooperative fellowship of the association.

THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE
C. W. Kissiah
J. F. Gilreath, Jr.
D. J. Abernathy
Thurman Stone
S. M. Dorton
J. C. Jones, Jr.
A. C. Garrison, Chairman

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE
1964-65 PROPOSED BUDGET
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

DIRECT MISSIONS	PROPOSED BUDGET
Starmount	$12,000.00
Interest	525.09
Unallocated	4,000.00
	16,525.09

LOAN	
Sharon Forest—Int. on mtg. 1 yr.	2,787.50
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PROPERTY	
Debt Retirement	1,344.00
PROGRAM	
Interracial	1,500.00
Associational Minutes	800.00
Brotherhood—R.A.	350.00
Chaplain's Program—Charlotte College	500.00
W.M.U.—Young People	800.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	300.00
Summer & Extra Office Help	300.00
Program Services	1,500.00
Audio-Visual Aids	250.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
	8,100.00
OPERATING EXPENSES	
Superintendent of Missions	4,800.00
Secretary	3,720.00
Annuity	852.00
Treasurer	500.00
Statistician	100.00
Clerk	100.00
Utilities and Maintenance	1,200.00
Telephone	600.00
Mailing and Postage	600.00
Office Supplies	900.00
Office and Visual Aids Equipment	1,500.00
Travel	900.00
Conventions	500.00
Miscellaneous and Insurance	400.00
	16,672.00
TOTAL	$45,428.59

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM OCTOBER 1, 1963 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1964

Church	Regular Fund	Church Expansion	Designated Sharon Forest	Misc.
Allen Street	520.00			
Arlington	60.00		100.00	
Berryhill	418.34		134.73	
Calvary	285.00			
Cedar Grove	0			
Chantilly	389.58		300.00	
Chapman Memorial	100.00			
Clear Creek	125.00			
Commonwealth	600.00		371.26	

Cornelius	115.00		
Derita	176.65		
Dilworth	310.22		
Durham Memorial	288.05		
Eastern Hills	480.00		
Eastway	50.00		
Emmanuel	325.00		
Enderly Park	715.00		500.00
First	3,900.01		
Grace	600.67		29.74
Greenland Avenue	630.00		
Green Memorial	1,287.91		
Hickory Grove	2,164.78		
Hillcrest	226.21		10.00
Hopewell	0		
Hoskins Avenue	420.00		
Huntersville	310.00		
Hutchison	566.28		
Independence Hill	100.00		
Jackson Park	150.00		
Long Creek	200.63		
Matthews	804.00		500.00
Midwood	999.96		
Mint Hill	285.00		
Mulberry	772.79		
Myers Park	2,674.97		500.00
Newell	250.00		
New Hope	145.00		
Oak Grove	220.00		
Oakhurst	800.00		
Park Road	2,100.00	300.00	
Plaza	18.98		
Plaza Road	15.00		
Pleasant Plains	200.00		
Pritchard	4,000.00		1,000.00
Providence	2,513.14		
Rockwell	95.32		
Shady Brook	674.74		
Sharon Forest	165.65		
St. John's	3,000.00	600.00	
Southside	540.00		
Statesville Avenue	873.63		
Stough Memorial	1,275.04		
Thomasboro	1,060.00		
Thrift	400.00		150.00
Trinity	25.00		
Union Grove	30.00		
Wedgewood	485.91		
Westover	569.45		
Westside	30.00		
Westview	108.10		
Whiting Avenue	1,057.44		
Wilmont	300.00		
Wilson Grove	120.00		

Wilson Memorial	100.00			
Woodlawn	260.00			
MISSIONS				
Davidson	0			
East Huntersville	0			
Sugar Creek	48.00			
Sunset Road	75.00		50.00	
Tenth Street	0			
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				
Northdale				75.00
Bryant Park				10.00
TOTALS	$42,606.45	$900.00	$3,645.73	$85.00

TREASURER'S STATEMENT
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1964

	REGULAR	FD.	CHURCH	EXP.
Balance October 1, 1963		9,447.76		229.46
Received from Churches	42,606.45		900.00	
Transferred to Church Expansion Fund	(12,000.00)		12,000.00	
Designated—Sharon Forest	3,645.73			
Evangelism:				
Mecklenburg Gen. B. Assoc.	150.00			
Mt. Peace B. Assoc.	150.00			
Lane Creek B. Assoc.	40.00			
Offering—Bap. Jubilee Rally	388.08			
Sales Tax Refund	123.19			
Leadership School—Refund	7.21			
Miscellaneous Receipts	85.00			
Tax withheld—Federal	1,608.00			
State	146.64			
TOTAL RECEIPTS		36,950.30		12,900.00
		46,398.06		13,129.46
DISBURSEMENTS				
Church Expansion				
Starmount Property:				
Notes Payable			12,000.00	
Interest Payable			1,124.99	
DISBURSEMENTS				
Regular Fund				
Direct Missions:				
Sunset Road	4,500.00			
Sharon Forest Bpt. Ch.	4,000.00	8,500.00		
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PROPERTY				
Notes Payable	866.36			
Interest Payable	477.64	1,344.00		
DESIGNATED GIFTS				
Sharon Forest Bap. Ch.		3,645.73		

LOANS			
Sharon Forest Bap Ch.		585.00	
PROGRAM			
Interracial Commission	780.00		
Associational Minutes	673.85		
Brotherhood—RA	122.79		
WMU—Young People	800.00		
Mecklenburg Bap.—Printing	1,341.80		
Mecklenburg Bap.—Postage	320.85		
Summer & Extra Office Help	105.00		
Program	1,188.73		
Music	50.00		
Evangelism	1,546.43		
Miscellaneous	161.94		
		7,091.39	
OPERATING			
Salary—Supt of Missions	4,800.00		
Salary—Office Secretary	3,600.00		
Annuity	660.00		
Treasurer	500.00		
Clerk	100.00		
Statistician	100.00		
Utilities & Maintenance	751.79		
Telephone	577.79		
Mailing and Postage	565.66		
Office Supplies	844.34		
Official & Visual Aid Equipt.	759.06		
Travel	900.00		
Insurance	218.64		
Visual Aid Repair	57.74		
Conventions	440.00		
Miscellaneous	53.55	14,928.57	
TAXES			
Withholding Tax—Federal	1,608.00		
State	146.64		
N. C. Sales Tax (recoverable)	132.71	1,887.35	
Total Disbursements—Regular Fund		37,982.04	
BALANCE—REGULAR FD. Including $50.00 Petty Cash		8,416.02	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS CHURCH EXPANSION			13,249.99
BALANCE—CHURCH EXPANSION FUND			4.47

COMMITMENTS:

Associational Office Property

Home Federal Savings and Loan Association

Payment of $112.00 due monthly through September, 1971

Starmount Property

Ervin Construction Company

Payment of $1,000.00, plus interest, due monthly through January, 1966

Sharon Forest Baptist Church
Unpaid balance of $2,354.27 on authorized gift of $10,000.00

CONTINGENT LIABILITY:
Endorsement of note of $45,000.00 of Sharon Forest Baptist Church, payable to North Carolina National Bank.

Respectfully submitted,
Joel L. Williams, Treasurer

Motion was made that the proposed budget for 1964-65 be adopted. Vote was affirmative.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM MECKLENBURG ASSOCIATION—1964

Evangelism like the woman who touched the Master's garment, has suffered much at the hands of the doctors, and what it really needs is once again to touch the hem of His garment.

I must report to you that according to the statistics (and this seems to be what we live by these days) we have not done well in evangelism. I will not confess that we have not attempted. We have sponsored one of the most encouraging simultaneous revival crusades in our history. A crusade in which thirty-seven churches of our association plus 23 Negro churches participated. Highlight of this crusade was an integrated rally at Ovens Auditorium on March 15. We have also sponsored our first Christian Witnessing Institute which is bearing fruit and will bear fruit in the future.

It is my prayer that we will see the people and their needs and thus be motivated to reach them in the name of our Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
H. S. Elliott
Chairman of Evangelism

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE 1963-1964

Since the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association in October of 1963, your Ordination Advisory Committee has met three times. On each occasion, it was our privilege to examine a fine young man who had felt the touch of our Lord's hand upon his shoulders, directing him toward the preaching ministry of God's Gospel.

At the request of First Baptist Church and Dr. Carl Bates, pastor, Brother Charles Clanton was examined and enthusiastically recommended for ordination. The date was February 22, 1964.

On a prior occasion, December 27, 1963, the Providence Baptist Church had requested the services of the Committee in the questioning of Brother Theophilus Patnaik. After due consideration, he was recommended without reservation to be ordained. Brother Gordon Weekly is his pastor.

In the early Spring, the examination of Brother Floyd Beatty was undertaken at the request of the Jackson Park Baptist Church, Brother Al Wright, pastor. He likewise was highly recommended for ordination into this way. The date was May 31, 1964.

Each candidate was interrogated along similar lines. Questions were put to him which dealt with the areas of:

the inspiration and authority of the Bible
the person and work of Christ
the concept of sin and its result
the Church and her task
the ordinances of the Church
the relationship between Baptist churches, the local church and the denomination, and the local church and other denominations
the life, conduct and influence of the pastor.

The satisfaction received from participating in these challenging opportunities by your committee is deep and abiding. We trust that the manner and content of each examination has been conducive to the construction of a firm foundation and the revelation of higher concepts within this Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Funderburke, Chairman

Clyde Yates
Latt BeShears
Albert Helms
Jerry Townsend
William Harrison Williams
W. C. Sledge
Neal Baker
J. P. Davis
Frank Moore
H. V. Ray

REPORT OF THE INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

The Interracial Cooperation Committee sponsored one major event during the Associational year, 1964-65. In cooperation with the Committee on Evangelism, your Interracial Cooperation Committee shared responsibility of the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade which included all the Baptist groups in Mecklenburg County. In addition to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, these were the Mount Peace Baptist Association, the Lane Creek Baptist Association and the Mecklenburg General Baptist Association. The Interracial Committee worked with the latter three associations in planning a Baptist Rally which was held in Ovens Auditorium on Sunday afternoon, March 15. The service of worship was racially integrated at all levels of participation. Dr. Benjamin E. Mays, President of Morehouse College in Atlanta, Ga., delivered the sermon. Approximately 1500 people, divided almost equally between the races, attended the services on an extremely windy and rainy Sunday afternoon.

While the committee engaged in no cooperative effort to follow up the meeting, the joint efforts in the evangelistic crusade and the rally built bridges of fellowship between the Negro and white churches and kept alive conversation in areas of mutual concern. We would suggest that a similar meeting in some area of mutual concern be held approximately every two years. I am sure such efforts would increase mutual concern and mutual respect between all the groups involved.

The cost of the entire evangelistic crusade, including the rally, was $1,546.43. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association paid $818.35 of this cost.

Through the Interracial Cooperation Committee, the Association has aided in the support of two mission churches. The Clarkson Street Mission received $50.00 a month for rent and the Bethel Mission, sponsored by the

Second Calvary Baptist Church, received $30.00 a month for rent during the last six months of the Associational year. The total of these gifts was $780.00.

Your Interracial Cooperation Committee feels that much beneficial work can be done through cooperative efforts from our churches. We would recommend that this committee continue as an integral part of the work of the Mecklenburg Association and that it be encouraged to explore activities and programs for the enrichment of all Baptist churches in this area.

Respectfully submitted,
Roberts C. Lasater, Chairman
Mrs. J. Frank Gilreath, Jr.
Mrs. Rovy Branon
Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth
M. O'Neal Weeks
George H. Moore
C. O. Milford
Kenneth L. Hollifield
J. Virgil Colson
L. W. Fields

REPORT OF MISSIONS CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE

The Mission Center Study Committee has most diligently searched out the mission need of our community. It has discovered that the need is not for one Mission Center because the need is not centered as it is in some other communities. The need, however, is beyond the measure of the mind of man. There is need for day care, parental training, family care, ministry to delinquent children, reaching with the Gospel thousands who suffer physically, emotionally and spiritually. These are destitute people who will not come to our churches. They are people and we must go to them. In the very near future your committee will recommend to the Associational Board that we call and employ a professional person who is qualified by training and experience to develop and direct an adequate and effective ministry to personal needs.

Respectfully submitted,
C. O. Milford, Chairman

REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Petitionary Letters Committee met several times during the year to consider applications from churches desiring fellowship with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The members of the committee are to be commended for their faithful and loyal support—there being only one absence during the entire year. However, very early in the year the Lord moved one of our members, Ray Linville, to a work in another state.

The Committee makes the following recommendations to this the seventy-ninth annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association:

1. That the Trinity Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

2. That the West Mecklenburg Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

3. That the Long Creek Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

Respectfully submitted,
Petitionary Letters Committee
W. C. Bearden, Chairman
Fred Roberts
R. J. Napier
Earl Porter
Ed Echerd
W. B. Carr

Motion was offered, seconded and carried, that the report be adopted.

REPORT OF PROPERTY COMMITTEE

The Associational Property Committee has endeavored to provide general oversight of the associational office, both building and equipment. No major repairs were required for this year. Painting of the exterior is due now. Mr. James A. Eudy has built a beautiful conference table of modern design. Chairs to complement the utility and appearance of the table have not yet been obtained.

The committee will have the responsibility of recommending to the board the purchase of needed furnishings, fixtures and equipment.

Respectfully submitted,
Property Committee
James A. Eudy
Cleon Harris
J. C. Jones, Sr., Chairman

18. President of the Associational Board, David M. Wooten, made motion that the entire report be adopted. The motion received second and the vote that followed was affirmative.

19. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of "Amazing Grace."

20. The Moderator invited college representatives to speak. Present were Harris Anderson of Campbell College and Hatcher Elliott, a former trustee of Meredith College. Both mentioned that young people from Mecklenburg were enrolled in these schools, and there was a need for closer relationship between the schools and the churches.

21. Wendell G. Davis, pastor of Midwood Church, gave report for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

22. Miscellaneous matters found the messengers being informed about the Seminary Extension Center, under the leadership of Director Neal Baker and the Library Workshop which was soon to be held at the First Baptist Church.

23. Two hymns were sung, "Rise Up, O Men of God," and "Open My Eyes, That I May See."

24. The Associational Choir under the able leadership of Hal Shoemaker, sang two anthems; "Let Us Arise and Sing," and "Once To Every Man and Nation."

25. Latt Beshears, pastor of Hillside Church read Scripture selections from Psalm 8:1-5; Colossians 3:9-11; and I John 3:1-2.

26. Anthem "Suddenly There Came A Sound From Heaven," was presented by the Associational Choir.

27. The annual sermon was brought by James S. Potter, pastor of the Pritchard Memorial Church. His subject was "The Man of God." He raised the question, "What is man? Approaching the question from the Bible, we learn that God created man as a responsible being. He was created to find union with God, but man chose rather to be a sinner—a rebel. He could not regain his former position. But someone came—God entered the world in Christ to do his reconciling work. Man was also created to find unity with other men, and should seek to recover the meaning of togetherness. Joseph said, "you shall not see my face, except thy brother be with you." Man has the resources of God as given in the Bible to help him. He should find himself in the center of the conflict to bring all areas of life under God. You can live and get by, if you don't start any trouble. "We are God's children now; it does not yet appear what we shall be, but we know that when he appears we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is."

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

28. Moderator Carr called the session to order at one o'clock.

29. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of hymns "The Solid Rock" and "Fairest Lord Jesus."

30. Kenneth L. Hollifield, pastor of the Durham Memorial Church, read from Philippians 2:1-11 and offered a prayer.

31. H. L. Ferguson, pastor of the Thomasboro Church, gave report of the Annuity Board. There has been a small gain in the number of churches participating over the past several years.

Over 37 per cent of North Carolina churches have availed themselves of the Board's plan.

32. Vernon Sparrow, of the North Carolina Children's Homes brought greetings from the leadership at the Homes and from the children of Mecklenburg families.

He introduced Miss Ellen Stephens, Case Worker for the Homes, who has moved to Charlotte for the purpose of locating an office from which to serve local needs.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES—1964

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	36 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	15 Per Cent
All Other	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with **Charity and Children,** official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for

distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives **Charity and Children** so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

33. Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Favell, formerly of Pritchard Memorial Church, but now residing at Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, were recognized, and Mrs. Favell brought an interesting report concerning the North Carolina Homes for the Aging.

34. C. C. Warren, Director of the 30,000 Movement, was introduced to talk on the Baptist Jubilee. There is still time left in 1964 to read through the New Testament before the year's end, and to organize some kind of extension work outside each local church. Still available is the very fine booklet which presents Baptist Ideals. As of July 1, 1964, 6,093 churches had been organized and 16,875 missions, for a total of 22,968. If one was looking for failure, Dr. Warren said, it could be found in the fact that 30,000 new churches and missions have not been started. Then he gave several instances of success: men have volunteered for the ministry, localities now have a church, retired pastors now are preaching. We would have undergone a depression without the impetus of the 30,000 Movement.

35. D. J. Abernathy, pastor of the Hickory Grove Church, was recognized by the Moderator. He presented the following in the form of a motion:

Mr. Moderator, fellow messengers, and visitors to the seventy-ninth annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The following is in the form of a motion, and is not being brought to the association as a resolution.

Since the Council on Christian Education, the Executive Committee, and the General Board of North Carolina Baptist State Convention have approved the proposal to allow twenty-five per cent of the trustees of our Baptist Colleges to be non-Baptist and/or from outside our state, and have approved a proposal to permit each of our colleges to participate in the Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963:

And since the Council on Christian Education is planning to bring this proposal to the floor of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for a vote at our annual meeting, November 10-12, 1964, it behooves the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, met in its seventy-ninth annual session, on this twenty second day of October, 1964, to remember the following:

We, the Baptists of North Carolina have never allowed our colleges to have non-Baptists or out of state trustees for several reasons. We have always believed that we had more than enough qualified persons within our denomination, and within our state to fill the trustee responsibility. We have always believed that Baptists knew more about how to run a Baptist school than any one else. We would not expect persons of other denominations or of no denomination to understand Baptist policy and Baptist polity. Article IX Sec. A2 of our Constitution says, "The Trustees and directors shall

be responsible to the convention for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles." We are certain that any change in the present plan of the election of trustees would tend to make our schools less Baptist than they are at this time.

We, the Baptists of North Carolina have never taken government money for the erection of college buildings. Our Baptist Hospital has received government grants for research against dread disease. Our convention turned down by a 3000 to 100 vote, government money from the Hill-Burton act, in 1950. The money was not worth the entanglement. We have always believed in, and practiced separation of church and state. We do not need big schools and new buildings. We are not in competition with state institutions for size and for tax dollars. We do not need more enrollment and larger facilities, in spite of what we have been told. We must major on qualitative rather than quantitative instruction. We do not need government money to accomplish these ends. We do need Baptist schools which will major on selective Christian education.

I therefore move, that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, met in its seventy-ninth annual session, on the twenty second day of October, 1964, go on record as opposing the recommendation of the Council on Christian Education.

I further move, that we express disappointment in the recommendation of this Council, of the Executive Committee, and the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in the light of warnings from Denominational and State leaders across our convention. Educators, Editors of State Baptist Papers, and others in places of great responsibility.

I finally move, that we urge our churches to elect their quota of messengers to the State Convention in November, and inform them of the importance of their presence. That we reaffirm our confidence in the Cooperative Program as the basic means of financial support for our schools.

The motion received a second, and when discussion was called for, several of the messengers availed themselves of the opportunity. There was spirited argument presented both for and against the motion. When vote was finally taken, a majority declared themselves in favor of the motion.

36. Joe Burnette, Minister of Education of the First Church, introduced Dr. Cecil Sherman, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Asheville, N. C.

37. Mrs. Robert E. McClernon, of the Myers Park Church, brought a message in song.

38. "The Christ of God" was the subject of Dr. Sherman's message. He read from Mark 1:21-28, and called the audience 'the body of the convinced.' Most preachers do not speak with authority; 'I want to be heard,' he said. Studies in school are more important to most, than the Sermon on the Mount and the Ten Commandments. Jesus spoke with authority; and not as the ordinary preacher, teacher or leader. What made people listen to Jesus? He gave to people a sense of 'I want' and to move on to action. It is wrong to think that Jesus was regarded as author-

itative because he was (is) the Son of God, or because he worked miracles. Our ministry should become (change to) a people-centered ministry. We are like the scribes in permitting institutions to do our personal ministering for us. Jesus spoke with authority because he dealt with the problems of people. It would be better if less was said in the area of doctrine, and give more time and thought to the area where people live.

39. Prayer brought the day of meetings to a close.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
October 23, 1964

40. Friday morning the Mecklenburg Baptist Association moved to the Huntersville Baptist Church, Huntersville, N. C. W. Bryant Carr, Moderator, opened the session at 9:00 o'clock.

41. Huntersville Baptist Church was organized in 1899. It was part of a field of churches supported by State Missions for a number of years. After a long struggle, she finally secured a lot and completed a building in 1921. In 1923 we find the church membership at 56, worshipping in a building valued at $2,000.00. Thirty years later the membership stood at 361, with a Sunday school enrollment of 373, and using to excellent advantage buildings valued at $175,000.00.

42. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of hymns "For the Beauty of the Earth" and "Breathe On Me."

43. William A. Wallace, pastor of Woodlawn Church, read from Romans 8:14-17, 31-39, and offered prayer.

44. The Nominating Committee for Associational officers was called to give its report. J. C. Jones, Jr., pastor of Green Memorial Church and Chairman of the committee, read the following names and moved for their election. So ordered.

Clerk _____ Edward Lovell
Statistician _____ A. S. Blankenship
R. A. Leader _____ T. Keller Bush
Sunday School Superintendent _____ Joe Burnette
Training Union Director _____ George W. Bowling
Brotherhood President _____ Grady Tadlock

45. Roberts C. Lasater, Assistant Pastor at St. John's Church, gave the report for the Resolutions Committee.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 1964

Your Resolutions Committee recommends that the Messengers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association express sincere gratitude to:

1. The Enderly Park Baptist Church and her pastor, Frank Koger, and to the Huntersville Baptist Church and her pastor, Spurgeon Dorton, for their most gracious hospitality and adequate provision.

2. The Officers and Leaders of our Association for their faithful and helpful service during the year past.

3. Those who have planned and/or participated in the 79th Annual Session for a most educational and inspiring program.

Be it further resolved that we, the Messengers of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, pledge our prayerful concern for and thoughtful allegiance to the new Officers and Leaders who will direct us through the ensuing year.

Be it further resolved that we convey our appreciation to WBTV who, in cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention's ministry to the deaf, are presenting the programs "Light Unto Our Paths" as a benevolent aid to this affiicted group and that our Associational Clerk be instructed to convey such appreciation.

Tom Funderburke, Chairman
Vernon Helms
Clyde Bearden
Bill Wallace
Bob Lasater

46. The Associational Sunday School report was made by Joe Burnette, Minister of Education, First Baptist Church.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the associational year, the Sunday School superintendent, Mr. Bob Bowers, resigned to become Minister of Education of the Kilbourne Park Baptist Church of Columbia, South Carolina. Mr. Bowers had enlisted the officers for the year in addition to planning several of the monthly programs. This was deeply appreciated by the present superintendent as he assumed leadership during the middle of the year.

On of the main features of the associational program has been the monthly meetings. These are usually planned with a special emphasis in mind and also age group conferences. These are planned for the purpose of helping the Sunday School workers in all the churches. One real problem has emerged—the lack of attendance. We just have not had enough people present or enough churches represented. This may be due to a lack of proper publicity and lack of interest in the leadership of our churches. The programs may have not been adequately planned. There may be many other reasons, but we want to remedy the problem. This year's Sunday School leadership will seek to study the situation with the avowed purpose of improving where possible. Sunday School superintendents and pastors can help with our attendance.

The Central Leadership School held January 27-30 was a tremendous success. Classes were provided in many areas of study. The average at-

tendance was slightly over 900 each night. Plans are underway to have another such event this coming year.

The Sunday School emphasis for 1964-65 is in the areas of worship, outreach, teach. The tasks are:

1. Lead all church members to worship daily.
2. Reach all prospects for the church.
3. Teach the biblical revelation.

The Sunday Schools of our association should seek to make these tasks a real vital part of their program this year. A great deal of emphasis is being placed on the task of reaching adults for Bible study. The Adult Thrust program should be in full swing in our churches.

The Standard of Excellence is a good measure for our work. It should be the minimum and not the ultimate goal, but should be emphasized more. We must strive to have more standard Sunday Schools, departments and classes. Four of our Sunday Schools achieved the Standard of Excellence during the year. They were Midwood, Westover, Pritchard Memorial, and First Baptist.

The record for awards in the church study course is not available yet, but we must work at this more. This is especially true of books in category 17.

The vacation Bible clinics were well attended and proved profitable for Bible School workers in our churches. It is anticipated every church will have a Vacation Bible School this coming year and also sponsor a mission school where needed. We had several standard schools. The records in Raleigh show they were: Commonwealth, Greenland Avenue, Hickory Grove, and Jackson Park.

Our record for the year reveals some growth in enrollment. In 1963 we enrolled 37,239. This year the reports show 37,936 or 699 increase. Vacation Bible School enrollment increased from 11,943 in 1963 to 12,471 in 1964.

We feel the associational program is vital to the success of work in our local churches. We want to be of service to you in any way we can. This means helping in training leadership, guiding in Sunday School work, or any other part we can. You can feel free to call on your associational Sunday School leadership and we will help when and where possible.

Pray for the work and lead your people to participate in all that is done as we seek to do a better job of reaching, teaching, winning, and developing.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Burnette, Superintendent

47. The Associational Training Union report was given by Aubrey Q. Patterson, retiring Training Union Director.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Year—1963-1964

One of the most encouraging things that has happened in the Southern Baptist Convention program is the advancement that has been made in the Training Union. It has become a most valuable tool in training the church members to serve. We hope that the associational Training Union organization will become just as valuable to the churches.

This past year has brought some very encouraging reports. We began the year with a Pastor-led Enlargement Campaign, October 28-31. This was

well supported by the pastors and churches. Many churches were strengthened by this campaign. We were blessed with the presence of Mr. Jimmy Morgan, our State Secretary, Dr. Philip Harris, and Dr. Leroy Ford, from the Training Union Department of the Southern Baptist Convention, to lead us. We were delighted with the fine attendance at our "M" Night program at the Thomasboro Baptist Church. There were more than 600 people present to enjoy the program presented by Mr. Bennett Straughn, of Raleigh, N. C. We had one of our finest tournaments at the Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, with participation in every group. We also had winners in every group of the Regional Tournament at Albemarle, North Carolina. There were more than 75 Junior winners in the MEMORY WORK. Miss Peggy Caldwell of the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, was the SWORD DRILL winner. Miss Carol Farmer of the Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, was a winner in the YOUNG PEOPLE SPEAKERS, and Mr. Bill Marley, of the Enderly Park Baptist Church, was the winner in the ADULT BIBLE READING. Miss Carol Farmer was the runner-up in the STATE SPEAKERS Tournament. The Training Union also participated in the Associational Leadership Clinic at Pritchard Memorial Church in January.

I am grateful to Mr. Bill Silver, the Associate Director, and all who helped me as group leaders. Mr. Silver helped organize one new Training Union, and taught study courses in several others. It was also my privilege to help in many churches during the year.

This report will conclude my service as Training Union Director. They have been two good years, and I am grateful to all who have helped. There are still weaknesses in Training Union. Let us pray for the guidance of the Holy Spirit to overcome them.

Mr. G. W. Bowling, Minister of Education at Allen Street Baptist Church, will be our new Director. I know everyone will give their fullest support as he leads us on to new heights.

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey Q. Patterson

48. E. R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions, was asked to speak. He urged an aggressive program over the coming years for new churches and missions. Land is at a premium, and because of proposed belt roads in and outside the city, it is difficult to find a proper location for new work. The social service area needs exploring.

49. Election of a Moderator and Vice-Moderator was announced as the next item on the program. There were several nominations for each office, but when the voting closed, Wendell G. Davis, pastor of the Midwood Church, was elected Moderator, and S. M. Dorton, pastor of the Huntersville Church, was elected as Vice-Moderator.

50. H. L. Ferguson, pastor of the Thomasboro Church, proposed that W. Bryant Carr, the retiring Moderator, receive an expression of thanks for his two years of faithful service to the Association. This was done by a standing testimony.

51. Hymn "God Our Father, We Adore Thee" was sung.

52. Frank R. Moore, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, recommended that the 1965 sessions of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be held with the Park Road Baptist Church on the first day, and with the Allen Street Baptist Church on the second day. The preacher for the 1965 annual sermon, Dr. Carl E. Bates, First Baptist Church, and the alternate, David M. Wooten, of the Chantilly Baptist Church. So ordered.

53. The Moderator requested the members of Trinity Church, Long Creek Church and West Mecklenburg Church to stand for recognition.

54. Roger E. Williams, Jr., pastor of the Mills Home Church, was recognized as a visitor.

55. Robert F. Hewitt, Brotherhood President, gave the Brotherhood report. He also presented the Royal Ambassador report for T. Keller Bush, R. A. Leader.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood's New Dimension

A NEW CONCEPT—Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

BROTHERHOOD AND MISSIONS—A Study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

BROTHERHOOD'S NEW OBJECTIVES—The new concept of Brotherhood points to the following great objectives for Brotherhood: To lead men to—

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions

ADAPTATION OF STRUCTURE—No change in the present Brotherhood organizational structure will be necessary. However, there will be a development and a new alignment of the four major Brotherhood emphases, and the setting of each on a solid missionary base. World Missions, for instance, will emphasize missionary education and commitment to missions. Developed in the area of Personal Stewardship will be an added emphasis on the support of missions. The area of Christian Witnessing will be tied

on directly to Christian service through missionary activities and involvement; and work in Royal Ambassadors will be pointed towards missions advance.

HELPS ARE AVAILABLE—Every Brotherhood president should secure from the Baptist Book Store a copy of the Church Program Guidebook and study it thoroughly. In connection with this should be studied a very helpful booklet entitled "The Role of Baptist Men and Boys in Missionary Education and Missions Promotion," which booklet will be furnished free upon request to your Brotherhood Department. Still another help is the October-November-December issue of the "Brotherhood Journal," the quarterly publication of the Brotherhood Commission, and 1964-65 Brotherhood Handbook, the annual publication of the Brotherhood Commission. This particular issue sets out guidelines for both Brotherhood men, to assist them adequately to comprehend the new program and to get it underway in their church. The Journal and the handbook are available from the Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, Tenn.

We have had a very good year in our association; but not good enough. With the all too many different forms of distracting elements in our life today, our men are not using their God-given talents to further the work in evangelism and missions. We are guilty of giving our money but short of giving our time. The **two must** go together. . . . . Approximately thirty of our churches were visited by our Associational Brotherhood officers this past year, but it should have been over sixty. I thank God for the good support of the churches that did participate in our activities this past year, and I pray that during this coming year we will realize the wonderful opportunity we have to grow in His grace by using all the rich materials that the Southern Baptist Convention furnish us with.

Your Co-Worker in Christ,
Bob Hewitt

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

The Mecklenburg Association Royal Ambassadors, "met and et" during the year: The CRUSADER-PIONEER Conclave was at the Hickory Grove Church on Saturday, May 9, 1964. . . . THE AMBASSADOR Conclave was at St. John's Church on Friday night, April 24, 1964.

The Conclaves were the biggest and best for any year yet, if you consider attendance and participation a criterion. Of course one of the objectives at the Annual Conclave is to see and share many of the accomplishments carried out in the local church-chapters. Officers elected for the year are:

CRUSADER: Bobby Allen, Jr., President First Baptist Church; Lee Winters, Secretary Green Memorial Church

PIONEER: Zack Bumpus, President Commonwealth Church; Ronnie Brown, Secretary Green Memorial Church

AMBASSADOR: Greg Weese, President Thrift Church; Tonnie Sansign, Secretary Allen Street Church

Twenty churches of the Association were represented well during the baseball season. Mr. E. W. Baldwin of the baseball committee reported that approximately 560 players were on the 34 teams of the three age groups —Crusader—Pioneer and Ambassador. The season opened on May 12 and ended on July 11.

Our number of total chapters is 92 in the association. But it is somewhat sad that only 33 churches are sponsoring Royal Ambassadors. Therefore from 72 churches we have a right to expect at least ONE chapter. We

are however, glad to report that Mecklenburg has more chapters than is reported by any other association in the state.

We plan to present a documentary film depicting the Mecklenburg RA as an "outdoorsman," a "participator" a "student" and "missionary."

COMMITTEE: (1963-64) Thurman B. Stone, L. Guilford Daugherty, Dr. Wm. Eubanks, Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Solomon H. Rich, Floyd W. Black, Robert F. Hewett.

Respectfully submitted,
Keller Bush

56. Howard G. Dawkins, pastor of the First Baptist Church, of the Cabarrus Association, was presented to make the report for the Baptist Foundation.

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourages the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

57. Ben C. Fisher, Secretary of Christian Education for North Carolina Baptists, was introduced to talk about the Cooperative Program.

REPORT FOR THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program helps us to meet a total world missions task. Through this means our churches are able to present a united front and to develop a unified approach.

Since 1925 the Cooperative Program has been the channel enabling North Carolina Baptists to support the world ministry committed to them by Christ in the Great Commission.

Your church has a part in the support of over 5,000 missionaries who baptized over 58,000 people last year if you give through the Cooperative Program.

In addition to these missionaries we help 63 Baptist hospitals, 45 orphanages, 14 homes for aging and 1,132 schools around the world as we give through the Cooperative Program.

The Cooperative Program is the love of God in action, the hands of Christ at work.

The individual Christian worships with tithes and offerings in his local church. The church plans a budget and decides what portion shall be given to all denominational causes through the Cooperative Program.

Contributions from the churches through the Cooperative Program for all causes are sent to the Convention office in Raleigh. Cooperative Program gifts are then divided between all missions, Christian Education, and Social Service work of Southern Baptists. Each Baptist hospital, children's home, school, home for aging, and each area of general mission work receives a part of the Cooperative Program dollar.

The sun never sets on the work of our Cooperative Program.

By decision of the Special Convention in Greensboro our churches are urged to increase their giving through the Cooperative Program by at least 35%. Receipts beyond the basic budget for this year make up an advanced section of the Cooperative Program and is allocated for expansion and capital improvement in the program of Higher Christian Education through our seven Baptist colleges (85% for colleges, 15% for student centers.)

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Our people are giving approximately one third of the tithe into their churches. The churches give an average of a little more than eight cents of each dollar of church income through the Cooperative Program to witness to two billion lost people in the world.

Now available to our people in North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention, are four programs specifically designed to give Missionary Baptist Churches "know how" in reaching their tithe potential, thus making possible greater participation in the World Mission Program of Southern Baptists.

These programs are **The Forward Program of Church Finance, Growth in Christian Stewardship**—(for churches with up to 300 members.) **Stewardship Development for Baptist Associations,** and **Year-round Stewardship Development.**

58. Wendell G. Davis appointed nominating committee for Associational Board officers, as follows: Joe Burnette, Thurman B. Stone and Robert F. Hewitt.

59. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of hymn "Living for Jesus."

60. J. Richard Ungerbuehler, Minister of Music at the Providence Church, sang "Just For Today."

61. Dr. Olin T. Binkley, President of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C., spoke on the subject "The Children of God." He read Ephesians 4:21-32 and I John 3:1-3. Spiritual leadership is a compound of those who desire

to spend and be spent for others. This is a decisive moment; the age of space, atoms and darkness. Decisions are being made:

What is real?
Who am I?
What is God doing now?
What am I to do?

Children of God are committed; there is a reluctance to be committed. In the New Testament we meet Jesus, who confronted people with a call to follow him. What will you do with Jesus: his call? Children of God belong to the community of faith. The church is both an institution and a fellowship. Children of God do not live in isolation. Children of God participate in the mission of the church. There is peril in mistreating the Spirit of God by resisting, grieving and quenching Him. If we do not these things to the Spirit, we may be a crucial force in the social outreach of the church.

62. Wendell G. Davis led the closing prayer.

63. The seventy-ninth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association came to a close.

W. Bryant Carr, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

MINUTES FOR W. M. U. 1964 ANNUAL MEETING

The 53th Annual Session of WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, Auxiliary to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was called to order by President, Mrs. Rovy F. Branon at 9:30 a.m. in the morning of Tuesday April 7, 1964, at First Baptist Church.

Mrs. Branon introduced Mr. Bill Sutter, Minister of Music of host church, who led the women in the singing of opening hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name;" Rev. Joe Burnette of the host church led in the opening prayer. Mrs. F. E. Bobo, Jr., welcomed the women on behalf of the First Baptist Church. Mr. Robert Rodwell, organist, was introduced; also introduced at this time were Miss Brilla Ann Gibson, Hickory Grove, and Miss Dawn Privatte, Matthews, Queens Regent who served as pages; Miss Frances Funderburke, Matthews, Miss Susanne McGuirt, Hickory Grove, Miss Jerry Privette, Matthews, Miss Jo Carol Young, St. Johns, other Queens Regent served as tellers in registering the messengers present. Roll call by churches showed 50 churches represented.

Mrs. Gilreath presented to the session a change in by-laws to permit the election of officers at the annual meeting in the spring, but their term of service to run from October 1 to September 30 so as to be in line with other church offices and associational workers. This change to become effective with this session and present executive board to remain in office until September 30. Mrs. Gilreath presented this change in the form of a motion, second by Miss Jo Gwin. There was no discussion and the motion passed unanimously.

Because of an urgent meeting which Miss Gladys Farmer had to attend, the program schedule was re-arranged in order that she might return to Columbia right away to attend the meeting there concerning the Good Will Center organizations in Columbia. Mrs. Branon introduced Miss Farmer of the Good Will Center in Columbia, S. C., who spoke to us after singing of "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains" by Mrs. Jack Ritterskamp.

Miss Farmer characterized herself as one who had worked in the paradise of the Pacific and had come to the slums of the city, but in everything her work was the same—to minister to those whom the world cares nothing about. She said the meeting she must attend was concerning the re-location of the GWC to a more spacious location; $15,000 has been allocated from Annie Armstrong Offering and they will receive $25,000 if the offering goes over the goal. The headlines of our daily papers tell us of the need for this work. We are disturbed when it's someone we know —otherwise we just don't care; and we cannot win those about us without redeeming love.

An article in a leading newspaper (according to Miss Farmer) had predicted that by 1970 unless the present trend were reversed or broken, half the population of our large cities would be enveloped in slums; hundreds of thousands of people having lost all hope now look to us and others for food and rent. Alcoholism, prostitution, violence, poverty, unwanted children, delinquency, neglected aged: these conditions abound in the slums and only the redeeming love of Christ is the answer.

Miss Farmer mentioned the three locations of GWC work in Columbia —on Penitentiary Street near the Governor's Mansion and near Potter's Field; one in the Black Bottom section; and one near the University of South Carolina. The work is financed by the local association and the Home Mission Board and the State Convention. They have a Clothing Day and a Hair Cut Day, Bath Night, there is indoor recreation, Bible Study, a medical clinic, shoes provided for those in need, transportation for 400 each day during Vacation Bible School; but there are many others who cannot be helped for there is no more room. Miss Farmer expressed the joy they feel when they see Christ at work in these places—making new creatures of those who come to Him. We must pray that others may come; and we must pray that Christ Jesus will strip from us all that would hinder or hold us back from witnessing for Him wherever we are.

After the congregational singing of "To God Be The Glory," Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., Miss Jo Gwin and Mr. E. R. Echerd, Jr., led us in a period of examining and meditating upon our emphases for this Jubilee Year among Southern Baptists: Mrs. Gilreath, using Leviticus 25:10, challenged us to remember that our symbol for this year the bell and the torch are to remind us that we must show the light of Christ to all people and proclaim to the world the liberty that is to be found in Christ. (2) Miss Gwin mentioned some of the emphases of this year—the study of Baptist heritage, mentioning specifically the series of books provided for this study; the suggested date April 24, but any date will do. She also mentioned a folder that was provided to those in attendance regarding the project of reading the New Testament through during this Jubilee Year. She asked the question, "How long has it been since you read the New Testament through?" These readings have been published in most of our denominational periodicals. Miss Gwin also mentioned the Southern Baptist Convention being held in Atlantic City in May and the hope that there would be 50,000 Southern Baptists there at that time—not only that many Southern Baptists but at least 100,000 Baptists for the Jubilee Convention in this year of Jubilee com-

memorating 150 years of organized Baptist work in America. It is late but not too late to plan to attend. (3) Promotional Secretary E. R. Echerd, Jr., led the messengers in a brief study of the folder of "Baptist Ideals" mentioning some of the topic headings and some of the thought contained in this little folder. Our continuing task is to live these ideals—living these convictions is our object, a part of our valuable heritage.

After the singing of the Hymn "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," Rev. W. B. Carr pronounced the benediction.

218 registered
41 churches
7 pastors

Weather: Very rainy and wet.

The evening session was opened at 7:30 p.m. by the singing of congregational hymn "O God Our Help in Ages Past," the Woman's Missionary hymn of the year. Mrs. Joe Harp, Associational Prayer Chairman, led our opening meditation, remembering especially our missionaries on the calendar of prayer; she used as the basis for her thought Luke 8:35 "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."

Mrs. G. H. Johnston, W. M. U. President of First Baptist Church, welcomed the women to their church. Mrs. Branon then introduced the Queens Regent who were serving as pages and tellers during the two sessions of this annual meeting. She stressed again the need to register, after which the messengers sang "O Zion Haste."

Mrs. Branon then expressed the desire of the WMU to show the work of the "WMU Family" and so the various chairmen led in reporting on the work of their organizations:

Mrs. Benjamin, Associational Sunbeam Chairman, introduced and resognized the leaders of organizations in local churches who had received honor status. She reminded us that children need missionary education and that they too are members of the W. M. U.

Mrs. C. L. Alexander, Associational GA Leader, and her assistant, Miss Katheryn McKinney, recognized those auxiliaries and their leaders who received honor status and those who achieved their 50th anniversary goals. She said that even those who did not receive recognition deserved our honor and support for they had worked hard.

Mrs. Paul McGuirt, Associational YWA Leader, recognized and introduced the leaders of the honor YWA organizations. She mentioned that only 41 churches in our association have YWA's, but that 15 leaders and counselors had studied and received cards of accreditation.

Mrs. James Thompson, Associational Mission Study Chairman, was out of town because of a funeral in the family, and so Mrs. Branon recognized those societies achieving awards on the Achievement Chart. The Mission Study Chairman and Presidents of these local societies were asked to stand.

Miss Jo Gwin, Associational Jubilee Chairman, led the recognition of those societies meeting the 75th Anniversary Goals and those receiving recognition as honor societies.

Mrs. Branon then announced the election of officers for the coming year, first recognizing those members of the Executive Board who were finishing a five-year term of service. She then introduced Mrs. R. O. Baker, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, who presented the slate of officers for the year 1964-65:

President _____ Mrs. Rovy Branon
Vice President _____ Mrs. Gene D. Moore

Secretary ..... Mrs. E. G. Bye
Treasurer ..... Miss Jo Gwin
YWA Director ..... Mrs. Paul McGuirt
GA Director ..... Mrs. C. L. Alexander
Asst. GA Director ..... Miss Katherine McKinney
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Jack Benjamin
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. R. L. Hair
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Ted Torrence
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. James Thompson
Community Mission Chairman ..... Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth

District Leaders:
District #1 ..... Mrs. R. O. Baker
District #2 ..... Mrs. Jesse Ballew
District #3 ..... Mrs. Ervin Funderburke
District #4 ..... Mrs. Guy Yeargin
District #5 ..... Mrs. Joe Caldwell
District #6 ..... Mrs. J. B. Taylor
District #7 ..... Mrs. A. D. Covington
District #8 ..... Mrs. Jack Burnette

Nominating Committee, Chairman ..... Miss Velma Rawlings
Mrs. Frank Moore
Mrs. S. R. Morris, Jr.
Mrs. Ester Workman
Mrs. W. S. Jamison

Mrs. Irene Daggett, Mrs. Harry Crassons, Mrs. Jack Hough and Mrs. J. R. Johnson served with Mrs. Baker on this committee.

Mrs. Moore was asked to take the chair, and there being no further nominations for President, and upon motion made and seconded. Mrs. Branon was unanimously elected to serve as President for another year. Mrs. Baker then moved that the entire slate of officers for the incoming year be accepted. Upon being seconded and with no other nominations from the floor, these women were elected by unanimous vote. After their being asked to stand to be recognized, Mrs. C. C. Warren led the prayer of dedication.

After special music by ladies chorale of First Baptist Church, "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," Mrs. S. Judson Lennon our speaker for the evening, presented her message.

Mrs. Lennon introduced her son Lee who was dressed in Thai fashion and said that he had just "picked up" the Thai language; Mrs. Lennon then mentioned that it took from four to thirteen years for most adults to learn the language with any facility. Thailand is a land of elephants, a land of teakwood forests, and land of monkeys and a land where Buddhism is the official religion. Any other religion has a very difficult time. The people are favored with plenty of food and are therefore indifferent to their spiritual needs and to the needs of others. The Presbyterians have worked in Thailand for 100 years and they worked there for 19 years before winning even one convert. The people pick up a superficial "Christianity" and then forget it when they go into another district where Buddhism is strong. Mrs. Lennon challenged us by saying "Do we doubt the power of God? Is it all worthwhile? If we doubt that God can win a country like Thailand,

then you should resign and not try to lead the groups of women and the young people in the churches. We need your prayers and your support.

"Caleb said, Let us go up and possess it for we are well able."

Our closing meditation was led by Mrs. Gene Moore. The lights were dimmed and the torch and the bell of the Jubilee were spotlighted. We were challenged to lift high the torch of God's light and love and proclaim his saving power to the nations of the world.

The meeting was closed with the singing of "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. C. Harris, Secretary

HISTORICAL TABLE

WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
Pleasant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
First	L. R. Pruettte	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
Howells Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
Pritchard Memorial	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
Arlington	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
Independence Hill			
Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
Huntersville			
Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
Hoskins Avenue			
Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
Woodlawn			
Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
		Rommie Pierce	
Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
Enderly Park & Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell

the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus ociation to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

TABLE A – CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Edward Lovell
Clerk
1315 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28203

Wendell G. Davis
Moderator
2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte, N. C. 28205

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Allen Street	1901	6	4	Dr. George H. Moore, 1713 Lansda	39	40	3	18	82	1119	458	1577	2	386	*			1	7020
Arlington	1875	1	4	Bob H. Hillard, R1, Box 777, Charlotte	11	10	1		3	163	94	257	1	30	*				4500
Berryhill	1895	1	4	B. Clyde Simpson, R4, Box 518B, Charlotte	18	31	4	1	37	307	58	365	2	145	*			1	5200
Calvary	1945	6	4	Thurman B. Stone, 2200 Ashley Rd.	19	70	5	7	32	510	66	576	1	140	*				6240
Cedar Grove				No Letter This Year															
Chantilly	1944	6	4	David M. Wooten, 3024 Shenandoah Ave.	14	58	4	3	40	570	70	640	1	141	*				6580
Chapman Memorial	1949	7	4	Troy M. Sherrin, R6, Box 812-K	14	12		4	10	219	36	255	2	42	*				4160
Clear Creek	1898	1	4	J. Wesley Cooke, R1	2	3	2		7	150	142	292	1	20	*				5460
Commonwealth	1951	4	4	H. S. Elliott, 3122 Barnhill Dr.	18	39	1	3	38	514	36	550	1	130	*				6800
Cornelius	1904	4	4	Wm. Neal Baker, Catawba Ave., Cornelius	7	5		2	2	202	75	277	2	40	*				4420
Derita	1940	7	4	Adrian E. Blankenship, 1001 Leigh Ave.	16	61	5	12	30	519	88	607	2		*				6400
Dilworth	1960	6	4	Jerry W. Townsend, 817 McDonald Ave.	14	35	49		13	323		323	2	45	*				4972
Durham Memorial	1921	6	4	Kenneth L. Hollifield, 4815 Thornwood Rd.	30	19	2	5	32	503	37	540	3	55	*				6500
Eastern Hills	1961	7	4	B. Frank Marks, 4022 Southgate Dr.	15	37	1	6	30	224	18	242	1	35	*				5400
Eastway	1941	7	4	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr.	9	24	33	1	20	379	9	388	2		*			2	5300
Emmanuel	1953	2	4	W. E. Entrekin, 131 McCord St.	15	10	1	3	12	195	12	207	2		*				5300
Enderly Park	1925	6	4	Frank R. Koger, 4932 Brooktree Dr.	39	56		23	51	1124	126	1250	1	200	*				7200
First	1832	5	4	Carl E. Bates, 318 N. Tryon St.	76	140	20	33	226	2848	417	3265	1	1625				1	14840
Grace	1946	7	4	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Dr.	20	65	20	16	22	410		410	1	12					4065
Greenland Avenue	1911	6	4	W. C. Bearden, 2340 Greenland Ave.	32	22	1	12	62	792	52	844	1	204	*			1	7170
Green Memorial	1939	5	4	J. C. Jones, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr.	18	58	5	4	58	708	103	811		233	*				7000
Hickory Grove	1955	4	4	D. J. Abernathy, 107 Shenandoah Circle	52	89		10	49	929	77	1006	3	490	*				8424
Hillcrest	1958	7	4	Latt Beshears, 144 Rozwood Dr.	9	26	3		9	257	19	276	1	55	*				5200
Hopewell	1880	1	4	R. R. Templeton, 308 Statesville Ave., Mooresville	5	4		4	2	236	100	336	1		*				4420
Hoskins Avenue	1904	6	4	E. B. Hicks, 4004 Tennessee Ave.	19	25	44	28	5	489	15	504	2	175	*				5820
Huntersville	1899	3	4	S. M. Dorton, Huntersville	8	9	17		7	306	61	367	2	28	*			1	6300
Hutchison	1939	6	4	Fred C. Roberts, 2837 Grimes St.	10	16	1	2	28	330	5	335	1	105	*				5460
Independence Hill	1872	1	4	Jimmy L. Steele, Box 642, R7, Charlotte	15	15	4	42	11	113	102	215	1	28					4680
Jackson Park	1960	1	4	Alfred R. Wright, 3333 Sargeant Ave.	15	37	2		9	162	83	245		42	*				5200
Long Creek	1964	1	4	David E. Bobbitt, 424 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte		12			9	69	24	93	1	34	*				2600
Matthews	1877	3	4	W. Bryant Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	17	21	4	4	23	479	72	551	1	85	*				5400

Midwood	1896	7	4	Wendell G. Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way	34	68		6	37	963	185	1148	1	321	*				7300
Mint Hill	1949	2	4	J. P. Davis, Mint Hill	11	15			10	330	45	375	2	70	*				4680
Mulberry	1960	7	4	R. T. Funderburke, 207 Lakeland Dr.	15	99	18		23	563	7	570	2	160	*				6000
Myers Park	1943	6	4	Carlyle Marney, 2049 Sharon Rd.	45	39	84	25	22	1563	135	1698			*				12000
Newell	1894	1	4	C. W. Andrews, Newell	9	12			10	228	17	245	1	32	*	*			5200
New Hope	1947	1	4	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd.	24	29			22	100	196	296	3	106	*				6135
Oak Grove	1946	4	4	Verlin Ray, 115 Nelson Ave.	19	33	52		23	428	288	716	2	95	*				5460
Oakhurst	1936	6	4	Frank R. Moore, 4914 Monroe Rd.	31	58	89	44	4	1129	26	1155	2	325	*				7300
Park Road	1950	6	4	C. O. Milford, 908 Hillside Ave.	22	112	8	5	83	887	131	1018		220	*	*			10000
Plaza		7	4	Paul Couch, Aintree Rd.	23	27	4	41	2	320	124	444	2			*			5299
Plaza Road	1936	1	4	John D. Taylor, R8, Box 76-A					1	82	2	84	1	9					3900
Pleasant Plains	1870	1	4	Robert J. Napier, R2, Matthews	13	6	3	1	1	232	42	274	1	40	*	*			4500
Pritchard	1901	5	4	James S. Potter, 1115 S. Blvd.	47	141	5	23	143	2010	299	2309	1	521	*				10600
Providence	1954	7	4	H. Gordon Weekley, 4921 Randolph Rd.	50	117		44	3	906	60	966		529	*				8875
Rockwell	1911	2	4	J. W. Morris, R1, Mooresville	9	11				101	77	178	2	25	*				3800
Shady Brook	1959	1	4	Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., R6, Box 667-D	22	42	4		10	226	77	303	2	65	*				4810
Sharon Forest	1961	7	4	David L. Fletcher, 5941 Amity Place	3	21		18	1	223	2	225	1	16	*	*			6244
St. John's	1922	6	4	Claude U. Broach, 2226 Colville Rd.	24	81	8	17	75	1494	165	1659	1		*				11200
Southside	1922	6	4	W. C. Sledge, 425 McDonald Ave.	21	45		2	29	703	46	749	1		*				5980
Statesville Ave.	1939	7	4	Harry Lee Thomas, R11, Box 237A	25	18	3		118	366	104	470	1	250	*				6200
Stough Memorial	1903	3	4	J. Grady Faulk, Pineville	17	22	4	1	15	528	75	603	1	90				2	6500
Thomasboro	1935	6	4	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr.	16	18	3	7	63	682	76	758	2	262		*			6500
Thrift	1914	7	4	Albert C. Helms, Jr., P. 0. Box 511, Paw Creek	6	30		4	14	341	122	463	2	60	*				5200
Trinity	1960	7	4	T. H. Biles, 245 W. Kingston Ave.	12	5	2		2	61	12	73	1	18	*	*			
Union Grove	1898	1	4	J. R. Blanchard, R2, Matthews	5	2	7	16	2	102	10	112	1	17	*				4420
Wedgewood	1958	7	4	Ken G. Small, 6228 Candlewood Dr.	8	52	2		23	272	28	300	1	50	*				5900
Westover	1951	6	4	Jessie L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr.	32	40	3	7	37	531	33	564	1		*				5720
Westside	1943	4	4	Paul Ford, Lakewood Ave.	15	31		5	18	207	94	301	2	40				2	4200
Westview	1951	6	4	Howard H. Carlton, 3920 Amerigo St.	23	16	39		7	162		162	1	30	*				4160
Whiting Ave.	1905	6	4	Earl N. Porter, 3141 Whiting Ave.	12	32	44	8	41	663	121	784	1	265	*				7288
Wilmont	1938	4	4	O'Neal Weeks, 2669 Wilmount Rd.	15	33	48	1	27	417	65	482		150	*				5720
Wilson Grove	1881	2	4	A. W. Icard, R1, Box 266	23	32	1		23	669	40	709	3						6780
Wilson Memorial	1935	7	4	W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601-B		18	3		3	105	58	163		30	*				3900
Woodlawn	1942	7	4	W. A. Wallace, 123 Exmore St.	36	46	2	3	32	690	82	772	2	40	*				5720
Missions																			
Davidson		3	2	Ed Wells, Derita, N. C.	8	3	5		1	99		99		28					3900
East Huntersville				Included In Huntersville															
Sugar Creek				Included In First Baptist															
Sunset Road		7	4	B. E. Morris	7	7	4	5	1	141	34	175	1	87	*				4420
Tenth Street				Included In Allen Street															
Totals					1258	2410	677	526	1885	33673	5333	39006	87	8476				7	393842

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Joe Burnette Associational Superintendent 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C. Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	S.S.s Organized This Year	Extension Classes Church Conducts
Allen Street	Guy M. Moser, 2329 Plaza	12	122	71	104	145	135	61	84		94	242	45	76	4	142	1337	531	330	91	421		
Arlington	McDowd Belk, R1, Midland, N. C.		7	10	22	23	20	20		3	55	24	16				200		80		80		
Berryhill	Coleman C. Crump, 5901 Walker St.		45	27	45	71	56	17	12		29	38	24		3	10	377	202	222		222		
Calvary	W. N. Taylor, R5, Box 650	10	84	61	130	108	62	38	25		81	139		7	3		748	376	326		326		
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year																						
Chantilly	Thomas L. Abernathy, 3420 Sudbury Rd.		75	55	69	88	92	11	19		80	122	43		4		658	337	266		266		
Chapman Memorial	Marven Auten Sr., R6, Box 815C	2	25	22	27	36	28	14	12	1	31	39	4	3	4		248	164	154		154		
Clear Creek	Ben T. Stegall, Jr., R1, Box 267, Midland		13	12	8	20	12	19			25	56			4		169	117					
Commonwealth	Troy Bridges, 4209 Woodleaf Dr.		77	54	80	89	51	29	32	8	80	102		3	5		610	278	233		233		
Cornelius	Donald Rice, P. O. Box 264, Cornelius		12	6	21	10	27	20	7		29	41		5	6		184	112	80		80		
Derita	Thomas R. McCall, 2719 Allen Rd. S.	21	90	58	89	107	82	38	32			176			7		700		296		296		
Dilworth	John Ledford, 800 McDonald Ave.		17	22	26	43	27	29	9		19	58		5	3		258	120	107		107		
Durham Memorial	Paul Jackson, 2329 Orton St.	20	27	36	33	51	51	31	23	6	49	93		30	4		454	239	153		153		
Eastern Hills	James Varnadore, 4132 Winfield Dr.		48	33	40	38	23	15			89	40			4		330	180	171		171		
Eastway	Albert Crane, 244 Stillwell Oaks Rd.	6	36	46	43	48	37	8	27	5	54	93	3	4	7		417	222	135		135		
Emmanuel	Troy C. Mills, 126 Kimmswick Rd.		22	23	28	52	30	21			42	21			4		243	149	151		151		
Enderly Park	Jack Benjamin, R5, Box 922-J	31	85	52	80	124	68	121	57	42	80	199	61	29	13	295	1337	465	305		305		1
First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St.	59	165	90	157	180	183	117	49	37	181	505	386	152	37	573	2871	1475	508	317	825		8
Grace	George Gentry, 5415 Coburg Ave.	2	41	23	45	53	27	15	19		51	61			4		341	180	143		143		
Greenland Avenue	Edward D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd.	21	121	48	85	99	69	31	32	5	95	180	13		6	21	826	414	263		263		
Green Memorial	W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr.	6	37	29	50	84	92	63	25	34	75	179	25	23	10		732	336	180		180		
Hickory Grove	Robert F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Rd.	2	143	106	149	211	152	77	25	20	134	303	4		7		1333	690	597		597		
Hillcrest			40	20	36	42	31	17			36	41	29	3	3		298	147	99		99		
Hopewell	Donald Ray Poston, Box 803, Davidson	4	12	18	11	22	21	18	17	1	43	28	29		4		228	160	108		108		
Hoskins Avenue	C. W. Hill, Jr., 2818 Ravencroft Dr.	20	46	41	75	105	77	20	29		55	63	65	19	8		623	340	303		303		
Huntersville	Thomas L. Ward, Huntersville, N. C.		37	22	26	39	40	14	11	4	44		65		5	55	362		181		181		1
Hutchison	Raymond E. Hoffman, 2832 Bancroft St.		51	38	37	46	30	11	22	4	46	64	12		12		373	218	125		125		
Independence Hill	Ira Temple, R7	2	22	8	20	18	19	22			20	25	12	4	4		176	105	82		82		
Jackson Park	Ralph E. Sloan, R3, Byrum Dr.		40	30	43	29	14	21	21	1	39	29			4		271	82	141		141		
Long Creek	N. A. Swearngan, R1, Huntersville		16	15	21	24	12	3			55			1	6		153	77	62		62		
Matthews	Joe Caldwell, 2318 Rama Rd.		55	25	54	66	69	24	8	13	47	120	14		6		501	302	218		218		

Midwood	E. E. Ball, 1018 Roanoke Ave.	8	92	60	89	130	123	37	50	26	89	229	95	26	8		1062	540	238		238		
Mint Hill	Jimmy Gardner, R3, Box 376-1, Matthews		31	29	30	50	30	14			52	42	20	2	3		303	191	164		164		
Mulberry	Leland Clarke, 3512 Mulberry Rd.		66	39	77	83	83	20		7	102	97	73		6		653	345	266		266		
Myers Park	Joseph Spencer, 629 Llewellyn Pl.	100	174	102	168	170	243	81	50	125			698				1911						
Newell	R. G. Faulk, R10, Charlotte		42	21	23	28	32	22	27	6	30	65		5			301	189	104		104		
New Hope	Wade Collins, R4, Box 159, Matthews	11	13	15	22	19	18	12	19	2	34	30	5		5		205	174	157		157		
Oak Grove	Clarence K. Lee, 804 Wabash Ave.		6	30	40	58	24	16		2	32	101		30	6		345	272	158		158		4
Oakhurst	O. K. Gaskins, 2201 Laure Dr.	22	114	84	98	97	120	59	54	20	88	22[illegible]	40	22	8	8	1056	465					1
Park Road	N. K. Kinnaird, 1621 Wensley Dr.	20	133	124	108	143	82	60	27			292		41	14		1044	625	450		450		
Plaza	Elmer V. Woodrow, 2901 Hagler Dr.	21	31	27	36	49	45	21		8	59	61		9	4		371	198					
Plaza Road	James F. Taylor, R8, Box 157			16	11	4	7	4		2		29			3		76	51	71		71		
Pleasant Plains	Kenneth R. Privette, 819 Ashemore Dr.	12	24	15	31	34	29	14	17	6	24	40	27	12	5		290	150	82		82		
Pritchard	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Dr.	52	165	122	210	210	225	194	80	54	150	500	315	150	16		2443	1147	448		448		6
Providence	Jack G. Garrett, R1, Box 127-L, Matthews	4	111	65	142	185	135	38	36	36	96	138	159	4	17		1166	604	343		343		1
Rockwell	Harrison Miller, R2, Huntersville		5	19	12	16	18	17		3	22	15			14		141	82	111		111		
Shady Brook	Clifford Shaw, R6, Box 7320		7	21	23	34	29	5	14		40	25			6		204	138	115		115		
Sharon Forest	Charles Shelf, 7637 Dorn Circle		39	55	50	35	25	13			65				4		286	110	120		120		
St. John's	Fred E. Bryant, 6401 Candlewood Dr.	25	123	80	143	195	185	43	29		105	485	56	23	20		1512	849	195		195		
Southside	T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave.		61	55	81	86	76	30	15	10	89	100	21		7		631	325	153		153		
Statesville Ave.	Ralph Correll, 303 Christenbury Rd.	4	62	34	57	90	71	30	23	11	40	108	10	20	8		568	275	189		189		1
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, Pineville, N. C.		60	45	62	61	71	21	12		35	7[illegible]	25	8	4	45	523	341	287		287	1	2
Thomasboro	T. J. Mingus, 7104 Plank Rd.		75	65	79	123	85	88		15	88	173		13	5		809	319	369		369		
Thrift	H. C. Whitley, R5, Box 1088-H		53	29	47	64	37	18	16			160			4		428	253	175		175		
Trinity	B. J. Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.		9	6	10	22	11	4			7	24			2		95	38	46		46		
Union Grove	Billy Hager, R2, Box 11, Huntersville			5	6	5	7	8				29					60		47		47		
Wedgewood	Joe Hartis, 6920 Yorktown Dr.		67	56	64	66	37	8				160			4		462	220	208		208		
Westover	John Rogers, 2840 Cowles Rd.	8	51	43	58	90	76	38			54	138		13	8		577	226	120		120		
Westside	George Wise, 2721 Sonora Lane		18	16	22	31	17	19			24	42			4		193	185	161		161	1	
Westview	Woodrow W. Blackman, 2429 Newberry Rd.		28	18	34	51	25	18			30	44			5		253	114					
Whiting Ave.	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St.	11	72	55	83	119	96	62	45	17	74	219	49	24	6		932	424	244		244		
Wilmont	Charles L. Melchor, R3, Box 419-R-20		32	44	40	53	37	26	46		24	25	43	4	4		378	239	268		268		4
Wilson Grove	Luther Godfrey, R1, Box 200-B		52	56	48	82	71	66					180				555	395	318		318	1	
Wilson Memorial	S. M. Arnold, 1112 Peachtree Rd.		4	5	6	13	15	4			15	9	8		3		82	61	79		79		
Woodlawn	Joe H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd.		88	79	121	119	137	29			143	143			6		865	453	349		349		
Missions																							
Davidson	Bruce Hager, Davidson, N. C.	2	3	11	14	13	16	11	8	1	4	12	6		6		107	61	66		66		
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville																						
Sugar Creek	Included In First																						
Sunset Road	Roy A. Burleson, 1210 Thompson Ave.		32	13	34	17	39	7	17	1	21	31			2		214						
Tenth Street	Included In Allen St.																						
Totals		518	3554	2660	3833	4716	4014	2102	1182	536	3394	6943	2680	770	408	1149	38459	18077	12120	408	12528	3	29

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	George W. Bowling Associational Director 1401 Allen Street, Charlotte, N. C. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Allen Street	M. R. Baggett, 718 Harwyn Dr.	13	21	35	54	75	22	20	23	45	8	4	14	334	132	1
Arlington	J. C. Britt, R1, Midland		3	5	10	8	10			22				58	22	
Berryhill	G. W. Parsons, R4	11	6	19	35	26	13		23	17		3		153	57	
Calvary	Jimmy McDaniel, 3828 Bristol Dr.	22	13	36	43	24	26		22	34		6		226	107	
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year															
Chantilly	Richard E. Phillips, 3429 Sudbury Rd.	10	16	10	22	29	13	12	23	52	2	6		195	99	
Chapman Memorial	F. L. Pilkenton, R9, Box 216	2	16	11	13	15	7		15	14		4		97	56	
Clear Creek	Wayne Polk, R1, Indian Trail				9		15		12	12		4		52	35	
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, 1935 Kilborne Dr.	25	20	27	38	27	7	14	26	32		7		223	102	
Cornelius	Ray Turner, Box 754, Davidson	2		6	4	16	10		17			3		58	35	
Derita	Richard L. Kennedy, 4424 Cinderella Rd.	13	27	20	40	20	7			50		4		181	88	
Dilworth	Douglas Beckham, 420 Greystone	1	6	5	29	13	17	17	17	18		2		125	50	
Durham Memorial	Larry Hicks, 2109 Jennie Linn Dr.	7	7	14	23	19	13		17	9		5		114	65	2
Eastern Hills	Don Rowell, 3525 Rosehaven Dr.	5	1	11	15	12	10		10	18		3		85	48	
Eastway	Grover T. Love, 1037 Westchester	5	6	6	18	18			24	10		4		91	33	
Emmanuel	Palmer L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Dr.	3	5	10	27	14	16		25			4		104	55	
Enderly Park	M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave.	8	11	26	64	72	38		67	48		6		340	183	2
First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon	31	33	65	109	99	41		47	67	20	11	188	711	352	7
Grace	Richard Aughtry, 529 Briarwood Dr.	4	5	12	13	20	10			40		3		107	45	
Greenland Avenue	Paul Helton, R6, Box 580-B4	18	10	15	33	30	9	22	14	28	9	3		191	93	
Green Memorial	L. O. Hope, 2320 Commonwealth Ave.	4	3	9	23	44	13		8	19		5		128	69	1
Hickory Grove	W. M. Bostwick, 3808 Castlerock Dr.	44	45	65	82	82	33	13	58	49		8		479	195	
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Dr.	17	8	20	30	23	12		30	9		4		153	62	2
Hopewell	Mrs. Ida B. Wingate, R1, Mooresville		11		15	16		8	19	10		3		82	60	
Hoskins Avenue	Robert L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Rd.	16	10	28	29	36	14		30	20	20	5		208	113	
Huntersville	Fred Lowery, R1, Huntersville		10	10	22	18			14	21		3		98		
Hutchison	Arthur E. King, 2528 Bancroft St.	3	9	13	17	12		27			19	3		103	58	
Independence Hill	C. E. West, R7, Box 643	3	4	5	7	15	6		2	10	7	4		63	41	
Jackson Park	Drew G. Middleton, 141 Jackson Homes	9	8	15	19	6	15		22	16		3		113	67	
Long Creek	Lewis Walker, R1, Huntersville	4	5	7	12	7			17			1		53	24	
Matthews	Lynn Barrier, R4, Matthews	14	11	25	32	42	10		23			5		162	94	1

Midwood	Raymond C. Hands, Jr., 1522 Mimosa Ave.	14	14	17	32	64	12			59		5		217	102	1
Mint Hill	Edward Osborne, R1	12	9	12	26	17			12	13	17	4		122	64	
Mulberry	C. D. Peters, 4024 Dawn View Pl.	12	14	39	59	51	9		15	24		4		227	100	2
Myers Park																
Newell	C. E. Railey, R10	10	11	12	11	14	5	14		13		3		93	55	
New Hope	Bobby Hoyle, R1, Box 297E	5	18	18	10	20	10	10	15	19		3		128	85	
Oak Grove	Henry Bailey, 4542 Morgan St.	4	8	14	24	26	14	13	15	31	1	6		156	98	
Oakhurst	W. P. Watson, 6916 Lakeside Dr.	12	16	28	45	65	29			65		7		267	135	
Park Road	C. C. Talbert, 3900 Haverhill Dr.															
Plaza	Sidney M. Siniard, 510 Hillcrest St.	3		6	14	12	6	10		8		4		63	51	
Plaza Road																
Pleasant Plains	W. H. Lemmond, Jr., R2, Matthews		8		22	15	8				25	2		80	50	
Pritchard	W. S. Watson, 2739 Idlewood Circle	40	38	75	98	120	110		77	162		9		729	350	3
Providence	Lewis W. Sykes, 5422 Sharon Rd.	17	24	40	64	70			21	26	22	5		289	150	
Rockwell																
Shady Brook	William E. Lessner, 2620 Thornton Rd.	5	6	8	22	26	8		12	27		8		122	86	
Sharon Forest	Harry L. Booth, R4, Box 368, Matthews	6		8	12	10				30			2	68	30	1
St. John's			8	9	25	40	35							117		
Southside	John Goforth, 516 Belton Ave.	20	16	19	35	36		30		41		4		201		
Statesville Ave.	Carl Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd	6	7	18	40	43	13	6	20	17	6	5		181	80	
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Thelma Crump, Pineville, N. C.	6	9	17	14	25			17	18				106	60	
Thomasboro	Mrs. B. L. Canady, 532 Porter St.	18	20	23	62	37	17			56		5		238	101	
Thrift	James Holcomb, R6	4	2	13	27	19	19	7	22	37		4	10	164	84	
Trinity	Claude G. Ayers, 2033 Choyce Cir.	5	3	3	14	8			3	12		2		50	18	
Union Grove	Herbert Robinson, 3815 Avalon Ave.		2	3	5	6	3			15				34		
Wedgewood	Victor Kirkman, 3239 S. Blvd., Apt. 252	7	7	9	15	18	7	2	16	20		1		102	32	
Westover	Bob Aberly, 835 Spruce St.	12	21	20	36	41	10		33	17	3	4		197	87	
Westside	W. C. Moore, 509 Honeywood Ave.	8	6	7	14	16	12		10	10		3		86		
Westview	Dan Wallace, 5400 Wilkinson Blvd.	7	5	11	26	12	8		21	16		7		113	53	
Whiting Ave.	Miss Pansy Welch, 3001 N. Myers St.	17	19	33	66	39	23	16		66				279	82	
Wilmont	Jerry Cook, 2927 Rush Ave.	6	12	12	11	12			14	22		6		95	44	
Wilson Grove	Raymond Phillips, 9907 Albemarle Rd.		16	14	18	17	17		12	23		4		121	88	
Wilson Memorial	Bobby Woolard, 4100 Dinglewood	3	2	2	9	13		3		9		4		45	25	
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Dr.	12	13	14	26	37	20			44		5		171	92	
Missions																
Davidson	John Summers, Davidson	3	8	10	4	10			8			2		45	33	
East Huntersville	Included With Huntersville															
Sugar Creek	Included With First															
Sunset Road	Lewis Burgess, P. O. Box 1415	8	6	18	13	22	6		30			3		106	22	
Tenth Street	Included With Allen St.															
Totals		576	678	1062	1786	1799	788	244	978	1570	159	245	214	10099	4697	23

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
Allen Street	Miss Pat Fitzgerald, 630 Queens Rd., Apt. 3	4	11	30	14	---	24	7	2	13	105	42	*	Baptist	---
Arlington	Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr.	---	---	16	6	7	19	---	---	---	48	25	*	Broadman	---
Berryhill	J. Paul Rudisill, 617 Granden Rd.	---	6	10	10	5	14	---	4	---	49	32	*	Baptist	---
Calvary	Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Dr.	---	---	---	---	---	36	---	---	---	36	---	*	Baptist	---
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chantilly		---	---	13	---	---	35	2	5	---	55	38	*	Baptist	---
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Charles Wyke, R9, Box 136E	---	4	10	---	---	20	---	---	---	34	25	*	Baptist	---
Clear Creek	J. M. Mullis, R1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Commonwealth	Warren Price, R7, Monroe	---	---	15	10	5	15	2	4	---	51	15	*	Baptist	---
Cornelius	Sherman Hager, 311 Prince Charles St.	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	16	12	*	Baptist	---
Derita	Lawrence E. Phillips, 1803 Onida Dr.	10	12	16	15	10	20	---	---	---	83	---	*	Baptist	---
Dilworth	Mrs. Anna Prevatt, 3510 Craig Ave.	---	6	5	---	12	16	---	---	---	39	36	*	Baptist	---
Durham Memorial	Eugene Davis, 2226 Arnold Dr.	---	---	---	---	12	16	---	2	---	30	16	*	Baptist	---
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Roy Lewis, 3122 Brookridge Ln.	---	---	13	---	---	23	---	---	---	36	24	*	Baptist	---
Eastway	John F. Wells, 1151 Woodside Ave.	---	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	21	11	*	Broadman	---
Emmanuel		---	11	14	1	7	10	6	---	---	49	31	---	Broadman	---
Enderly Park	Mabry Holt, 4800 Woodway Pl.	---	14	50	29	---	41	3	20	---	157	142	*	Broadman	*
First	Bill Sutter, 318 N. Tryon St.	38	65	76	71	30	50	58	60	60	508	382	*	Baptist	*
Grace	Thomas Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr.	---	---	---	---	3	14	---	---	---	17	10	*	Baptist	---
Greenland Avenue	James E. Eaton, 3201 Barry Dr.	---	15	25	20	---	34	---	---	---	94	---	*	Broadman	---
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane	---	10	20	23	12	30	---	5	---	100	75	*	Baptist	---
Hickory Grove	Marion R. Epps, R10, Box 532	42	37	41	26	18	20	---	14	---	198	159	*	Baptist	*
Hillcrest	Dudley Callicutt, 115 Laburn Ave.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	Broadman	---
Hopewell	Mrs. Ila Brack, Box 75, Davidson	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hoskins Avenue	Clyde Hicks, 4301 Ridgley Dr.	---	---	30	20	---	30	---	4	---	84	47	*	Broadman	---
Huntersville	Mrs. Legrande Skinner, 1908 Manteo Ct.	---	---	---	15	---	25	---	---	---	40	20	*	Baptist	---
Hutchison	William W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Dr.	---	---	---	---	---	24	18	---	---	42	20	*	Baptist	---
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. W. Davis, R1, Box 453, Huntersville	5	17	---	10	6	20	---	2	---	60	32	*	Broadman	---
Jackson Park	Merle B. Jones, 122 Jackson Homes	---	12	5	---	18	13	---	---	---	48	33	*	Baptist	*
Long Creek	N. A. Swearngan, R1, Huntersville	---	---	8	2	2	12	---	---	---	24	---	*	Broadman	---
Matthews	Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	10	25	24	23	10	17	---	3	---	112	75	*	Baptist	*

Midwood	Merwin Foard, 4526 Rolling Hills Dr.	8	17	20	14	5	16	14	5		99		*	Baptist	
Mint Hill	James Hartis, R8, Box 292, Charlotte			20			16				36	25	*	Broadman	
Mulberry	Doug Pruette, 1115 Cedarwood Lane		35	39	28		25		10		137	118	*	Broadman	*
Myers Park	James Berry, 1036 Heather Lane	10	46	55	51	73		233			468		*	Other	
Newell	Bill R. Coker, 4912 Old Pineville Rd.	3	5	10	4		16				38	22	*	Baptist	
New Hope	Olin Mullis, R1, Box 607, Charlotte	15	18			30			9		72	92			
Oak Grove	Carl King, Jr., R9, Box 218 L			16			25	3	3		47	20	*	Baptist	
Oakhurst	Rev. Alex Hegenbart 4135 Hiddenbrook	27	30	18	39		34	3	4		155	135	*	Baptist	
Park Road	J. D. Morrison, Jr., 1333 Drexel Pl.	45	60	78	62		57	24	20		346	242	*	Baptist	*
Plaza	David Trammell, Old Monroe Rd.			43			27				70		*	Broadman	
Plaza Road	Mrs. Edna Taylor, R8, Box 76														
Pleasant Plains	Chas. W. Austin, R2, Matthews		15	15	20		16	20	3		89	60	*	Baptist	
Pritchard	H. I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Blvd.	50	80	81	93	47	124		12		487		*	Baptist	*
Providence	J. R. Ungerbuehler, 1516 Belvedere	20	38	35	44	10	41	25			213	200	*	Baptist	
Rockwell	Rev. Hubert Luffman, R1, Mooresville												*	Baptist	
Shady Brook	Joe Roberts, R6, Rhyne Rd.					8	17				25	20	*	Broadman	
Sharon Forest	Carol Joyner, 6818 City View Dr.			10	5	4	29		2		50	40	*	Baptist	
St. John's	A. N. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Dr.		42	46	58	52	42	12	4		256	221	*	Baptist	
Southside	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Ct.			18			26		8		52	42	*	Baptist	
Statesville Ave.	Winfred Auten, R11, Box 135G	9	12	22	18	30			4		95	71	*	Baptist	*
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Jean Carter, Pineville			20	26		32				78	55	*	Baptist	
Thomasboro		22	20	27	13	8	20		2		112	90	*	Baptist	
Thrift	C. O. Pendley, Jr., 433 N. Flint, Lincolnton, N. C.			18			34		6		58	40	*	Broadman	
Trinity	Mrs. Earline Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.												*	Baptist	
Union Grove	O. L. Simpson, Charlotte												*	Other	
Wedgewood	Mrs. Breta Caldwell, R1, Sardis Rd.						20	10	4		34	16	*	Baptist	
Westover	Mrs. Jesse Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr.		5	15	6	10	15		2		53		*	Baptist	
Westside	Baxter Rush, 203 N. Dakota St.					6	20				26		*	Broadman	
Westview	Herman Justice, R5, Box 1080 A-1				1	6	13				20		*	Baptist	
Whiting Ave.	J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F					15	31				46	25	*		*
Wilmont	Elbert Shook, 3912 Carlyle Dr.			20	16		36		3		75	40	*	Broadman	
Wilson Grove	J. R. Robbins, R1, Gaffney, S. C.					25	35				60	35	*	Broadman	*
Wilson Memorial	Ralph Scarboro, R11, Box 601B				10	4	10	1	4		29	27	*	Other	
Woodlawn	Ralph Yoars, 843 Woodlawn			21	37		25	3	6		92		*	Baptist	
Missions															
Davidson	Bub Jarman, Davidson												*	Broadman	
East Huntersville	Included With Huntersville														
Sugar Creek	Included With First Baptist														
Sunset Road	Mrs. Jeff Laney, R9, Box 626Z												*	Broadman	
Tenth Street	Included With Allen St.														
Totals		318	668	1068	840	490	1417	444	236	73	5554	2938			

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Grady Tadlock
Associational Brotherhood President
101 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte, N. C.

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Allen Street	Ruel H. Chapman, 9000 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte		1	22	1	11	1	15	48		47	47	95
Arlington	Boyd Yandell, R3, Matthews	Floyd Blackwelder, R1, Charlotte	1	4	1	5	1	2	11		15	15	26
Berryhill	Claude Bratcher, R3, Whispering Pines, Charlotte	Ronald Hellard, R3, Charlotte, Riverdale Acres	1	18	1	8			26		25	25	51
Calvary	Boyd Traylor, 2521 Old Steele Cr. Rd.	Vance Lippard, 1312 Effingham Rd.	1	15	1	12	1	20	47		40	40	87
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year												
Chantilly	David S. Lemons, 1801 Darbrook	B. N. Putnam, 2626 Shenandoah	1	10	1	12			22		35	35	57
Chapman Memorial	Chas. Wyke, R9, Box 136E	Roy Shelby, R9, Box 127C			1	9			9		12	12	21
Clear Creek													
Commonwealth	W. W. Pruett, 664 Allister Dr.		1	12	1	14			26		50	50	76
Cornelius	J. O. Rudisill, P. O. Box 355, Cornelius, N. C.										15	15	15
Derita			1	8	1	8	1	7	23		25	25	48
Dilworth	Chas. Everhart, 437 North Gate	Robert Hill, 3014 Royston Rd.	1	15					15		22	22	37
Durham Memorial													
Eastern Hills		Otto A. Lockee, 4000 Sheffield Dr.	1	14					14				14
Eastway	Billy J. Teeter, 5409 Kildare	M. E. Holden, 1708 N. Harrill					1	9	9		43	43	52
Emmanuel	Kenneth Brown, 4326 Hamilton Cir.	L. O. Canipe, 308 Ingle St.	1	6	1	4	1	5	15		10	10	25
Enderly Park	Richard V. Langford, 528 S. Summit	H. E. Bradford, 709 Vanderbrook Rd.	1	14	1	10			24		72	72	96
First	M. G. Perry, 1538 Providence Dr.	Bill Cordell, 4701 Brooktree Dr.	1	5	1	14			19			75	94
Grace	John Gillam, 521 Briarwood	James E. Sullivan, 2327 Finchley Dr.	1	22	1	24			46		41	41	87
Greenland Avenue	John C. Gladden, Steelberry Acres	R. B. Norris, 5127 Murrayhill Rd.	1	12	1	8			20		46	46	66
Green Memorial		W. E. Cole, Sr., 4536 Crestmont Dr.	1	14	1	6			20				20
Hickory Grove	Francis Stogner, 6715 Edenwood Pl.	Dr. W. M. Eubanks, 324 Carolyn Dr.	1	27	1	18	1	15	60		76	76	136
Hillcrest	William Keener, 240 W. Laporte Dr.	L. E. Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Dr.	1	7	1	11			18		20	20	38
Hopewell													
Hoskins Avenue	J. T. Upton, 1337 Auten Rd.	Don Little, R6, Box 580-A6, Thrift Rd.	1	12	1	10			22		50	50	72
Huntersville	Burwell Mills, R1, Huntersville	Joe Hunt, Huntersville, N. C.	1	10	1	10			20		35	35	55
Hutchison		V. E. Peek, 3608 Enfield Rd.	1	8	1	6			14		16	16	30
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638	J. R. McGraw, R1, Box 353F, Huntersville	1	1			1	2	3		11	11	14
Jackson Park	Dalton G. Conrad, 5631 Conlee Pl.									8	20	28	28
Long Creek													
Matthews	Maurice Honeycutt, R1, Indian Trail, Box 14		1	7	1	8			15		15	15	30

Midwood	Ralph Drye, 2732 Shamrock Dr.	J. L. Broome, Laburnum Ave.	1	9	1	16			25		76	76	101
Mint Hill	Brady Simpson, R3, Matthews	Frank Cothran, R1, Charlotte	1	11					11				11
Mulberry	Robert Miller, 5212 Burke Dr.		1	16	1	18	1	6	40		62	62	102
Myers Park													
Newell	R. O. Williams, Newell, N. C.		1	5	1	28			33		52	52	85
New Hope													
Oak Grove	R. F. Catoe, 405 N. Crigler	C. W. Mecimore, 4001 Allwood Dr.	1	17					17	14		14	31
Oakhurst	Robert Stewart, 5400 Amity Pl.		1	11	1	9			20		58	58	78
Park Road	B. W. Mayo, 525 Webster Pl.	S. R. Morris, Jr., 801 Hillside Ave.	2	40					40		48	48	88
Plaza	J. B. Callahan, 1226 Weldon Ave.	Wm. Gray, 2821C Green Oaks Lane	1	10	1	11			21		20	20	41
Plaza Road													
Pleasant Plains	B. C. Fincher, Jr., R2, Matthews	Ray Privette, R2, Matthews	1	12	1	16	1	7	35		39	39	74
Pritchard	Grady L. Faile, 801 Brookside	W. C. Abernathy, 2324 Springdale	3	31	1	9			40		115	115	155
Providence	C. W. Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave.	W. B. Coates, 400 Bertonley Ave.	1	11	1	4			15		40	40	55
Rockwell													
Shady Brook		Robert Aiken, Paw Creek, N. C.	1	11					11				11
Sharon Forest	Jack L. Plyler, 7220 City View										21	21	21
St. John's		R. L. Newman, 130 Roanoke Ave.	3	30					30				30
Southside	C. E. Taylor, 513 Poindexter Cir.												
Statesville Ave.	C. E. Edwards, R11, Box 134A		1	11	1	15			26		10	10	36
Stough Memorial													
Thomasboro	B. W. Dishman, 622 S. Hoskins	Don Carter, 4100 Tillman Rd.	1	7	1	15			22		46	46	68
Thrift		Jerry Cooper, R6, Box 606-H8	2	18	1	6	1	13	37				37
Trinity	Glenn L. Poteat, R3, Box 117E	Glenn L. Poteat, R3, Box 117E	1	4	1	5	1	2	11		9	9	20
Union Grove													
Wedgewood	W. H. Evans, R2, Box 859										25	25	25
Westover	Glenn Gurley, 2327 Barringer Dr.	J. P. Moser, 1139 W. Blvd.	1	12					12		34	34	46
Westside		Plummer Jordan, 220 Lakewood Ave.	1	5	1	10	1	2	17				17
Westview	Ernest E. Truette, 3920 Paisley Pl.		1	3					3		10	10	13
Whiting Ave.			1	12	1	10			22				22
Wilmont		Sammy Grissom, 3426 Wilmont Rd.	1	10					10				10
Wilson Grove	M. S. Jaynes, R1, Box 166	James Redfern, R1, Box 343	1	13	1	15			28		38	38	66
Wilson Memorial													
Woodlawn	J. D. Haynes, 470 Sharview Cir.	R. J. Summers, R1, Pineville	1	40	1	15	1	12	67		50	50	117
Missions													
Davidson													
East Huntersville	Included With Huntersville												
Sugar Creek	Included With First												
Sunset Road			1	8	1	10			18				18
Tenth Street	Included With Allen St.												
Totals			53	620	37	420	14	117	1157	22	1494	1591	2748

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Rovy Branon Associational President 1563 Clayton Drive Charlotte, N. C. WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	Career Girls YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organ.	Intermediate GA Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Primary S. Band. Organ.	Beg. S. Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Jr. GA Enrolment	Ungraded S. Band. Enrol.	Primary S. Band Enrol.	Beg. S. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Grand Total Enrolment
Allen Street	Mrs. Gene D. Moore, 5023 Central Ave.	2		1	1		3	3		1	1	1	13	170		12	3		19	28		18	9	5	264
Arlington	Mrs. McDowd Belk, R1, Midland	1	1			1			1				4	25	4			7			16				52
Berryhill	Mrs. W. S. McMillian, R4, Box 463-B	1	1				1	2		2	1	1	9	46	7				6	15		15	7	4	100
Calvary	Mrs. Heath Strawn, 2233 Highland	1					1	2		1	1		6	45					14	35		26	16		136
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year																								
Chantilly	Mrs. J. B. Taylor, 1300 Woodland Dr.	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	64	16				7	26		14	24		151
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Mary Auten, R6, Box 815C	1					1	1		1			4	9					7	10		8			34
Clear Creek	Mrs. M. P. Irby, R1, Box 145, Midland	1	1					1		1	1		5	34	6					5		7	6		58
Commonwealth	Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson	1			1		1	2		2	1	2	10	80			9		12	18		18	16	10	163
Cornelius	Mrs. Gerri Wally, P. O. Box 1, Cornelius	1	1				1			1			4	40	8				8			9			65
Derita	Mrs. Thomas R. McCall, 2719 Allen Rd. S.	1			1		1	2		1	1	1	8	49			9		4	16		19	21	8	126
Dilworth	Mrs. Anne Marie Davis, 620 Vanderbrook	1	1	1			1	1	1				6	31	4	9			4	18	5				71
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Paul Autwell, 532 State St.	1					1	1		1	1		5	44					10	18		12	11		95
Eastern Hills	Mrs. James Varnadore, 4132 Winfield	1				1			1				3	17				9			18				44
Eastway	Mrs. Eugene Speight, 3112 Dunaire	1				1			1				3	45				14			30				89
Emmanuel	Mrs. Leonard Canipe, 308 Ingle St.	1		1			1	1		1	1		6	14		6			8	14		13	15		70
Enderly Park	Mrs. Charles Pearson, 2624 Ringwood	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	98	12				8	14		24	6		162
First	Mrs. T. D. Clanton, 311 McAlway Rd.	2	1	1	1		2	2		4	3	2	18	343	35	10	16		15	29		62	30	23	563
Grace	Mrs. Mary Andrews, 2214 Finchley	1	1				1	1		2	1	1	8	47	5				8	16		17	8		146
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Walter Gervin, 1922 Camp Greene	1		1	1		2	2		2	1		10	101		6	7		13	26		16	21		190
Green Memorial	Mrs. V. G. Roberts, 1507 Belle Terre	1			1		1	2		1	1		7	96			11		15	13		16	6		157
Hickory Grove	Mrs. C. B. Alexander, 5818 Hickory Grove	1	1				3	4		3	2	1	15	86	12				42	50		61	26	17	294
Hillcrest	Mrs. H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave.	1					1	1		1	1		5	40					7	8		8	16		79
Hopewell	Mrs. Dartha Gurley, R1, Davidson	1											1	20											20
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Fred Mingus, R6, Box 799C	1					1	2		1	1		6	53					8	28		35	10		134
Huntersville	Mrs. Chas. B. Fite, Huntersville	1					1	1		1	1		5	71					15	19		8	10		123
Hutchison	Mrs. V. E. Peek, 3608 Enfield	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	40	5				5	18		7	7		82
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, R7, Box 494	1			1		1			1			4	27			4		8			10			49
Jackson Park	Mrs. T. G. Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes	1	1			1				1	1		5	23	12			15			14	8	6		78
Long Creek	Mrs. Ted P. Torrence, R1, Box 149	1				1				1	1		4	13				9				11	7		40
Matthews	Mrs. Reid Privette, Box 487, Matthews	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	105			7		15	20		20	9		176

Midwood	Mrs. Neil Ewing, 5321 Ruth Dr.	1		1	1		1	2		1	1		8	122		6	9		9	20		12	14		192
Mint Hill	Mrs. B. P. Griffin, 8603 Lawyers Rd.	1					1	1					3	36					10	19					65
Mulberry	Mrs. G. W. Simms, 682 Fielding Rd.	1	1				1	3		2	1	1	10	68	13				14	60		21	19	3	198
Myers Park	Mrs. William Pearce, 1409 Biltmore	1												302											302
Newell	Mrs. Hobart C. Smith, P. O. Box 93, Newell	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	45	13				7	6		7	11		89
New Hope	Mrs. Harry Frank, 714 Denning Pl.	1						1	1				3	27						18	20				65
Oak Grove	Mrs. Margaret Ray, 115 Nelson Ave.	1			1			1		1	1	1	6	28			7			10		15	12	4	76
Oakhurst	Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth, R1, Box 53, Matthews	1			1		1			1	1	1	7	80			14		12	14		28	22	12	182
Park Road	Mrs. A. S. Blankenship, 2220 Wensley	1						2		2	2		7	100						38		60	45		243
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 2535 Card St.	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		7	44		4	5		8	10		10	10		91
Plaza Road																									
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray Harper, R3, Matthews	1	1				1	1	1				5	51	5				6	14	25				101
Pritchard	Mrs. J. T. Lewis, 1600 Emerywood	2	1				2	3		3	2		13	244	12				23	39		70	40		428
Providence	Mrs. G. S. Crouch, 1719 Beverly Dr.	1			1		1	2		2	2		9	80			10		11	28		24	21		174
Rockwell	Mrs. Daisy Ward, R1, Huntersville													22			2		7	5	5				41
Shady Brook	Mrs. Robert Pittman, 1800 Crandon Dr.	1					1	1		1	1		5	34					11	13		19	13		90
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Joyce Baxley, 7624 Dorn Cir.	1				1	1	1					4	20				6	8	10					44
St. John's	Mrs. J. T. Hasty, Jr., 3316 Foxcroft	3	1				3	2	2				11	209	30				37	17	22				315
Southside	Mrs. O. D. Richards, 2734 Haverford	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	62	8				9	25		15	17		136
Statesville Ave.	Mrs. E. G. Bye, R11, Box 134	1	1				1	2		2	1		8	51	12				17	25		24	7		136
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Roger Boatwright, Pineville	1											1		66										66
Thomasboro	Mrs. H. O. McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave.	4			1		2	2		2	2		13	43			11		10	24		20	26		134
Thrift	Mrs. A. C. Helms, Jr., Box 511, Paw Creek	2			1		1	1		1	1		7	34			9		5	28		23	20		119
Trinity	Mrs. Earline Stacks, 1357 Choyce Ave.	1				1			1				3	11				12			8				31
Union Grove	Mrs. J. P. Regans, R2, Huntersville	1											1	12											12
Wedgewood	Mrs. B. C. Cromer, 5175 Murrayhill	1					1	2		1	1	1	7	34					10	22		8	31	9	114
Westover	Mrs. J. A. Cope, 1209 Bethel Rd.	1	1				1	2		1	2		8	60	10				14	26		28	34		172
Westside	Mrs. Estelle Medlin, 121 S. Lander	2					1	1		1	1		6	30					8	10		11	11		70
Westview	Mrs. Avery B. Pate, 3712 Simmons St.	1			1		1			1	1		5	14			12		4			4	2		36
Whiting Ave.	Mrs. E. N. Porter, 3141 Whiting	5					1	2		3	1		12	73					13	37		29	18		170
Wilmont	Mrs. Lee Hearn, 2831 Seymour Dr.	1					1	2		2	2		8	52					11	38		38	34		173
Wilson Grove	Mrs. D. L. Furr, Jr., 5107 Idlewild	1	1				1	2	1				6	32	11				17	31	8				99
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 2730 Eastway	1					1	1					3	8					5	13					26
Woodlawn	Mrs. F. G. Richardson, 543 Pressley	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	70	11				8	24		16	13		142
Missions																									
Davidson	Mrs. Bertha Summers, Box 202, Davidson	1				1							2	16				9							25
East Huntersville	Included With Huntersville																								
Sugar Creek	Included With First																								
Sunset Road	Mrs. B. M. Hagler, Jr., 301 Cora Ave.	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	17	4				7	6		32	9	4	79
Tenth Street	Included With Allen St.																								
Totals		78	23	7	16	8	59	81	10	66	53	14	415	3962	371	53	145	81	559	1074	171	976	756	99	8247

TABLE G — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Film Strip Projectors In Library	Motion Picture Projectors In Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Ordained for Gospel Ministry Past Year	Annuity Board Prot. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Allen Street	Mrs. Inza Green, 2637 Dunlavin Way		321700			13445	*	815	1	1	20			*	
Arlington		25200	97700	985			*			1				*	
Berryhill	Mrs. Claude Bratcher, R3, Whispering Pines, Char.	10000	10000	1228			*	115	1		13	2		*	
Calvary	Mrs. Geo. Deshields, 2439 Ashley Rd.	15000	140000			51171	*	450	1					*	
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year														
Chantilly	Mrs. J. B. Taylor, 1300 Woodland Dr.	16000	305000	1228		94188	*	765	1		4			*	
Chapman Memorial		10500	93133	2389		15483								*	
Clear Creek		18000													
Commonwealth	Mrs. Doris Pruett, 664 Allister Dr.	15000	300000			154000	*	75	1	1	10		1	*	*
Cornelius		20000	65000	17774		15000	*	200	1					*	
Derita		14500	234775	24775		66887					10			*	*
Dilworth		9500	96500			39861	*	50		1	8	2		*	*
Durham Memorial	James Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane		160000	2500			*	238	1		14	1		*	
Eastern Hills		18200	174000			91120								*	
Eastway	Miss Wanda Huneycutt, 2417 Laburnam		195500			45000	*	145						*	
Emmanuel		13000	83000			27428									
Enderly Park	Miss Gayle Grant, 1319 Edgewood Rd.		500000	20000		12000	*	200	1	1					
First		54000	1745000			42474	*	4618	7	2			1	*	*
Grace		18000	70000	14300		35000					9	3		*	
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. W. R. Jones, 2601 Lumina Ave.	18000	360000			94000	*	450	1	1	10			*	
Green Memorial	Mrs. Evelyn Teagle, 2857 Virginia Ave.	35000	500000			77950	*	630	1	1	11	2		*	*
Hickory Grove	Mrs. W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 10245	23000	390406			178711	*	1376	2					*	*
Hillcrest	Mrs. L. E. Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Dr.		150000	6734		62266	*	120							*
Hopewell		8000	125000												*
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. W. R. Wilkinson, R11, Box 225	23500	263500			51164	*	500	1		12	.1		*	*
Huntersville		15000	175000			88697					10	1		*	
Hutchison	Miss Margaret Brown, 808 Woodruff	10000	161000			72250	*	184			12	2		*	
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, R7	9600	84000			23600	*	114	1		6	.8		*	*
Jackson Park		16000	41000	772			*	1000	1		10	1	1	*	*
Long Creek			60000								10	2		*	
Matthews	Mrs. Frazier Haigler, R4, Matthews	25000	242000			50064	*	682	1	1	11.5	1.7		*	

Midwood	Mrs. T. E. Walker, 3519 Oakwood Ave.	19000	500000			145356	*	1200	1	2	14			*	
Mint Hill		21000	126000						1		10	2		*	
Mulberry	Mrs. Wayne Haigler, 6408 Shoreline	35000	285000			120000	*	340	1		10	1		*	*
Myers Park			3078507			875000	*	4000	5	2	2.8	.1		*	
Newell	Mrs. C. W. Andrews, Newell, N. C.	25000	200000	101591		85000	*				11			*	*
New Hope	Mr. Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Pl.	18000	96000	9684		8975	*					.1			
Oak Grove	Mr. C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Rd.	15000	175000			7906	*	175	3		10	8		*	
Oakhurst	Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave.	12000		9683			*	542	1	1	6			*	
Park Road		25000	765000	390784		570000	*	300	1	1	15	2		*	*
Plaza											10			*	
Plaza Road															
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. W. M. Baker, R2, Matthews	20000	100000			34715	*	50		1	7.5	2.5		*	
Pritchard	Mrs. Donald Robertson, 3613 Severn Ave.		1107168	16000		314250	*	2427	3	1				*	
Providence	Mrs. Robert H. Maas, R4, Box 246, Matthews		535500			235484	*	420	1	1	17	2	1	*	*
Rockwell			38206	506							8	2			
Shady Brook	Mrs. Alice Mingus, Paw Creek, N. C.	18250	60500			9725	*	599			.1	.04			*
Sharon Forest			200000	23461		160000			1	1	13	2			*
St. John's	Mrs. W. J. Wortman, 2721 Rothwood Dr.			192000	25000		*	4837	1	1				*	
Southside	Eugene Dunn, 335 Belton St.	11000	300000	29352		117200	*	414	1		8.6	1.4		*	*
Statesville Ave.		22000	224000			11586	*	176	1	1	12	2		*	
Stough Memorial		20000	200000			35494					17	4		*	
Thomasboro	Miss Gail Sanders, 915 Oakdale Rd.	16000	350000			58270	*	1600	1		14	1.5		*	
Thrift	Mrs. Hellen Grice, R6, Box 753-B	15000	70000	15000		11700	*	497			10	2		*	
Trinity	Regena Stikeleather, R2, Box 799F		10000	123		7065	*	80							*
Union Grove															
Wedgewood			100000			31000					7	2		*	
Westover	Miss Mary Lineberger, 2718 Mayflower	16950	258848	99111		120000	*	130	1		13	2		*	*
Westside		6500	56500	985		30000					8	15			
Westview		10000	90000	2500		21175					10			*	
Whiting Ave.	Mrs. J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F	15000	375000			163000	*	668	1	1	12	1.5		*	*
Wilmont	Mrs. Raymond Malcolm, 2824 Old Steele Cr. Rd.	12500	225000			77750	*	185	1	1	10	1		*	
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Luther Godfrey, R1, Box 200-B	18000	245000			9307	*	200		1	5				
Wilson Memorial			45000	1364		19482									
Woodlawn	Mrs. Faye Wall, 4901 Murrayhill Rd.	14000	298000			98850	*	580	1	1				*	*
Missions															
Davidson			40000								50	20		*	*
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville														
Sugar Creek	Included In First														
Sunset Road	Mrs. T. C. Rust, 1925 Grandon Dr.	16500	103458	5800		3900	*	265	1						
Tenth Street	Included In Allen St.														
Totals		**840700**	**17400901**	**990629**	**25000**	**4783949**		**32412**	**50**	**26**	**26.29**	**4.91**	**4**		

TABLE II – TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Joel L. Williams Associational Treasurer 2140 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Allen Street	Mrs. Eloise T. Hopkins, 5400 Gwynne Ave.	88659	7020	21882	5631	29907	64440
Arlington	Mr. Grady Eudy, RA4, Box 273, Concord	11141	3917	700	----	3342	7959
Berryhill	Mr. M. L. Walker, R4, Box 522	24871	4150	2033	----	14573	20756
Calvary	Mr. M. B. Strawn, 2321 Ashley Rd.	57034	6240	7576	----	46731	60547
Cedar Grove	No Letter This Year	----	----	----	----	----	----
Chantilly	Mr. Gene P. Tarlton, 1901 Woodberry Rd.	54490	6580	8140	----	32565	47283
Chapman Memorial	Mr. J. M. Plummer, R6, Box 789-R	15481	4240	850	----	6312	11402
Clear Creek	Miss Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail	12684	5460	400	----	3614	9674
Commonwealth	Mr. G. P. Plyler, 4311 Commonwealth Ave.	58505	6800	7280	----	10215	24295
Cornelius	Mrs. Elizabeth B. Fox, Box 304, Cornelius, N. C.	15020	4420	1139	----	25184	30743
Derita	Mr. J. C. Huneycutt, R10, Kemp St.	62124	6400	9243	----	47164	62807
Dilworth	Mr. Harvey B. Davis, 620 Vanderbrook Dr.	20305	4973	2655	----	2869	10497
Durham Memorial	Mr. H. M. Parris, 1916 Wilmore Dr.	35195	6375	6659	----	16161	29195
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel M. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr.	30730	3612	4361	----	21303	29276
Eastway	Mr. Herbert Thomas, 1440 Winston Dr.	33760	5300	2380	----	5800	12480
Emmanuel	Mr. J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave.	20976	5300	1430	----	11263	17993
Enderly Park	Mr. James L. Jenkins, 1530 Browns Ave.	91137	7200	20869	----	64856	92925
First	Mr. J. Russell Smith, 318 N. Tryon St.	338661	15000	82000	1872	85507	184379
Grace	Mr. John Luckadoo, R10, King Geo. Dr.	21250	4065	2060	----	14250	20375
Greenland Avenue	Mr. W. R. Spurling, 6412 Virginia Ave.	57963	7170	9436	----	37114	53720
Green Memorial	Mrs. Margaret A. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest Ave.	85168	7000	14121	----	55199	76320
Hickory Grove	Mr. L. E. Barnette, R8, Box 224	117985	8424	23280	----	29094	60798
Hillcrest	Mr. B. L. Bradshaw, 1331 Plumcrest Dr.	25579	5200	1965	----	1668	23846
Hopewell	Mr. U. L. Archer, R1, Mooresville, N. C.	15214	4420	575	----	7282	12278
Hoskins Avenue	Mr. Robert L. Flint, R5, Box 569R	46006	5820	8616	400	22737	37573
Huntersville	Mr. W. A. Hough, R1, Huntersville, N. C.	34047	6300	2898	328	17980	27505
Hutchison	Mr. J. B. Hyde, 515 Franklin Ave.	30315	5460	3480	----	14787	23727
Independence Hill	Mr. W. R. Whitlow, R7, Box 645A	15577	4140	1200	----	9716	15056
Jackson Park	Mrs. W. B. Daniel, Brownhill Circle	12975	4440	600	----	6000	11040
Long Creek	Mr. Raymond E. King, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville	14988	2600	----	----	951	3551
Matthews	Mr. S. Y. Hood, Box 33, Matthews	47017	5400	6129	----	28274	39803

Midwood	Mr. Richard V. Harris, 2547 Country Club Lane	92232	7300	19355	----	19058	45713
Mint Hill	Mr. Harvey M. Thomas, R3, Matthews	16887	4680	2005	----	6412	13097
Mulberry	Mr. Charles Bragg, 7232 Everett Dr.	60749	6000	10390	----	35582	51972
Myers Park	Mr. W. L. Schwantes, 1931 Selwyn Ave.	453038	12000	108413	----	327620	448033
Newell	Miss Vera Mae Kimball, R10	28799	5200	1178	----	15005	21383
New Hope	Mrs. Marzell Rowell, 7934 Idlewild Rd.	28337	6135	--	----	25188	31323
Oak Grove	Mr. Claude W. Meeimore, 4001 Allwood Dr.	24248	5460	2268	----	13326	21054
Oakhurst	Mr. J. L. Swofford, 1420 Sharon-Amity	67954	7300	11700	----	52495	71495
Park Road	Mr. P. J. Potts, 1227 Princeton Ave.	98110	10000	17037	----	51570	78607
Plaza	Mr. R. C. Montgomery, R10, King George Dr.	18113	5299	3000	----	8505	16804
Plaza Road	Mrs. Margaret T. Vick, R8, Box 76	4899	3900	260	----	538	4698
Pleasant Plains	Mr. H. W. Fincher, R2, Matthews	17076	4500	787	----	5293	10580
Pritchard	Mr. Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark St.	252540	10600	52395	----	124566	187561
Providence	Mr. M. Odell Townsend, 1200 Randoph Rd.	143900	8875	18442	----	91727	119044
Rockwell	Mr. Thomas Stilwell, R1, Mooresville	6496	3800	------	----	2188	5988
Shady Brook	Mr. Alex Stikeleather, R5, Box 944F	------	4810	720	----	5599	11129
Sharon Forest	Mr. M. Pope Baxley, 7624 Dorn Circle	20139	6244	1073	----	11601	18918
St. John's	Mr. L. D. Burkhead, 1333 Biltmore Dr.	307347	11200	52082	25000	177222	265504
Southside	Mr. James R. Eller, 6923 Woodstock Dr.	45602	5980	5329	----	24630	35939
Statesville Ave.	Mr. Clyde L. Kelly, R11, Box 554B	44779	4277	10226	----	25381	39884
Stough Memorial	Mr. Jack G. Crump, Pineville, N. C.	37540	4708	3145	----	18947	26800
Thomasboro	Mr. W. C. Eury. 4230 Glenwood Dr.	58110	6500	14515	----	27722	48737
Thrift	Mr. F. C. Baily, Box 131, Paw Creek	35551	4810	3930	----	27158	35898
Trinity	Mr. L. C. Rhodes, 521 Sharview Circle	4485	------	------	----	1406	1406
Union Grove	Mr. Jack Regans, R2, Box 441, Huntersville	5725	4420	540	----	795	5755
Wedgewood	Mr. Jack Stewart, 6632 Candlewood Dr.	25473	5900	5336	----	12019	23255
Westover	Mr. Glenn Gurley, 2327 Barringer Dr.	43692	5720	4265	----	---	9985
Westside	Mr. B. T. Walters, 120 Oregon St.	13190	4200	------	----	9138	13338
Westview							
Whiting Ave.	Mr. Roy Grant, 5942 The Plaza	72548	7288	7855	----	44505	59648
Wilmont	Mr. F. L. Nash, R3, Box 419-R-2	34435	5720	3345	----	21510	30575
Wilson Grove	Mr. C. M. Crump, R1, Kuck Rd.	49773	6780	7900	----	6956	21636
Wilson Memorial	Mr. J. D. Queen, 2125 A Ave.	10041	3900	360	----	6916	11176
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave.	53737	4235	8420	----	38435	51090
Missions							
Davidson	Mrs. Cathrine Farrington, Box 531, Davidson	5245	3125	520	----	1600	5245
East Huntersville	Included With Huntersville	------	------	------	----	------	------
Sugar Creek	Included With First	------	------	------	----	------	------
Sunset Road	Mr. C. L. Blair, R9, Box 209A	15359	3800	------	----	7975	11775
Tenth Street	Included With Allen St.	------	------	------	----	------	------
Totals		3691006	378072	630748	33231	1934006	2977318

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary E. R. Echerd, Jr. 2140 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Allen Street	Gene D. Moore, 5023 Central Ave.	14551	520	558	630	3054	16	332	142	62	50	19915
Arlington	Mrs. Justin Flowe, R1, Midland, N. C.	300	160	129	160	502	200	100	100			1651
Berryhill	Miss Shayne Arrowood, R4, Box 547-E	2444	376	13	115	1301		170	80	9	25	4533
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Watts, 3303 Sloan Dr.	2475	300	200	300	1360		250	300	200	25	5410
Cedar Grove												
Chantilly	T. L. Abernathy, 3420 Sudbury Rd.	1690	733	38	307	3903			115		440	7226
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Fred Litaker, 333 Chapman St.	100	100		17	214		388	12			831
Clear Creek	Mrs. Marvin McManus, Rt, Midland	120	125	230	164	681	400	327	297	50	12	2406
Commonwealth	Mrs. Virginia Thomas, 3852 Stonehaven	5400	600	108	607	2862		210	30			9817
Cornelius	Mrs. A. L. Price, Box 638, Cornelius	465	100	50	794	1026	240	100	73	66	483	3397
Derita	Mrs. Lee Walter, 2734 Tallu Rd.	4682										4682
Dilworth	Mrs. Dorothy McManus, 700 E. Blvd.		350	123	340	928		40	195		223	2199
Durham Memorial	Mrs. S. W. Earp, 224 State St.	3238	278	44	282	722	150	96	174	152	1062	6198
Eastern Hills	Mrs. B. S. Oxley, 3308 Enfield Rd.	1000	480	15		560						2055
Eastway	John W. Horn, Jr., 3801 Stonehaven	400		45	106	2401		66		43		3061
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood	151	325	249	335	925		267	269		36	2557
Enderly Park	John J. Vassey, 2016 Ashley Rd.	9014	1200	82	320	2500		205	95	175		13591
First	F. E. Bobo, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St.	55000	4000	1200	2952	7283		600			25338	96373
Grace	Mrs. Bob Lay, R8, Box 62-A, Plaza Ln.	1479	600		36	252					30	2397
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. W. C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland	2161	630	125	214	800		80	231		2	4243
Green Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Dover, 1258 Pinecrest	6752	1288	204	431	1359		40	74			10148
Hickory Grove	Glen Hinson, 1510 Cyrus Dr.	17593	2165	76	555	3015			194		245	23843
Hillcrest	Mrs. Claude Styron, 401 Daleview	1058	226	59	52	211		73	52			1731
Hopewell	Mack Thorneburg, R1, Davidson	270		10	50	65		100	100			595
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Garland Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd.	4420	420	325	69	783		59	38	46		6160
Huntersville	Mrs. R. E. Gibson, Jr., Huntersville	3606	300	57	166	323	50	50	117	50	706	5425
Hutchison	R. W. Benton, Jr., 5811 Tuckaseegee	3326	566	143	66	1517		134	126	97	80	6055
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638	829	100	10	31	111		21	26	21		1149
Jackson Park	Mrs. T. G. Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes	1297	150		11	28		17	83			1586
Long Creek	Mrs. Oran C. Davis, R7, Box 646	1067	201	11	55	74						1408
Matthews	Jackie Gill, Box 248, Matthews	5134	1304	114	208	503	200	179	153	75	239	8109

Midwood	C. E. High, 6734 Linda Lake Dr.	12781	1000		283	2012			520		675	17271
Mint Hill	Mrs. B. P. Griffin, 8603 Lawyers Rd.	1569	300	52	14	132	32	66	106	13		2284
Mulberry	C. E. Link, 6030 Tuckaseegee Rd.	6710	713	32	148	1124		31				8758
Myers Park	Ralph Rimmer, 3710 Selwyn Ave.	11000	3500	319	442	1725	4267	7767	464	146	17874	47504
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, R10, McLean Rd.	2947	250		136	250		52	75	75		3785
New Hope	Miss Zula Allen, 9610 Idlewild Rd.		145	5	30	490		330	225	150	51	1426
Oak Grove	Miss Frieda Hedspeth, 4108 Rozzells Ferry Rd.	2288	220						85			2593
Oakhurst	Paul A. Hamrick, 6823 Cityview Dr.	1311	800		511	3176	263					6061
Park Road	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell, 3900 Park Rd.	16000	2400	18	65	302					1600	20385
Plaza	Betty Hoard, 2708 N. Alexander	841	19			407		25	9	8		1309
Plaza Road	Mrs. Myrtle Johnson, R8, Box 157										80	80
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, R2, Box 108, Matthews	473	180	4	23	90			24	7	54	855
Pritchard	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers St.	41159	5000	225	333	2694		43	78		6863	56395
Providence	E. M. Broom, 209 Hunter Lane	16630	2446	174	673	3141	275	136	22	60	1309	24866
Rockwell	Mrs. Virginia Childress, R1, Mooresville	340	85			25		8	50			508
Shady Brook	Mrs. R. T. Shaw, R5, Box 1031A	1687	675		3	107						2472
Sharon Forest	Peggie Plyler, 7220 Cityview Dr.	430	165			200						795
St. John's	E. R. Johnson, 3927 Sheffield Dr.	29400	3600	486	1249	4480	1200	48	685	5	390	41543
Southside	Mrs. Edith Jones, 201 Sleepy Hollow Rd.	2640	540	31	180	763	15	85	59	30	482	4825
Statesville Ave.	Mrs. L. W. Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr.	5215	874	136	236	656	100	162	201	52		7632
Stough Memorial	C. W. Sigmon, P. O. Box 337, Pineville, N. C.	5450	1275	140	152	2509		397	97			10020
Thomasboro	Mrs. W. W. Gathings, 1323 Forsythia Cir.	5390	960	57	250	1300		245	52	52		8306
Thrift	Mrs. F. C. Bailey, P. O. Box 131, Paw Creek	2859	400		100	376					164	3899
Trinity	G. L. Poteat, R3, Box 117E	16	25	11	24	71	12	41	25	10	22	257
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, R2, Box 449, Huntersville	100	30			20		20	25	10		205
Wedgewood	Mrs. Mickie Mason, 524 Seneca Pl.	1701	486		42	84					7	2320
Westover	Nolan Mackey, 3820 Crestridge Dr.	2277	522	22	23	197		92	15			3148
Westside	Mrs. Estelle Medlin, 121 S. Lawder St.		30	12	60	121		10	15	10		258
Westview												
Whiting Ave.	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave.	8498	1057	8	328	802		708	176	176		11753
Wilmont	Mrs. Charles Melchor, R3, Box 419-R-20	2400	300	60	200	300	25	100	100	100	75	3660
Wilson Grove	Frank McManus, R1, Box 307	1288	120	42	22	1732		112	78		61	3455
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 2730 Eastway	100	100	12	10			89	25			336
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bette Chastain, 629 Knight Ct.	1160	260	57	126	1002		49	67		18	2739
Missions												
Davidson	C. E. Farrington, Box 531, Davidson											
East Huntersville	Included In Huntersville											
Sugar Creek	Included In First											
Sunset Road	Mrs. Audrey Crisp, 1821 Camp Greene St.	400	125	16	31		140	2		5		719
Tenth Street	Included In Allen Street											
Totals		335082	46199	6137	15067	69551	7585	14522	6354	1955	58721	561173

Mr. R. T. Greene
Baptist State Convention
301 Hillsboro St.
Raleigh, N. C.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

1965

Held With

PARK ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

and

ALLEN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 22, 1965

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with

PARK ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

and

ALLEN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 22, 1965

The next annual session will be held with the Hickory Grove and St. John's Baptist Churches on Thursday and Friday, October 20, 21, 1966

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3

Miscellaneous Directory 7

Constitution 13

By-Laws 15

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc. 15

Proceedings of the 80th Annual Session 21

Reports

- Associational Board 23
- Baptist Children's Homes 35
- Biblical Recorder 36
- Brotherhood 38
- Budget 23
- Evangelism 40
- Finance Committee 23
- Missions Committee 29
- Missions Study Committee 30
- Ordination Advisory Committee 27
- Petitionary Letters Committee 27
- Proposed Constitution and By-Law Change 35
- Resolutions Committee 33
- Royal Ambassador 39
- Sunday Schools 37
- Training Union 38
- Treasurer 24
- W. M. U. and Young People's Organizations 32

"With the Heavenly Father" 19

Statistical Tables Begin 44

Historical Table 42

1966 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Associational Officers

Moderator, Wendell G. Davis,
2029 Mecklenburg Avenue (5) 333-9048

Vice-Moderator, S. M. Dorton,
Box 285, Huntersville, N. C. _____ TR 5-2449

Clerk, Edward C. Lovell, 1315 Lexington Avenue (3) ____ 333-2638

Statistician, Albert S. Blankenship, 2220 Wensley Dr. (10) 523-7068

Sunday School Superintendent, Wm. A. Wallace
123 E. Exmore Avenue (10) 525-3261
Church 523-5941

Training Union Director, J. Grady Faulk,
Box No. 247, Pineville, N. C. 889-8391
Church 889-8200

Brotherhood President, W. Grady Tadlock,
750 Oakdale Road (14) 399-6996

R. A. Leader, T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Avenue (3) 376-4046

W.M.U. President, Mrs. Rovy Branon,
1563 Clayton Drive (3) 334-1373

Music Director, Hal Shoemaker, 1117 South Boulevard (3) 376-1571

Board Officers

President, S. M. Dorton, Box No. 285, Huntersville _____ 875-6581

Vice-President, K. L. Hollifield, 4815 Thornwood Dr. (13) 596-3298

Secretary, James Caldwell, 2726 Shelley Avenue (5) ____ 537-5296

Treasurer, Joel L. Williams, 1215 Harrill Street (5) _____ 334-8940

Chairman Evangelism, D. J. Abernathy,
6050 Hickroy Grove Road (5) 537-0969

Baptist Hospital Representative, E. B. Hicks,
101 S. Hoskins Avenue (8) 392-4171

Children's Home Representative, Ray C. Sudderth,
1219 Rama Road (11) 366-7969

Auditor, Max Howie, Old Bell Road _____ 366-1259
(Rt. No. 1, Box 83, Matthews, N. C.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT-LARGE

Julian H. Berry, 1645 Longfellow St., 28205 _____ 537-1841
G. W. Bowling, 1409 Allen Street, 28205 _____ 376-3503
B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Drive, 28211 _____ 366-4592
Dan Silver, P. O. Box #176, Newell _____ 596-5266
Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Drive, 28211 _____ 537-8255

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

D. J. Abernathy, Chairman, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28205 _____ 537-0969
Earl Porter, 3141 Whiting Avenue, 28205 _____ 377-6204
Frank Koger, 3201 Tuckaseege Rd., 28028 _____ 399-7011
R. T. Funderburk, 6450 Tuckaseege Rd., 28214 _____ 399-3666
George Moore, 1401 Allen St., 28205 _____ 376-3503

FINANCE COMMITTEE

E. T. Anderson, Chairman, P. O. Box 1968, 28201 _____ 525-2151
Joel L. Williams, ex. off., 1215 Harrill St., 28205 _____ 334-8940
L. E. Barnette, Rt. #8, Box 224, Plott Rd., 28212 _____ 537-8742
E. B. Hicks, 101 S. Hoskins Avenue, 28208 _____ 392-4171
James J. Caldwell, 2726 Shelley Avenue, 28205 _____ 537-5296
H. S. Elliott, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205 _____ 537-0660
Vance Huggins, 2059 Hopedale Avenue, 28207 _____ 375-8720
Dean Kaufman, 4921 Randolph Road, 28211 _____ 366-2784

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

Roberts C. Lasater, Chairman, 300 Hawthorne Lane, 28204 _____ 334-5551
Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr., 3900 Lovett Circle, 28209 _____ 366-6251
C. O. Milford, 3900 Park Road, 28209 _____ 523-5717
Ken Small, 4800 Wedgewood Drive, 28210 _____ 523-6108
David L. Fletcher, 5941 Amity Place, 28212 _____ 536-1189
Robert Howard, Myers Park Bpt. Ch., P. O. Box 6006, 28207 _____ 334-7232
Mrs. C. C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Road, 28207 _____ 334-6670
W. A. Wallace, Nations Ford Road, 28210 _____ 523-5941
Al Graham, 3036 Sunset Drive, 28209 _____ 376-6945

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Thurman B. Stone, Chairman, 2200 Ashley Road, 28208 _____ 399-8111
A. C. Garrison, P. O. Box 9205, 28205 _____ 333-4131
J. C. Jones, Sr., Box #25, Newell _____ 596-2759
Ben F. Sides, Jr., 1510 Burtonwood Circle, 28212 _____ 537-1947
B. Clyde Simpson, Rt. #4, Box 518-B, 28208 _____ 399-1870
James T. Estes, 1737 Shoreham Drive, 28211 _____ 366-3705
Jack G. Garrett, Rt. #1, Box 127-L, Matthews _____ 366-5271

MISSION STUDY COMMITTEE

C. O. Milford, chairman, 3900 Park Road, 28209 _____ 523-5717
James Kirkpatrick, 644 Northgate Avenue, 28209 _____ 523-8583
Fred Kennedy, 343-B Wakefield Drive, 28209 _____ 525-1765

L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest, 28205 ____ 537-3276
G. W. Bowling, 1401 Allen Street, 28205 ____ 376-3503
Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St., 28202 ____ 375-1446
Mrs. Dave Olive, 5320 Seacroft, 28210 ____ 523-4306
Mrs. Carl Phillips, 1926 Thurmand Place, 28205 ____ 333-4700
Kenneth L. Hollifield, 4815 Thornwood Road, 28213 ____ 596-3298
Roberts Lasater, 300 Hawthorne Lane, 28204 ____ 334-5551
Jimmie L. Steele, Rt. #7, Box 642, 28206 ____ 596-3628
Mrs. James Justice, 600 Wingrave Drive, 28211 ____ 366-5701
A. C. Garrison, P. O. Box 9205, 28205 ____ 333-4131

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

R. J. Napier, chairman, Rt. #2, Box 25, Matthews ____ 847-0237
J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Drive, 28205 ____ 537-6191
William Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Road W., 28203 ____ 332-7518
Jerry Townsend, 817 McDonald Avenue, 28203 ____ 375-7017
W. C. Sledge, 425 McDonald Avenue, 28203 ____ 377-7076
Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Drive, 28205 ____ 537-8255
Harry Lee Thomas, 3201 Oakwood Drive, 28206 ____ 596-2031
Paul Couch, 3321 The Plaza, 28205 ____ 344-3913
Frank R. Moore, 5037 Monroe Road, 28205 ____ 537-0604
C. C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Road, 28207 ____ 334-6670
Bob Hillard, Rt. #1, Box 777, 28205 ____ 545-5449
Fred C. Roberts, 2722 Bancroft, 28206 ____ 332-3005

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

W. B. Carr, chairman, Box #248, Matthews ____ VI 7-4014
H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Drive, 28208 ____ 399-6361
David M. Wooten, 2429 N. Independence Blvd., 28205 ____ 375-7556
Howard Carlton, 3920 Amerigo St., 28208 ____ 399-6457
Troy Sherrin, 1016 Goodman Road, Rt. #6, Box 812-K (8) ____ 399-7213

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

James A. Eudy, chairman, 1513-A Eastcrest Drive, 28205 ____ 537-3350
Raymond Hoffman, 2832 Bancroft St., 28206 ____ 333-9371
A. Eugene Warren, 1119 N. Independence Blvd., 28204 ____ 375-5789
John Brown, 3808 Champaign St., 28210 ____ 366-7378
William R. Hackney, 1825 Graybark Ave., 28205 ____ 536-0660
Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue, 28208 ____ 334-2329
Hobart C. Smith, Newell ____ 596-2065
Paul Flowers, 3744 McKelvey, 28205 ____ 537-7886
James M. Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane, 28208 ____ 392-1558

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS FOR 1965-1966

(ext. 612)
President: W. Grady Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Road (14) ____ Business 372-0711
Home 399-6996
Vice-President: Preston Grant, 1319 Edgewood Road (8) ____ Home 392-2175

Secretary: Grover S. Lawson, Rt. #3, Box 391-E (10) _____ Home 523-7650
R. A. Leader: T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Avenue (3) __ Business 333-8833
Home 376-4046

Christian Witness: J. David Taylor, 1201 Marlwood Terrace _____ 523-1540
World Missions: Robert F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Road (12) _ Home 537-1348
Business 377-1534

Personal Stewardship:
Advisory Committee: Thomas L. Ward, Ranson Drive, Huntersville _ 875-6795
James R. DeLoach, 6501 Derita Road, Derita _____ Church 596-0931

1964-65 ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE

Leader: T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Avenue (3) _____ Home 376-4046
Business 333-8833

Secretary: Solomon H. Rich, 1514 Hawthorne Lane (4) ____ Home 375-7668

Baseball Chairman: Floyd W. Black, 2408 Barry Street (5) __ Home 334-5211

Committee Members: Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Drive (8) _ Home 523-4347
Church 376-2046

Ken England, 4914 Horton Court (10) _____ 523-3986

Dr. Wm. M. Eubanks, 1324 Carolyn Drive (5) _____ Home 537-1337

W. Grady Tadlock, ex. off., 750 Oakdale Road (14) ____ Home 399-6996
(Brotherhood President)

E. R. Echerd, Jr., ex. off., 2140 Commonwealth Ave. (5) Office 334-6893
(Supt. of Missions)

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

President: Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Dr. 28203 _____ 334-1373
Vice-President: Mrs. Gene Moore, 5023 Central Ave. 28212 _____ 536-1177
Secretary: Mrs. E. G. Bye, Rt. #11, Box 134 28213 _____ 596-0077
Treasurer: Miss Jo Gwin, 245 Hillside Ave. 28209 _____ 376-1970

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Y. W. A.: Mrs. Paul McGuirt, Rt. #8, Box 357-A (5) _____ 537-2280
G. A.: Miss Katherine McKinney, 1829 Merriman Ave. (3) _____ 376-7280
Sunbeam: Mrs. Jack Benjamin, Rt. #5, Box 922-J (8) _____ 399-6391
Asst. Sunbeam: Mrs. Harry Crassons, 3939 Woodgreen Ter. (5) ____ 537-1770

DIRECTORS OF

Stewardship: Mrs. R. L. Haire, 1221 Marlwood Circle (12) _____ 537-2835
Prayer: Mrs. Ted Torrence, Rt. #1, Box 149, Huntersville _____ 392-2667

MISSION STUDY

Community Missions: Mrs. David Olive, 5320 Seacroft Road (10) __ 523-4306

DISTRICT LEADERS

District 1: Mrs. R. O. Baker, 2317 Barry St. (5) _____ 333-2520
District 2: Mrs. Jesse Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr. (8) _____ 523-4347
District 3: Mrs. W. S. McMillan, Rt. #4, Box 463-B (8) _____ 523-7578
District 4: Mrs. Guy Yeargin, 1711 Woodberry Dr. (12) _____ 537-0101
District 5: Mrs. Lee Hearn, Rt. #3, Box 385 (10) _____ 525-2466

District 6: Mrs. C. B. Alexander, 5818 Hickory Gr. Rd. (5) _____ 537-4861
District 7: Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 East Seventh St. (4) _____ 596-2504
District 8: Mrs. Paul Autwell, 280 West La Porte Dr. (14) _____ 392-8212

BY-LAWS ADVISOR

Mrs. J. Frank Gilreath, Jr., 3900 Lovett Circle (10) _____ 366-6251

AUDITOR

Mrs. Pat Travis, 431 Jeremiah Ave. (10) _____ 523-8099
Business 334-8614

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

2 Years (chairman): Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth, Rt. #1, Box 53, Matthews 366-3031
1 Year: Mrs. S. R. Morris, Jr., 801 Hillside Ave. (9) _____ 523-3945
1 Year: Mrs. W. M. Jamison, 2811 Palm Ave. (5) _____ 537-9424
1 Year: Mrs. Paul McGuirt, Rt. #8, Box 357-A (5) _____ 537-2280
1 Year: Mrs. Gene Moore, 5023 Central Ave. (5) _____ 536-1177
1 Year: Mrs. Ted Torrence, Rt. #1, Box 149, Huntersville _____ 392-2667

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Allen Street _____ George W. Bowling, 3900 Medallion Dr.
B. Paul Horne, Jr., 1533 Belvedere Ave.
Arlington _____ McDowd Belk, Rt. 1, Midland
Robert Miller, Rt. 1, Charlotte
Chantilly _____ Wayne Marshbanks, 4016 Leeds Drive
Cornelius _____ Ray P. Turner, Box 754, Davidson
Lee Shumaker, Cornelius
Eastern Hills _____ Kenneth Huneycutt, 3763 Frontenac
Elmer Pittman, 2126 Maplecrest Drive
Eastway _____ Larry Ballard, 1630 Revylon
J. L. Medlin, Rt. 5, Box 1081
Emmanuel _____ J. D. Moose, Rt. 1, Iron Station
Enderly Park _____ C. Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Drive
Raymond Long, 1546 Providence Road
R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place
First _____ R. F. Bass
W. T. Baucom
Adrian Blankenship
Joe Burnette
C. M. Coone
L. W. Fields
W. R. Gaddy
Lyman B. McDonald
Robert C. Mann
W. J. Nolan
Ernest Poston
C. C. Warren
Grace _____ J. A. Smith, Jr., 4800 Dogwood Place

Greenland Avenue ..... Thomas Atnip, 2816 Phillips Ave.
Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton Street
Billy Reid, 2327 Marlowe Ave.
Green Memorial ..... Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane
Don McRee, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Robert L. Mills, 1921 Pegram St.
Donald H. Ross, 252 Bradford Drive
Hickory Grove ..... Wm. Steve Watson, Southeastern Sem., Wake Forest
Hoskins Avenue ..... L. W. Chronister, Rt. 6, Box 733, Charlotte
Huntersville ..... H. Barry St. Clair, Belk Dorm., Davidson
Matthews ..... Jackie Gill, Box 248, Matthews
Midwood ..... Frank Caldwell, 1417 Winston Drive
Wilson Cooke, 3127 June Drive
C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Maulwood Drive
Mint Hill ..... Edward Osborne, Rt. 1, Charlotte
James Hartis, Rt. 3 Matthews
Myers Park ..... James Berry, 1036 Heather Lane
Robert T. Howard, 4400 Applegate Road
Leonard Wilmont, 250 Scofield Road
Newell ..... A. Donald Norman, 7541 Lisa Circle
J. C. Jones, Newell
John E. Miller, 619 Kentbrook Drive
New Hope ..... J. R. Jackson, 7920 Idlewild Road
J. T. Reeder, 616 Allister Drive
Oak Grove ..... Vernon Allen, 308 N. Crigler St.
Douglas Stowe, 519 Bowman Road
Plaza ..... Larry Patton, Murdock Road
Pritchard Memorial ..... Aubrey Patterson, 1115 S. Boulevard
Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Road, W.
Providence ..... Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Drive
Posey E. Downs, Sr., 4315 Tangle Drive
R. M. Hagler, 3901 Langhorne Ave.,
Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane
Theophilus Patnaik, 1509 E. 10th Ave., Denver, Col.
Robert Redwine, Rt. 11, Box 270, Charlotte
Rockwell ..... Hubert Luffman, Rt. 1, Box 322, Mooresville
George Stillwell, Rt. 1, Box 199, Davidson
Shady Brook ..... John W. Stowe, 1121 Kenilworth Ave.
Robert Helton, 513 Burrough Ave.
St. John's ..... James Anderson, 723 Harwyn Drive
W. C. Fuller, HDQ. 3317, Camp LeJeune
Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Drive
Albert B. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Drive
Ben E. Morris, 1526 Providence Drive
Q. M. Perreault, 3564 Woodleaf Road
Southside ..... M. G. Chapman, 401 Melborne Court
Stough Memorial ..... George McCulley
Thomasboro ..... Dwight Bragg, 707 Ranch Road
Joe Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Drive
Trinity ..... Harold D. Hughes, 1424 Avondale Ave.
T. H. Biles, 417 W. Kingston Ave.
Union Grove ..... Ernest Honeycutte

Westover _____ Herman Fisher, 1772 Dunkirk Drive
Westside _____ Rom. Grindstaff, 5417 Tuckaseegee Road
Whiting Avenue _____ Max Caldwell, 2015 Chesterfield Ave.
Wilmont _____ Joe R. Denson, Rt. 3, Box 419-R-22
Wilson Memorial _____ J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Allen Street _____ G. W. Bowling, 3900 Medallion Drive
Chantilly _____ F. Jimmie Mize, 1900 Kilborne Drive
Dilworth _____ Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 1213 E. Boulevard
First _____ Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street
Hickory Grove _____ Marion R. Epps, Rt. 10, Box 532
Matthews _____ Jackie Gill, Box 248, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood _____ Gerald J. Robinson, 2118 Mecklenburg Ave.
Myers Park _____ Leonard Wilmont, 250 Scofield Road
Oakhurst _____ Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook Drive
Plaza _____ David Trammell, 7621 Monroe Road
Pritchard Memorial _____ John C. Fletcher, 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence _____ Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
St. John's _____ James Anderson, Jr., 723 Harwyn Drive
Statesville Avenue _____ Winfred Auten, Rt. 11, Box 135 T
Woodlawn _____ Ralph Yoars, 843 Woodlawn Road

ASSISTANT PASTORS

First _____ W. J. Nolan, Jr., 318 N. Tryon Street
Myers Park _____ Robert T. Howard, 4400 Applegate Road
Pritchard Memorial _____ Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
St. John's _____ Robert C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Drive

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Allen Street _____ B. Paul Horne, Jr., 1533 Belvedere Ave.
Calvary _____ Harry Griffin, 2320 Heywood Ave.
Allen Lane, 2917 Sloan Drive
Chantilly _____ Wayne Marshbanks, 4016 Leeds Drive
Clear Creek _____ Kenneth Wayne Mullis, Chapel Hill
Durham Memorial __ James Edward Hall, 1231 Fairfield Dr., Orangeburg, S. C.
Enderly Park _____ William B. Marley, Seminary Village, Louisville, Ky.
Green Memorial _____ Robert L. Mills, 1921 Pegram Street
Hoskins Avenue _____ Howard C. Roseman, Box 9006, Buie's Creek
Midwood _____ Raymond D. Johnson, Jr., 1615 Revlon Place
Newell _____ A. Donald Norman, 7541 Lisa Circle
Plaza _____ Frank Barwig, 3619 Plaza
Rockwell _____ Jack Douhit, Rt. 1, Denver
Stough Memorial _____ Jerry Cook, Nashville, Tenn.
Westview _____ Dan Wallace, 5400 Wilkinson Boulevard

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Chantilly _____ Michael Dellinger, 3802 Commonwealth Ave.
Oakhurst _____ E. P. Warren, Wake Forest

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Allen Street ---------- Mrs. Billy E. Smith, 3100 Anne Street
Arlington ---------- Donna Beth Flowe, Rt. 1, Box 700
Berryhill ---------- Alice Parsons, Rt. 4, Old Gastonia Road
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle
Chantilly ---------- Danny Locklair, Box 9027
Chapman Memorial ---------- Mrs. Glenn Howard, Rt. 1, Mt. Holly
Clear Creek ---------- Mrs. Frances Watts, Rt. 1, Midland
Cornelius ---------- Mrs. F. E. Bass, Box 656, Cornelius
Derita ---------- Mrs. Lawrence E. Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 85, Huntersville
Dilworth ---------- Phala Jones, 1502D Eastcrest Drive
Durham Memorial ---------- Mrs. T. M. Osborne, 3439 Wilmont Road
Eastern Hills ---------- Mrs. Earl Norton, 3403 Coldstream Lane
Eastway ---------- Brenda Harrell, 1529 Belvedere Ave.
Emmanuel ---------- Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 4008 Fieldcrest Road
Enderly Park ---------- Mrs. M. L. Rickey, 428 Walnut Ave.
First ---------- Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon Street
Grace ---------- Rita K. Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
Greenland Avenue ---------- Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave.
Green Memorial ---------- David Barrow, Rt. 11, Box 616
Hickory Grove ---------- Mrs. Marion R. Epps, Rt. 10, Box 532
Hillcrest ---------- Mrs. Mickey Withers, 7830 Belhaven Boulevard
Hopewell ---------- Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Huntersville
Hoskins Avenue ---------- Mrs. Wilson Grass, 1201 Auten Road
Hutchison ---------- Mrs. Carl W. Bryson, 3017 Whiting Avenue
Independence Hill ---------- Mrs. C. W. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 453, Huntersville
Jackson Park ---------- Mrs. Joy Karr, Rt. 3, 2724 Beam Drive
Long Creek ---------- Mrs. Ted P. Torrence, Rt. 1, Box 149, Huntersville
Matthews ---------- Mrs. Jimmy Hood, Box 352, Matthews
Midwood ---------- Mrs. Hunter Hay, 1108 Rollingwood Drive
Mint Hill ---------- Mrs. Eugene Wright, Rt. 4, Matthews
Mulberry ---------- Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive
Myers Park ---------- Mary Lou Beaman, 146 N. Canterbury Road
Newell ---------- Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd.
New Hope ---------- Lamar Helms, 4730 Idlewild Road
Northdale ---------- Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520 E
Oak Grove ---------- James Shaw, Center Street
Oakhurst ---------- Mrs. Shirley Honeycutt, 1122 Sharon Amity Rd.
Park Road ---------- Mrs. C. R. Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 166, Matthews
Plaza ---------- Brenda Nash, Relle Oaks Road
Plaza Road ---------- Mrs. Marcevia Vick, Rt. 8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains ---------- Mrs. Charles Wesley Austin, Rt. 2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial ---------- Nannette Minor, 5215 York Road
Rockwell ---------- Sandra Raeborn, Rt. 1, Huntersville
Shady Brook ---------- Kay Guin, Rt. 5, Box 1031 F
Sharon Forest ---------- Mrs. Carol Joyner, 1528 Pecan Avenue
St. John's ---------- Mrs. J. W. Stephenson, 843 Tyvola Road
Southside ---------- Mrs. L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road
Statesville Avenue ---------- Mrs. Winfred Auten, Rt. 11, Box 135 T
Stough Memorial ---------- Mrs. Doris Bridges, Pineville
Thomasboro ---------- Richard Gregory, 254 Tyvoln Road, Apt. 1
Thrift ---------- Virginia Ashford, Rt. 5, Box 666-H

Trinity _____ C. G. Ayers, 2033 Choyce Ave.
Union Grove _____ Judy Hager, Rt. 2, Huntersville
Wedgewood _____ Brenda Moricle, 6615 Candlewood Drive
Westover _____ Jo Ann Barnette, 2432 Greenland Ave.
Westside _____ Mickie Sherron, 228 Lakewood Ave.
Westview _____ Mrs. Joe Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 661-F
Whiting Avenue _____ Kathryn Carpenter, 709 Eastway Drive
Wilmont _____ Catherine Slack, 2956 Richard Street
Wilson Grove _____ Mrs. Martha Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
Wilson Memorial _____ Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 3615 Midfield Drive
Woodlawn _____ Mrs. Annie Ruth Barkley, 700 Wilbrown Circle
Davidson Chapel _____ Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson
Sunset Road Chapel _____ Terrye Morrow, Rt. 9 Box 208

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Allen Street _____ Robert J. Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave.
Arlington _____ Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive
Berryhill _____ Milton L. Walker, Rt. 4, Box 522¼
Chantilly _____ C. H. Ledford, 1121 Cedarwood Lane
Chapman Memorial _____ O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A
Clear Creek _____ Ralph B. Polk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail
Commonwealth _____ Julian Berry, 1645 Longfellow Street
Cornelius _____ F. E. Bass, Box 656, Cornelius
Derita _____ P. Lynn Nye, 4541 Thornwood Road
Dilworth _____ Aubery Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave.
Durham Memorial _____ R. W. Melton, Jr., 4227 Hovis Road
Eastern Hills _____ Don Rowell, 3525 Rosehaven Drive
Eastway _____ T. E. Efird, 1810 Progress Lane
Emmanuel _____ Palmer L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Drive
Enderly Park _____ Richard V. Langford, 528 S. Summit Ave.
First _____ G. M. Hampton, 318 N. Tryon Street
Grace _____ Henry Westbrook, 3920 Delgany
Greenland Avenue _____ Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue
Green Memorial _____ M. S. Mahaley, 1918 Club Road
Hickory Grove _____ Carmon Greene, 4311 N. Sharon Amity Road
Hillcrest _____ H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave.
Hopewell _____ Mack Thornburg, Rt. 1, Davidson
Hoskins Avenue _____ R. L. Davis, Jr., 2428 Toddville Road
Huntersville _____ W. A. Hough, Rt. 1, Huntersville
Hutchison _____ Raymond E. Hoffman, 2832 Bancroft Street
Independence Hill _____ Ira Temple, Rt. 7
Jackson Park _____ Ralph Sloan, Rt. 3, Byrum Drive
Long Creek _____ Ted P. Torrence, Rt. 1, Box 149, Huntersville
Midwood _____ Ralph L. Wyatt, 801 W. Boulevard
Mulberry _____ Paul Duncan, Rt. 5, Box 810
Myers Park _____ A. B. Carroll, Jr., 1429 Wendover Road
Newell _____ C. E. Railey, Rt. 10
New Hope _____ C. R. Williams, 4838 Idlewild Road
Northdale _____ Reid Brown, Rt. 7, Box 503
Oak Grove _____ C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Road
Oakhurst _____ H. A. Ridenhour, 5577 Lansing Drive
Park Road _____ H. G. Ashcraft, Jr., 2100 Bucknell Ave.

Plaza _____ Elmer V. Woodrow, 2901 Hagler Drive
Plaza Road _____ D. E. Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 157
Pleasant Plains _____ B. C. Fincher, Jr., Rt. 2, Matthews
Pritchard Memorial _____ Jack L. Harkey, 2600 Providence Road
Providence _____ David L. Bodenhamer, 4115-B Pineview Road
Rockwell _____ Wayne Norris, Rt. 2, Box 1204, Concord
Shady Brook _____ Ralph T. Shaw, Rt. 5, Box 1031 A
Sharon Forest _____ B. F. Sides, Jr., 1510 Burtonwood Circle
St. John's _____ Dr. W. Leslie W. McLeod, 1504 Biltmore Drive
Southside _____ C. E. Taylor, 513 Poindexter Drive
Stough Memorial _____ Jack G. Crump, Pineville
Thomasboro _____ Ed Seegers, Rt. 6, Box 802
Thrift _____ H. C. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 1088-H
Union Grove _____ Howard Bandy
Wedgewood _____ Lawrence White, 3904 Selwyn Ave.
West Mecklenburg _____ Lester W. Gaddis, 204 River Road
Westover _____ Walt Duncan, 3227 Barringer Drive
Westside _____ Bill Thompson, 329 Lakewood Ave.
Westview _____ Leroy Jackson, Sr., 2526 Old Steele Creek Road
Whiting Avenue _____ G. R. Blanton, 1490 Carolyn Drive
Wilmont _____ B. H. Brooks, 4339 Rebecca Avenue
Wilson Grove _____ W. A. Campbell, 6412 Wilson Grove Road
Wilson Memorial _____ Frank Mercer, Redbud Circle
Woodlawn _____ Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Drive
Davidson Chapel _____ John Summers, Box 202, Davidson

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Allen Street _____ Guy M. Moser, 2329 Plaza
Derita _____ P. Lynn Nye, 4541 Thornwood Road
First _____ J. D. Campbell, 318 N. Tryon Street
Green Memorial _____ R. O. Baker, P. O. Box 9003
Hickory Grove _____ John Cato, 709 Eastway Drive
Hoskins Avenue _____ Fred D. Mingus, Rt. 9, Box 799-CC
Matthews _____ Bruce Stillwell, Rt. 1, Matthews
Midwood _____ Mrs. T. H. McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Drive
Mint Hill _____ Mrs. Olen Christenbury, Rt. 3 Matthews
Oak Grove _____ Henry Bailey, 4542 Morgan Street
Providence _____ A. J. Borders, 2240 Roswell Avenue
Shady Brook _____ Mrs. Shirley Sharpe, Rt. 5, Box 1043 H
Sharon Forest _____ Ben F. Sides, Jr., 1510 Burtonwood Circle
St. John's _____ Frank R. Walker, 5301 Murrayhill Road

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:

Article I—Name

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Article II—Composition

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

Article III—Purpose

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall: devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches in ways designed to develop their resources, energies and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world; promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools and churches; engage in other activities related to religious work.

Section 2. The association is a means by which the affiliated churches may engage in activities beyond their capacity as individual churches. It is in this context that a wider Christian fellowship is provided, an express need which the association is designed to meet.

Article IV—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other above named officers shall be elected at the same time, but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint such committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself

after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Article V—**Associational Board**

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastor of each cooperating church, the officers of the association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The associational board may also elect to the board each year, those persons whom they may consider important to the work of the association, such as associate pastors, ministers of education, and retired ministers.

Section 2. The associational board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. The Moderator of the association shall call a meeting of the associational board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, for the purpose of organizing the board for the work of the new year.

Section 4. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

Article VI—**Procedure**

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a nominating committee as provided by Article IV, Section 2.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint a committee on Place and Preacher and a committee on Resolutions.

Section 3. After the annual meeting, the Moderator shall appoint a committee of five to serve as an Order of Business Committee. The committee shall work with the Moderator and Promotional Secretary. It will have the responsibility of planning the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

Article VII—**Missions Policy**

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which makes possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational missionary endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist polity.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the associational board three months prior to the meeting of the association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the association during the next meeting. Any church making application for admission to the association will come under watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any Church in the Association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Petitionary Letters Committee to the Associational Board, and action to this effect by the Association.

7. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

Article I—Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

Article II—Location

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

Article III—**Objects and Purposes**

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

Article IV—**Powers**

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

Article V—**Membership**

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article IV, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

Article VI—**Officers**

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946

shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Promotional Secretary or his successor.

Article VII—**Committees**

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., the chairmen of the finance, missions, petitionary letters, ordination advisory, property, and interracial cooperation committees, and five members-at-large from the membership of the corporation, and the Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches may be established; to make recommendations for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have an ordination advisory committee, composed of twelve members, whose duty it shall be to counsel with churches, as requested, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the ministry of the gospel. The committee shall also act for the association when request concerning endorsement of a license to the ministry is received.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members in addition to the treasurer of the associational board, the president of the associational board, and the Moderator of the Association. The finance committee shall prepare a budget for recommendation to the associational board, supervise the work of the associational treasurer, arrange for an annual audit of the finances of the associational board, provide counsel to the associational board concerning financial matters, and act for the associational board as directed.

Section 5. The corporation shall have a committee on interracial cooperation, composed of ten members, whose duty shall be to work with Negro Baptists in matters of mutual interest and concern.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have a property committee, composed of three members, whose duty shall be to superintend the maintenance of the associational office and grounds and to make recommendations to the finance committee and/or the associational board as may be necessary.

Section 8. The corporation shall have an Educational Council, the chairman of which shall be the president of the associational board. The

constituent parts of the council and the scope of its responsibilities are to be determined by the board and as indicated herein.

(1) The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Woman's Missionary Union President shall be members of the Educational Council.

(2) A board-elected Music Director shall be a member of the Educational Council, and shall lead in an associational program of music education.

(3) A board-elected chairman of evangelism shall be a member of the Educational Council and shall relate the ministry of evangelism to the full ministry of the association.

(4) The Educational Council shall have the responsibility of preparing a calendar of activities. It shall also correlate, plan and promote the educational services and organizations of the association.

Section 9. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 10. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 11. The present members of the aforesaid committee shall ipso facto become members of said committee, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

Article VIII—**Incorporators**

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of this Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood _____ 2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose _____ 120 Goff Street, Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe _____ 724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer _____ 1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

Article IX—**Duration**

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual members of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.
By: J. C. Jones
President

ATTEST:
J. O. Young, Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ALLEN STREET—V. W. Rice, Mrs. W. L. Robertson, C. W. Edge, Mrs. Flaudie McRae, Mrs. W. R. Camp, C. A. B. Hill, E. R. Carson, J. B. Davis, Mrs. Mary Secrest, T. J. Lingle, Mrs. Daisy Mobly, Mrs. L. E. Hice, Solon S. Newton, J. C. Little, J. A. Carter, Mrs. Alice Swett.
ARLINGTON—Mrs. Arthur Connell, Mrs. Henry Hagler.
BERRYHILL—Mrs. J. B. Harris, R. P. Kimrey, C. N. Oliver.
CALVARY—Walker D. Caughman, J. B. Blackwelder, L. B. Eaves.
CHANTILLY—B. C. Ross
CLEAR CREEK—Mrs. Agnes Edelman, Mrs. Frank Reeder, Jay Donald Henderson, Ottis Watts, Sr., Mrs. Sherman Pigg.
DERITA—W. A. Kelly, Mrs. R. D. Morgan.
DILWORTH—J. W. Holmes
DURHAM MEMORIAL—Mrs. E. D. Atkinson, Paul Wilson.
EASTERN HILLS—Mrs. D. N. Ledwell
EASTWAY—W. C. Holmes
EMMANUEL—Mrs. W. E. Entrekin
ENDERLY PARK—Wayne Pittman, Mrs. S. A. Taylor, Guy Brown, J. W. Clamp, Thurman L. Coe, Mrs. L. H. Dean, H. G. Fleming, Mrs. Frances Foy, Wm. Price Langford, John S. Morrison, Mrs. Fay Redding, D. W. Riddle, Mrs. J. A. Singleton.
FIRST—Mrs. L. J. Bishop, Mrs. Banna J. Ballock, S. V. Boone, Fred Ray Boyles, Miss Bertie J. Cook, Miss Carrie J. Cook, Mrs. S. E. Cornwell, Miss Annie E. Crutchfield, Deacon Clyde A. Duckworth, Henry H. Gheesling, Mrs. Walter A. Glenn, Mrs. A. Henry Harper, James P. Harrill, Miss Maud Harrill, E. V. Hart, Mrs. Edward W. Helms, Mrs. E. B. Howell, Deacon Royster H. Johnson, Sr., Mrs. Berta R. Jones, Fred G. Martin, Mrs. J. M. McMichael, Mrs. T. R. Pender, Mrs. J. C. Purcell, Mrs. May Renfro, Mrs. Sallie White, Mrs. Walter I. Williams.
GRACE—James H. Wallace, Mrs. W. C. Bailiff, R. Z. Yandle, Roby Lethco.
GREENLAND AVENUE—Mrs. H. P. Griffin, Sr., Mrs. J. L. McKay, J. D. Carver, R. C. Pate, Mrs. J. R. White.
GREEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Hal Edwards, W. G. Propst, Mrs J. Lee Smith, Howard T. Wall, Mrs. I. R. Freeman, Deacon E. V. Brown, Deacon A. E. Manus, Mrs. J. A. Barrington.
HICKORY GROVE—B. H. Conder, Ralph Mullis.
HOPEWELL—Deacon D. D. Covington, Pastor R. R. Templeton, Earl Deweese.
HOSKINS AVENUE—Mrs. R. M. Guin, F. J. Ross, Luke Poplin, Mrs. Edith Gaddy.
HUNTERSVILLE—Dale Crump, Mrs. John Osborne, Mrs. Dora Sharpe, Henry Mayberry, Deacon J. P. Thomas, Oscar Fullam, Wilson Fullam, Mrs. C. L. Hagler.
HUTCHISON—Miss Deanna K. Greene, Leon Farris.
INDEPENDENCE HILL—Mrs. Katie Nunnally, H. B. Smith.
JACKSON PARK—Mrs. E. C. Baker.
MATTHEWS—Mrs. Annie B. Trull, J. Clyde Baker, C. S. Sutton, Sam J. Roberts, O. L. Phillips, J. B. Smith, B. T. Sustare, Joe E. Revels.
MIDWOOD—Mrs. Charles Mangleri, W. J. Liles, Mrs. J. R. Dugan, Ranson McMahan, H. C. Kissiah, J. E. Morris, Mrs. W. G. Childers, Mrs. John Markham, Robert A. Campbell, Hugh J. Burris.
MINT HILL—Mrs. T. N. Hartis.
MULBERRY—Mrs. G. D. Hoyle, Frank Gilreath, Walter Rory, D. E. Alexander.

MYERS PARK—L. A. Bell, Sr., Marvin Wynn, Sr., C. D. Guerry, Jack L. Goans, Mrs. Lillie Mae Springer, J. Arthur Whitehead, R. A. Terrell, Harrison B. Nutting, Dr. Clyde A. Jarrett, Jr.
NEWELL—L. W. Austin, Mrs. I. G. Deaton.
NORTHDALE—Monroe Caldwell, Robert Hudspeth, Mrs. Margaret Stroud.
OAK GROVE—Mrs. B. L. Bolt, John Roscoe, Mrs. Earl Ludwig, A. W. Quick.
OAKHURST—E. G. Smart, Palmer Lowery, Mrs. W. J. Rollins, Sam Honeycutt, Robert Pressley, F. M. Haga, Boyd Blackwell.
PLAZA—Mrs. J. R. Martin
PLEASANT PLAINS—J. Hugh Wilson
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Mrs. Jane Gordon, Mrs. Lee Seaman, Wilbur Smith, B. D. Rushing, Mrs. Daisy Campbell, Mrs. Kate Hall, Jeter L. Smith, Deacon W. B. Osborne, Mrs. E. T. Watson, R. C. Bolen, Dana Rucker, Jr., C. G. Rockholt, Mrs. C. E. Vinroot, Frank Potts, Jr., Mrs. Julia Plummer, Deacon J. C. Painter, Floyd Clontz, Mrs. R. L. Grubb, Deacon W. F. Brownlee, L. J. Pope, Miss Emma Cavin, Mrs. J. W. Hilton, Lawrence Nuchols, Mrs. Crawford Barefoot, Harold Brooks.
PROVIDENCE—H. G. Garrison, Sr., Mrs. Wren Freeman.
ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. S. R. Alexander, Mrs. R. F. Eller, E. L. Barton, Mrs. J. S. Brinkley, J. C. Hutto, Mrs. D. D. Bullock, Miss Lilly Watson.
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. R. R. Satterfield, Mrs. H. F. Smith.
STATESVILLE AVENUE—E. R. Hargett, Mrs. John Smith.
STOUGH MEMORIAL—Ems Atkinson, Ray Vick, Mrs. E. H. DeLaney, Mrs. Wallace Jackson, Mrs. Lee Alexander, Mrs. Jimmy Satterfield.
THOMASBORO—A. W. Quick
THRIFT—Lewis Moise, Luther Stamey, W R. McElroy.
WEDGEWOOD—S. E. Hawn
WESTOVER—Mrs. W. D. McLester
WESTSIDE—Theodore Pitts
WHITING AVENUE—Mrs. Bessie West, Mrs. G. W. Howell, J. D. Monteith, Glenn Edwards, Mrs. Earl Lee, Mrs. Sallie Selvey, Mrs. J. F. Crouch, John C. Prince, Mrs. J. B. Carpenter, Mrs. Ella Wilson, Mrs. A. H. Hatley.
WILMONT—Arnold Burgess, Mrs. C. R. Stevens, Mrs. Boyd Randall.
WILSON GROVE—Jason Peeler, Watt Mullis, Mrs. Maggie Hendricks, Will S. Foard.
WILSON MEMORIAL—Kenneth Dean Thomas
WOODLAWN—O. A. Hawkins, Bob Hovis
DAVIDSON CHAPEL—Mrs. Barnette

PROCEEDINGS
of the
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 21, 1965

1. The Eightieth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Park Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday afternoon, October 21, 1965, at 4:00 o'clock, with Moderator Wendell G. Davis, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. Park Road Baptist Church was organized in 1951. They called Charles O. Milford as their first pastor. Brother Milford continues as the present pastor. At the time of the 1951 Associational meeting thirteen had been baptized into the membership which had reached 143. At this early date there were 63 tithers. The Sunday school had enrolled 198, while Training Union members numbered 64. The W. M. counted 73 members. During the following year Park Road received $3,000 through the Missions Committee of the Association. With the able leadership of the pastor and his fellow workers, Park Road Church has flourished, and now occupy a beautiful modern plant valued at $740,000.00. The membership has increased to 1,035. Receipts have risen to $131,590.00. Sunday school enrollment is at 1,127, and the W. M. U. numbers 239. There are 244 tithers.

4. Harold I. Shoemaker, Minister of Music for the Pritchard Memorial Church, led in the singing of hymn All Hail the Power of Jesus Name.

5. The theme for the annual session, "Seeing the Multitudes" was introduced by Dan Silver, pastor of Newell Baptist Church, as he read from Matthew 9:36-38 and made appropriate comments.

6. Wendell G. Davis, Moderator of the Association and

pastor of Midwood Church, announced the opening of the eightieth session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

7. R. T. Funderburke, pastor of Mulberry Church and Chairman of the Program Committee, made a motion that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers be the program for this session and the messengers present and those who might later be in attendance, constitute the Eightieth Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and considering reports.

8. Moderator Davis announced the appointment of the following committees: COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS; Chairman, Robert Hewett, W. Bryant Carr, Kenneth Hollifield, Jerry Townsend, COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER; Chairman, Byrd Sexton, Willis Griffin, Harold O'Shields, Jimmie Steele, Fred Roberts, COMMITTEE ON THE PROGRAM; Chairman, R. T. Funderburk, Mrs. C. C. Warren, David Fletcher, Earl Porter, Mrs. Frank Gilreath, COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS; Chairman, Harry Lee Thomas, Mrs. James Potter, W. R. Havkney, Paul Couch, Mrs. D. J. Abernathy.

9. New pastors and workers coming to the Association since the last meeting were invited to the front that the assembled messengers might extend a hearty welcome. Those so presented were:

J. N. Price, pastor at Hillcrest Church
James A. Lewis, pastor at Sunset Road Church
Dan Silver, pastor at Newell Church
Howard H. Carlton, pastor at Westview Church

10. Brother Horton, of Taylorsville, S. C., was with us as a visitor.

11. The roll call of churches revealed there were messengers present from fifty-eight of our sixty-six churches. Two of our three missions were represented. During the following sessions messengers from some of the churches not present for the roll call were noted.

12. The moderator recognized Hatcher S. Elliott, President of the Associational Board, for the beginning of that Board's report. He began by expressing a desire to thank the Board Officers and the various committees that had functioned so well during the year just closed.

13. E. T. Anderson, chairman of the Finance Committee, submitted the 1965-66 proposed budget. Upon proper motion and second the budget was adopted.

1965-66 PROPOSED BUDGET
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

DIRECT MISSIONS	PROPOSED BUDGET
Starmount Property:	
Note payable	$ 4,000.00
Interest	41.67
Carmel Road Property:	
Note payable	6,000.00
Interest January 1, 1966 through September 30, 1966	1,564.20
Interest on Note of 39,760.00 Aug. 27-Dec. 31, 1965	821.71
Charlotte College Property:	
Note payable	6,000.00
Interest	568.37
Shady Brook	4,500.00
Mission Study Committee	7,000.00
Unallocated	4,000.00
	34,495.95
LOAN	
Sharon Forest — Interest on Mortgage 1 year	2,475.00
PROGRAM	
Interracial	1,500.00
Associational Minutes	800.00
Brotherhood—R. A.	200.00
Chaplain's Program CC.	500.00
W.M.U. — Young People	800.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	300.00
Summer and Extra Office Help	300.00
Program Services	750.00
Audio-Visual Aids	200.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
	7,150.00
OPERATING EXPENSES	
Superintendent of Missions	5,400.00
Secretary	3,720.00
Annuity	912.00
Treasurer	500.00
Statistician	100.00
Clerk	100.00
Utilities and Maintenance	1,200.00
Telephone	600.00
Mailing and Postage	900.00
Office Supplies	900.00
Office and Visual Aid Equipment	1,500.00
Travel	900.00
Conventions, Clinics and Conference	500.00
Miscellaneous and Insurance	500.00
	17,732.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$61,852.95

14. Joel L. Williams, Associational Board Treasurer, presented his yearly statement and the statement of gifts from the various churches.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1965

	REGULAR FUND		CHURCH EXP.	
Balance, October 1, 1964		8,416.02		4.47
Received from Churches	45,199.55			
Transferred to Church Expansion Fund	(12,520.62)		12,520.62	
Designated & Special Gifts (see page 2 for listing)	20,904.01			
Miscellaneous receipts	70.00			
Sales Tax Refund	120.09			
Tax Withheld — Federal	1,620.80			
State	150.00			
TOTAL RECEIPTS		55,543.83		12,520.62
		63,959.85		12,525.09
DISBURSEMENTS —				
Church Expansion:				
Starmount Property:				
Notes Payable			12,000.00	
Interest Payable			525.09	
DISBURSEMENTS —				
Regular Fund:				
Carmel Road Property				
Down Payment	16,240.00			
(This includes $14,500 from Providence Baptist Church)				
Prorata share of property tax	54.40	16,294.40		
Charlotte College Property				
Down Payment		6,666.66		
Associational Office Property				
Note Payable (Final Payment)	7,486.99			
Interest Payable	243.46	7,730.45		
LOANS				
Sharon Forest Baptist Church (Interest on Note of $45,000 for one year)		2,488.75		
DIRECT MISSIONS —				
From Special or Designated Funds:				
Fourth Ward Kindergarten	1,900.00			
Mission Study Committee	1,267.09			
Sharon Forest Baptist Church	2,354.27			
Carmel Baptist Church	50.00	5,571.36		
PROGRAM				
Interracial Committee	1,060.00			
Associational Minutes	730.35			

Brotherhood — R.A.	166.24	
W.M.U. — Young People	400.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,224.75	
—Postage	279.43	
Program Services	531.97	
Visual Aids	169.19	
Summer & Extra Office Help	342.50	
Chaplain's Program CC	50.00	
Miscellaneous	201.16	5,605.59
OPERATING		
Salary—Supt. of Missions	4,800.00	
Salary—Office Secretary	3,720.00	
Annuity	852.00	
Treasurer	500.00	
Statistician	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Utilities and Maintenance	886.84	
Telephone	538.93	
Mailing and Postage	466.57	
Office Supplies	801.49	
Office Equipment	1,089.60	
Visual Aids Equipment	411.10	
Travel	900.00	
Conventions	500.00	
Miscellaneous and Insurance	271.14	15,937.67
TAXES		
Withholding Taxes—Federal	1,620.80	
State	150.00	
N. C. Sales Tax	121.05	1,891.85
(Recoverable)		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS — Regular Fund —		62,186.73
Balance Regular Fund, Including $50.00 Petty Cash		1,773.12
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS — CHURCH EXPANSION FUND		12,525.09
Balance Church Expansion Fund		—0—

COMMITMENTS:

Starmount Property:

Payment of $1,000.00, plus interest, due monthly through January, 1966

Carmel Road Property

Payment of $1,000.00, plus interest, due monthly beginning January 1, 1966 through April 1, 1969

Charlotte College Property

Payment of $500.00, plus interest, due monthly through December 1, 1967

CONTINGENT LIABILITY

Endorsement of note of $45,000.00 of Sharon Forest Baptist Church, payable to North Carolina National Bank, Charlotte, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Joel L. Williams, Treasurer

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM OCTOBER 1, 1964 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1965

Church	Regular Fund	Church	Regular Fund
Allen Street	$ 520.00	Newell	650.00
Arlington	125.00	New Hope	120.00
Berryhill	578.68	Oak Grove	240.00
Calvary	459.94	Oakhurst	900.00
Cedar Grove	—0—	Park Road	2,400.00
Chantilly	575.52	Plaza	441.02
Chapman Memorial	100.00	Plaza Road	—0—
Clear Creek	125.00	Pleasant Plains	195.00
Commonwealth	600.00	Pritchard Memorial	4,000.00
Cornelius	90.00	Providence	2,738.64
Derita	355.00	Rockwell	116.08
Dilworth	461.58	Shady Brook	700.93
Durham Memorial	390.11	Sharon Forest	—0—
Eastern Hills	480.00	St. John's	2,750.00
Eastway	100.00	Southside	600.00
Emmanuel	325.00	Statesville Avenue	980.84
Enderly Park	680.00	Stough Memorial	1,282.41
First	4,599.99	Thomasboro	1,040.00
Grace	698.12	Thrift	300.00
Greenland Avenue	394.97	Trinity	—0—
Green Memorial	1,321.11	Union Grove	30.00
Hickory Grove	2,267.86	Wedgewood	437.99
Hillcrest	23.04	West Mecklenburg	80.00
Hopewell	35.00	Westover	699.58
Hoskins Avenue	350.00	Westside	115.00
Huntersville	300.00	Westview	120.00
Hutchison	566.08	Whiting Avenue	1,055.22
Independence Hill	100.00	Wilmont	300.00
Jackson Park	25.00	Wilson Grove	120.00
Long Creek	222.23	Wilson Memorial	100.00
Matthews	804.00	Woodlawn	491.00
Midwood	999.96	**MISSIONS**	
Mint Hill	300.00	Sugar Creek	48.00
Mulberry	639.65	Sunset Road	135.00
Myers Park	2,400.00	TOTAL	$45,199.55

DESIGNATED AND SPECIAL GIFTS

SHARON FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Green Memorial	$ 100.00
Midwood	217.54
Oakhurst	500.00
Providence	1,500.00
Statesville Avenue	200.00
	$ 2,517.54

FOURTH WARD KINDERGARTEN

Baptist State Convention	300.00
Commonwealth Avenue	100.00

Midwood	50.00
St. John's	2,036.47
	2,486.47
MISSION STUDY COMMITTEE	
Myers Park	1,200.00
CARMEL ROAD PROPERTY TO APPLY ON PURCHASE PRICE	
Providence Baptist Church	14,500.00
CARMEL ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE	
Designated	200.00
TOTAL DESIGNATED GIFTS	20,904.01
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	
Bryant Park	20.00
Northdale	50.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	70.00

15. W. Bryant Carr, Chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee, and pastor of the Matthews Church, gave his committee's report.

REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE:

The Committee makes the following recommendations to this the Eightieth Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association:

(1) That the Long Creek Baptist Church be received into fellowship of the Association.

(2) That the Trinity Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

(3) That the West Mecklenburg Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

(4) That the Northdale Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

16. R. J. Napier, Chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee, and pastor of the Pleasant Plains Church, reported as follows:

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

At the request of the Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, the Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, called upon the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association to form a Presbytery on Sunday, May 30, 1965, for the purpose of examining Brother Donald L. McRee for the gospel ministry. Brother McRee was unanimously recommended and Green Memorial ordained him a short time later.

At the request of the Oakhurst Baptist Church of Charlotte, N. C., the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association convened Saturday morning, July 10, 1965, at Oakhurst Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Brother E. P. Warren, Jr. for the Gospel Ministry. The Oakhurst Baptist Church ordained him a short time later.

The Ordination Advisory Committee met Saturday, September 4, 1965, at 10:00 A.M. at the Chantilly Baptist Church for the purpose of convening a

Council to examine Mr. Mike Dellinger, looking toward his ordination for the gospel ministry. Brother Dellinger was unanimously recommended and the Chantilly Church ordained him a short time later.

17. E. R. Echerd, Jr., spoke highly of the fine work of the Property Committee headed by James A. Eudy.

18. Albert S. Blankenship, Statistician, had prepared a digest of the church letters, which were placed in the hands of the messengers. His report began with October 1, 1964, and ended with September 30, 1965. He spoke briefly on some of the figures revealed in this report. Received into the churches were 1,367 by baptism, and 2,716 by letter and statement. The losses number 2,461, making the total church membership 40,460. Total receipts amounted to $3,995,063.00; $611,498.00 was used for missions, while $3,480,237.00 was retained for local use. Sunday school enrollment was at 37,996, which represented a slight increase over the previous year. Training Union enrollment was 9,252, which was a small decrease from last year. Daily Vacation Bible Schools and the number of tithers showed an increase, but the W. M. U. enrollment was off somewhat. The report was received as information, and the excellent work of the Statistician was commended.

19. Mrs. Hart of Wingate Junior College brought greetings from the colleges affiliated with the State Convention.

20. Information was given that the several college representatives had been assigned space in various rooms of the Park Road Church, and that those wishing to see them could do so after the dinner period.

21. Charles O. Milford, pastor of the Park Road Church, expressed a hearty welcome to the messengers.

22. A double quartet made up of the Ministers of Music from churches in the Association, sang "The God of Abraham Praise", and "Shall We Gather at the River".

23. Dr. Carl E. Bates, pastor of the First Church, was presented as preacher for the annual sermon. He read from John 4:1-18, and led the thinking of those present to the subject of marriage. The women at the well gave up after trying five attempts at marriage. Marriage being ordained of God is for the life of the contracting parties. When a church extends a call for God's man to be her pastor, it is like unto a marriage. They should not be a falling away on the part of either pastor or church. Jesus intends for us to stand fast against over-whelming odds. If one is to be a Christian when everything is easy; some may never make it.

24. A closing prayer was offered, after which an excellent dinner was enjoyed by all present.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

25. The Thursday evening session opened with the singing of hymn "To God Be the Glory", led by J. D. Morrison, Minister of Music at the Park Road Church.

26. The worship period was led by W. T. Harris, layman of the Pritchard Memorial Church. He spoke thought provoking words using the text Matthew 9:36-38, under the theme "Compassion for the Multitudes".

27. The moderator called for a continuation of the Associational Board Report.

28. Thurman B. Stone, pastor of the Calvary Church and Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented his committee's report.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has been actively involved in several different areas of work this year, and this report may appear to be a departure from the norm.

Upon recommendation of this committee your Associational Board voted to purchase 2.93 acres of property from the Southland Company, John Crosland, agent, for the sum of $20,000.00. This property is to be developed and used in a ministry to the students of the University of North Carolina at Charlotte.

This committee was given the assignment by the Associational Board of making plans to effect a spiritual ministry through the Tenth Street Chapel to the people of the community after receiving deed to this property from the Allen Street Baptist Church. In addition it was to present to the Associational Board some proposal as to the future use of these facilities.

Another major recommendation by this committee, after prolonged prayer, consideration, and investigation, was that the Associational Board purchase 5.6 acres of property at the corner of Carmel and Sharon View Roads for the sum of $56,000.00 for a future site for a Baptist Church. Providence Baptist Church agreed to pay half this amount. A group is now meeting, holding regular services, and contemplating its organization into a Baptist church very soon. As a part of this report, the Missions Committee is recommending that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association look with favor upon the organization of this church on Sunday, November 14, 1965.

Payments are still being made on the Starmount property. Work there is still pending, but the Missions Committee continues to study and keep close to the situation.

Nothing has been done with the property on Shopton Road as far as a new work is concerned, but the Missions Committee has no further report on it at this time.

The committee recommended financial assistance to the Shady Brook Baptist Church in the amount of $4,500.00 to assist in their relocation. This was also approved by the Associational Board.

29. C. O. Milford, pastor of the Park Road Church and Chairman of the Mission Study Committee, gave his report.

THE MISSION STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Mission Study Committee has met frequently and worked prayerfully and diligently throughout this year. Earnest and serious study and some experimentation has confirmed our opinion that the Inner-city ministry in Charlotte will not be accomplished by the organization of Mission Centers, Good-will Centers, and preaching stations alone, though any or all of these may become a part of the total ministry. Rather we believe there is an imperative need for a theologically-oriented professional person prepared by education and experience for social work to plan and project a ministry that will meet the individual needs (physical, intellectual, emotional and spiritual) of persons in widely scattered areas of broad social environment.

We envision this ministry as the cooperative endeavour of a large number of volunteer Christians from all of our churches. But we foresee the necessity for careful planning, training and supervision by a professional person.

The Associational Board has approved the idea of employing such a person, the proposed budget for 1966 includes a minimum allocation, and your committee has an appointment to interview an outstanding prospective minister next month. We ask your prayers for guidance and for the successful inauguration of this work early in 1966.

30. The Interracial Cooperation Committee report was given by Roberts Laster, Chairman, and assistant pastor of the St. John's Church. He spoke of the kindergarten work conducted by Rev. John Kennedy at the former Bethel Mission on West Ninth Street. He mentioned the 'one-for-one' relationship work between the Park Road, Myers Park and St. John's Churches and three negro churches.

31. Ralph Yoars, Minister of Music at the Woodlawn Church, led in the singing of hymn "Jesus, Shall Reign".

32. Mrs. Rovy F. Brannon, President of the Mecklenburg Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, introduced Mrs. Louise W. Propst of the Capitol Avenue Baptist Church of Atlanta. She has spent more than fifteen years as a Home Missionary. She and her husband have been engaged in inner-city ministry in Atlanta. Mrs. Propst directs the week-day program of the Capitol Avenue Church. She gave the messengers a thrill as she effectively related something of her present work.

33. J. D. Morrison led his Park Road Church choir as they sang "Glorious Is Thy Name".

34. Dr. C. C. Warren presented Owen Cooper of Yazoo City, Mississippi.

35. Owen Cooper is one of the leading laymen among Southern Baptists. He was at one time president of the Mississippi Baptist Convention and president of the board of trustees of the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. His subject was "What the Individual Can Do In a Growing Metropolitan Area".

He mentioned that Lot looked toward Sodom, and that people have been doing much of the same ever since. People are invading the cities in droves, and Baptists need to move into city areas with an all inclusive program. His challenge was three-fold: we must commit our time to this work, we must develop concern for the Christian cause, and as Christians our duty is to become involved in a worthy program. Christian laymen can go where the pastor's cannot go; and, go we must.

36. Moderator Davis dismissed the evening session with prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
October 22, 1965

37. Friday morning found the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting with the Allen Street Church. Moderator Davis, opened the session at 9:30 o'clock.

38. Allen Street—First called Belmont, and then Louise, the Allen Street Baptist Church has served the Belmont community since its formation in 1901. Dr. George H. Moore has served as pastor since July, 1960.

The church has had nine pastors, three of whom ministered to the church for longer-than-average terms: R. D. Carroll, 1914-1928; W. Walter Jones, 1928-1942; J. Clyde Yates, 1943-1960.

The contribution of the congregation to foreign missions is most generous. Its one significant local mission project is the establishment of a mission church on Tenth Street. The Rev. B. Paul Horne is chapel pastor. Both the mother church and the chapel have a great challenge in presenting the gospel of Christ to the communities in which they are located.

The church has a membership of about 1,500, and an average Sunday school attendance of about 500. It is well staffed and endowed with good lay leadership.

39. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of hymn "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine".

40. William A. Wallace, pastor of Woodlawn Church, led a worship period using as his theme "Laborers with the Multitude". He read from Matthew 9:36-38, and spoke of the great compassion of Jesus. God wants us to wake up to the needs of men about us.

41. The moderator offered a prayer.

42. The Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Mrs. Rovy F. Brannon, Associational President.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
1964-1965 Annual Report

October 1st. 1964 marked the beginning of a new era for Southern Baptist. The era will extend to October 1969 with an emphasis on " A Church Fulfilling Its Mission." The Theme for the five year period focuses attention on the nature and functions of the Church. The theme and yearly emphasis recognize that the Church is the basic unit in Baptist life and that all organizations in the Church and denomination exist to serve the Church. Woman's Missionary Union recognizes and appreciates this fact.

The special emphasis for 1964-65 was on Worship — to worship is to experience an awareness of God, to recognize his holiness and majesty, and to respond in loving obedience to his leadership. Woman's Missionary Union has helped the Church to fulfill its mission through worship. No additional organizational framework was needed. Woman's Missionary Union always has provided many opportunities to worship — in groups, as family units, and as individuals — such as prayer retreats, daily intercessory prayer, observance of the weeks of prayer, giving to the special Mission offerings and planned worship periods.

With this emphasis clearly in mind, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union through its executive board made plans to offer training opportunities to local WMU leadership for the tasks assigned to them by their Church. By constant use of the 1964-65 watchword from Psalm 57:9, "I will praise thee, O Lord, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations," and the hymn of the year, "O Worship the King", attention was centered on **Worship.** Local organizations were encouraged to strengthen the worship experiences of the members. Prayer Retreats became an established part of WMU during the preparation for the Union's 75th. Anniversary. Today it has become a vital force in the life of the WMU. In many local churches the WMU held prayer retreats throughout the year 1964-65. Some of these were planned for overnight, all day, half a day or several hours. On the eve of our Associational WMU Annual Meeting, our executive board held a two-hour retreat in personal preparation for the event. We felt renewed strength and direction for service.

It was on April 13th. 1965 at St. John's Baptist Church that 387 persons, representing 38 churches attended the two session meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; five Negro friends came as visitors. The Missionary speaker for the morning session was Mrs. Fred Propst, Home Missionary serving as Director of the week day Program of Capitol Avenue Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia. Special guest speakers for the evening session were Dr. and Mrs. Edward U. Austin of Myers Park Baptist Church, lay Missionaries to Latin America for a summer.

Other activities of the Associational WMU organizations included two Mission study institutes led by Mrs. James Thompson; four Associational Girls Auxiliary meetings under the direction of Mrs. C. L. Alexander; three YWA Council meetings directed by Mrs. Paul McGuirt; and a one day "Day Camp" for eight year old Sunbeams conducted by Mrs. Jack Benjamin and Mrs. Harry Crassons. They thought this effort a success with 69 youngsters present.

We closed the year's activities with a WMU Leadership Training week in preparation for the new year's work. On Monday evening September 13th. 258 of our women had an opportunity to hear a former State WMU President Mrs. W. K. McGee, now Vice President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. She discussed the four tasks the WMU can perform for the Church — (1) teach missions, (2) lead persons to participate in missions, (3) provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the Church and denomination, (4) provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Church and denomination.

On Tuesday evening September 14th. 335 women from 44 Churches took advantage of the 14 conferences led by Associational officers. Thursday evening September 16th. and Friday evening September 17th. the four basic leadership Courses were completed as follows:

80 Women received the WMU Leadership Card.

13 Women received the YWA Leadership Card.

48 Women received the GA Leadership Card.

39 Women received the Sunbeam Leadership Card.

Won't you pray for us as we launch into the New Year — "Having the everlasting Gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people". Revelation 14:6 b

43. Byrd N. Sexton, pastor of the Shady Brook Church and Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, reported that the 1966 sessions of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association had been invited to meet with the Hickory Grove Church on the first day, and St. John's Church for the second day. He recommended that the preacher of the annual sermon be W. E. Entrekin, pastor of Emmanuel Church, and the alternate by Thurman B. Stone, pastor of Calvary Church. The committee's report was adopted.

44. Harry Lee Thomas, pastor of the Statesville Avenue Church, and Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, was invited to give the committee's report.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Thanking God for His matchless love which has sustained us to this good hour and has brought us together to enjoy the fellowship and inspiration of this Eightieth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, meeting at Park Road Baptist Church on Thursday, October 21, 1965, and the Allen Street Baptist Church on Friday, October 22, 1965, we the messengers hereby resolve:

1. That we commend both the host churches for their warm reception and gracious hospitality to the Association.

2. That we express our appreciation for the excellent programs, and especially for the searching and stimulating message which was delivered by Dr. Carl E. Bates.

3. That we also express our appreciation for the beautiful and heart-warming message delivered by Mrs. Fred Propst, Jr., but more especially for the dedicated service on her part and that of her husband which lie behind the message.

4. That we express appreciation for the challenging and informative message delivered by Dr. Owen Cooper as well as for his very evident concern for the missionary enterprise everywhere.

5. That we commit ourselves, and as much as possible the churches from which we come, to the enlarged vision of the association as reflected in the 1966 Budget, and that we not content ourselves with anything less than a one hundred percent attainment of these goals and of larger and better goals in the future.

6. That we express our sincere appreciation to our Promotional Secretary, Mr. E. R. Echerd, Jr., for his wise guidance and dedicated leadership during the past year, to our Moderator, Reverend Wendell A. Davis for the orderly and efficient manner in which he has led the business affairs of these sessions, and to the many other officers, faithful pastors, and consecrated laymen who serve devotedly and remain loyal to the growing program and enlarged ministry of our Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

7. Whereas, The American Bible Society observes its 150th Anniversary in 1966, and

Whereas, the various denominations are being asked to designate 1966 as the "Year of the Bible" and to recognize the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society with special observances in their programming and in their gifts to the Society, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptists consider the American Bible Society an essential part of their own world-wide mission program, and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the society for scriptures they need for their people; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be urged to:

1. Plan special programs so that each member of each local church will become more familiar with the Society's purposes and goals.
2. Support with their prayers the work of the society.
3. Place in their budget this 150th Anniversary year whatever amount is deemed wise for the support of this work, which amount should be given through the Cooperative Program designated for the American Bible Society.

8. That we strive through prayer and dedication to lead out in our individual churches as we fulfill our ministry, keeping in mind our theme for 1965-66; "Proclamation and Witness".

45. W. Bryant Carr, pastor of the Matthews Church, introduced a proposed Constitution and By-Law change. The change was in two parts: (1) a recommendation of the Associational Board to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, and (2) a substitute for the recommendation. Upon proper motion and second, and some discussion, the substitute recommendation was adopted.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAW CHANGE

Recommendation of Board Meeting of October 5, 1965 to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association

That By-Law Number 6 of the Association read as follows:

"Any Church that has failed for the past two years, or that shall fail to make a report for two years in succession, be automatically removed from membership in the Association beginning as of this date and that By-Law Number 6 become By-Law Number 7."

Suggested Substitute For The Above Recommendation:

If any Church in the Association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Petitionary Letters Committee to the Associational Board, and action to this effect by the Association.

46. R. T. Funderburke, pastor of the Mulberry Church, was recognized to propose a change in the Constitution. He recommended that Article VI, Section 4 be changed to read; "The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting". This change would delete the phrase "the morning of". The recommendation was adopted.

47. The report of the Nominating Committee was made. The following names were placed in nomination for Associational Officers, and upon vote were elected:

Clerk _____ Edward Lovell
Statistician _____ Albert S. Blankenship
Sunday School Superintendent _____ W. A. Wallace
Training Union Director _____ Grady Faulk
Brotherhood President _____ Grady Tadlock

48. Moderator Davis announced that time has arrived for the election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator for the coming year. He requested Vice-Moderator S. M. Dorton to preside. There were two nominations received for the office of Moderator. At the conclusion of tabulation of the written ballots Wendell G. Davis was declared elected. Moderator Davis assumed his position once more and called for nominations for Vice-Moderator. S. M. Dorton was elected by a unanimous vote.

49. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal".

50. William C. Smith, Jr., secretary of the department of student work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,

was presented. He spoke concerning the students on our college campus. These young people are involving themselves in the affairs of the nation, and they are better prepared than ever before. He mentioned that there is a definite trend toward secularism, and that students at religious institutions are seemingly more indifferent to the call of religion. Our churches must be more flexible if they are to meet the changing conditions of the present time.

51. Loy Witherspoon, Chaplain of the University of North Carolina at Charlotte, advised listening to our students, if we are to meet their needs. A program should be devised that meets their needs. He emphasized the need of a building at the University which could be used as a center from which to launch an effective student program.

52. Hatcher Elliott, Associational Board President, was requested to preside as the Church Associational Program of Christian Education was presented.

53. E. R. Echerd, Jr., called attention to our State Baptist Paper, the Biblical Recorder.

1965 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

With serious moral issues facing us on every hand, Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need. These papers cover so many things—sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, to mention a few. All too often religion is found only on a Saturday church page—if at all.

In the past year those who look to the secular press for coverage of Baptist events were disappointed on more than one occasion. The Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas and the Baptist World Congress in Miami Beach provide two examples. Even the best of the daily papers had no more than one article a day on these meetings. Some had none.

Where can Baptists get coverage of these and other significant meetings? The BIBLICAL RECORDER, their dependable medium of information for 132 years. Typical of its service, the RECORDER devoted special editions to these important meetings at Dallas and Miami Beach. Many people who read these issues said they felt like they were there. This is the RECORDER'S job—to be our eyes and ears when we cannot be there.

In many other ways the RECORDER serves its readers. For example, a bill was introduced in the 1965 General Assembly that would have legalized distilleries in our state. Editorials in the RECORDER aroused our people and they, in turn, contacted their legislators. The bill was soundly defeated. A liquor-by-the-drink bill can be expected in the 1967 Assembly. Again, the RECORDER will keep you informed. With so many papers now accepting beer and liquor advertising, the question arises as to how they can give unbiased coverage to liquor proposals.

Let's talk money for a moment: The average Baptist family spends at least 50¢ to $1.00 a week on newspapers with little complaint. And yet, for

only 4¢ or 5¢ a week—the cost of a stamp—the RECORDER can come into a home. If your church does not have a RECORDER club, please see that one is organized. Only four people are needed to form a club. Better still, send the RECORDER to every family under the Church Budget Plan. Our Baptist people must be enlisted in the fight against evil. The best way this can be done is through the pages of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

54. Joe Burnette, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Minister of Education at the First Church, presented his report.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord continued to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things . . ."

The Sunday schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination — thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrolment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrolment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday school in our association to accept a net enrolment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship — all wait upon outreach.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday schools (a new Sunday school will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake — locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people — we will reach more people for Bible study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday school is urged to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the associational Sunday school projects — clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday school weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

The Sunday schools in the association reported a total enrolment of 37,996 as compared with 37,936 in 1964.

55. G. W. Bowling, Associational Training Union Director, and Minister of Education at the Allen Street Church, gave the following report.

ANNUAL TRAINING UNION REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

These are exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions!

This has been a busy year for Training Union in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. With the "new look" making inroads into the Training Union many churches are experiencing changes which are difficult to accept. Progress is being made!

"M" Night, December 1, 1964, at Park Road Baptist Church, saw 454 in attendance, with 43 churches and 23 pastors represented.

Good participation and results were experienced through our tournaments. We had 8 churches represented in the Junior Memory Work Tournament with a total of 83 participating. A good group represented our Association at Fruitland and Caswell. A total of 5 churches participated in the Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament. Miss Peggy Caldwell, from Pritchard Memorial was state winner. We congratulate Peggy on this fine accomplishment! A total of 5 churches participated in the Young People's Speakers Tournament. Miss Diane Baucom from Allen Street represented the Association in the Regional Tournaments in the 17-19 age group and Miss Carolyn Farmer from Hoskins Avenue represented the 20-24 age group. Congratulations to these young ladies! A total of 5 churches participated in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament. Mrs. J. C. Cochran of Wilson Grove was the state winner at Fruitland. Congratulations, Mrs. Cochran!

Our Association was well represented at Ridgecrest and Caswell Assemblies.

We have 64 churches and missions with Training Unions with an enrolment of 9,252-10,065 in 1964.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially the Training Union Magazine. This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union work. May I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

56. Associational Brotherhood President, W. Grady Tadlock, of the Hoskins Avenue Church, reported as follows:

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We the Brotherhood officers of the Mecklenburg Association want to sincerely thank you for the opportunity you have given us to serve our Master in this work.

We have had one worship for all phases of the Brotherhood program with experienced leaders for the workshop which was very helpful. At this workshop we had Brother Ed. Bullock from Raleigh here for four days and nights of that week and hope to have him back again. We were also ably assisted by Brother Tom Ward of Huntersville, North Carolina, president of Region six.

We are in the planning stages of a workshop for the Association but will have this one in different areas of the County hoping to give the men a better opportunity to attend because we feel that these workshops are essential to the success of the Church Brotherhood.

We have had the pleasure of assisting in organizing three new Brotherhoods and the reorganization of one. We now have a request from another Church to assist in training and reorganizing the Brotherhood there. Your Brotherhood officers have attended several Brotherhood meetings and training programs and also several Church Brotherhood meetings. We gave talks on the importance of the Brotherhood work both to the Church and to the mission program. We were also called upon to install new officers in several Brotherhoods.

Let me take this opportunity to impress upon the Pastors, and I emphasize the Pastors, of each Church to get behind the men in your church and help make "The Church Brotherhood" a working element of your Church, without your **push** it will be Brotherhood in name only.

Again, we want to thank you for this opportunity of serving our Lord and Master in this fine work.

57. Report of T. Keller Bush, Royal Ambassador Leader, was read for the information of the messengers.

MECKLENBURG ROYAL AMBASSADORS

Chapter attendance in the churches with chapters more than a year or two old, is above average . . . Attendance at the Conclaves is ever on the increase . . . And camping out and other outside activities is highest of all time for Mecklenburg Royal Ambassadors and Counselors.

There were twenty churches represented at the May 8, Conclave which was at the Dan Hood Ranch. The highlights of the day was a missions message from Pali View Baptist church, Kaneohe, Hawaii by the pastor, J. Virgil Colson. Also we filmed some additional scenes for our movie documentary of the, "Mecklenburg Royal Ambassador—And Missions".

Mr. Floyd W. Black the Meckra Baseball Committee Chairman reported a good year of baseball activities . . . Fewer teams this season, but the best sportsmanship ever throughout the year.

The Royal Ambassador Leader attended several Training Institutes this year . . . The first and most extensive training period was a three-day session at Reidsville, North Carolina during the month of April. This was a Regional Specialists Training sponsored by the Brotherhood Commission and North Carolina State Brotherhood. And there were several week-end training sessions at Camp CaRAway . . . Later this month I will go to Kings Mountain Association in cooperation with N. C. State Brotherhood department and teach in two sessions of Leadership.

The Royal Ambassador Week Conclave will be at the WESTOVER church on November 11. The Reverend Wendell Davis is to be the guest speaker.

58. Hal Shoemaker, Associational Music Director, mentioned the monthly meetings of the Directors of Music, and offered the services of this group to any of the Association's churches who might desire the service.

59. D. J. Abernathy, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and pastor of the Hickory Grove Church, gave his report.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee on evangelism makes the following report, hoping that we shall take new courage and follow the admonition of the scripture, which says in Luke 14:23.

". . . . Go out into the highways and hedges and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled".

The following record is before us for the years 1963-64 and 1964-65.

	1963-64	1964-65
Number Baptisms	1258	1367
Additions by Letter	2410	2716
Loss to the Churches	2411	2461
Total Membership	39,037	40,416

We are glad to see the increase, but we will not rejoice too readily. We would urge the churches to engage in at least two revivals yearly, and to report these to the association for mutual edification.

We urge as many pastors as can to get a copy of the new book (available in January) by Dr. C. E. Autry: "The Theology of Evangelism". Every pre-publication review of this book makes it a must for the pastor's library.

We would also call the attention of every pastor and Sunday School Superintendent to the new Alternate Sunday School Lessons available for the first quarter of 1966. These are of tremendous value, since they deal with Proclaiming and Witnessing. They fit in closely with the January Bible study book by Dr. James L. Sullivan, "**John's Witness To Jesus**". These are not a part of the Uniform Lesson Series — so you will want to order them at once; their title "Bearing Our Witness For Christ".

60. E. R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions, made interesting comments on the Family Life Seminar and the Leadership School which had been held during the past Associational year. He also announced the coming School of Missions to take place in most of the churches October 25-29. Five mission rallies were planned for the First, Enderly Park, Hickory Grove, Huntersville and Pritchard Memorial Churches on Wednesday night, October 27.

61. G. W. Bowling, Minister of Education for the Allen Street, welcomed the messengers, invited all to remain for the lunch to be served at noon, and regretted the absence of the pastor, George H. Moore, who was sick in a hospital.

62. Special music was presented by a quartet of Ministers of Music. They sang "Christian Hearts In Love United", and "I Have Come From The Darkness." This was followed by a solo "Beloved Let Us Love One Another".

63. William J. Cumbie, executive secretary of the Mount Vernon Baptist Association, Alexandria, Virginia, was introduced. He spoke to the subject, "What the churches can do in a Growing

Metropolitan Area". The new wine skins mentioned in Matthew 9:17, has a relationship to understanding. And, certainly understanding is needed as we view the constantly changing and challenging situation that now confronts Baptists in the growing cities. He said our pace-setters are to be found in cities. The churches spin like crazy, but moves no one. Building and budgets appear to be using the churches, instead of the other way around. Jesus always spoke in terms of action as he spotlighted the needs of man. We have adopted the 'M & M' theory; let's not get our hands dirty. He wanted to know if we must always have a professional man to lead? His thinking was that all of us were to be missionaries.

64. S. M. Dorton led in prayer.

65. The eightieth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was brought to a close.

Wendell G. Davis, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howells Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart

1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
	Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park & Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road & Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklanburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A – CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Revival Meetings Held	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter, Death etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary
Allen Street	1901	6	4	Dr. Geo. H. Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., Char.	2	1	24	43	117	1061	476	1537	2	29	*	7020
Arlington	1887	1	4	B. H. Hillard, R1, Box 777, Charlotte	2	—	16	15	3	198	50	248	5	1	—	5000
Berryhill	1895	7	4	B. C. Simpson, R4, Box 518-B, Charlotte	2	—	37	46	24	279	148	427	3	9	—	5395
Calvary	1945	6	4	Thurman B. Stone, 2134 Bromwich Rd., Charlotte	1	—	38	61	43	574	63	637	—	—	—	6240
Chantilly	1944	6	4	David M. Wooten, 3024 Shenandoah, Charlotte	2	—	26	57	58	550	60	610	6	1	—	6992
Chapman Memorial	1949	7	4	Troy M. Sherrin, R6, Box 812-K, Charlotte	2	—	25	9	6	251	33	284	4	3	—	4160
Clear Creek	1858	1	4	J. Wesley Cooke, R1, Charlotte	1	—	1	—	7	145	140	285	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth	1951	6	4	H. S. Elliott, 3122 Barnhill Dr., Charlotte	1	—	33	62	45	575	25	600	2	4	—	7040
Cornelius	1904	3	4	W. N. Baker, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius	1	—	4	5	7	204	73	277	—	2	—	4420
Derita	1940	7	4		1	—	19	39	45	526	94	620	2	4	—	6700
Dilworth	1960	6	4	Jerry Townsend, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte	2	—	8	25	20	269	35	304	1	2	—	5200
Durham Memorial	1921	6	4	K. L. Hollifield, 4815 Thornwood Rd., Charlotte	1	—	1	5	61	458	27	485	—	8	—	6500
Eastern Hills	1961	6	4	W. F. Marks, 4022 Southgate Rd., Charlotte	1	—	10	99	9	299	24	323	2	—	—	5400
Eastway	1941	7	4	J. C. Yates, 1650 Medford Rd., Charlotte	2	—	8	19	13	386	7	393	—	1	—	5200
Emmanuel	1953	—	4	W. E. Entrekin, 131 McCord St., Charlotte	2	—	7	21	35	198	2	200	—	5	—	5200
Enderly Park	1925	7	4	Frank Koger, Oakridge Dr., Charlotte	1	—	32	49	80	1001	250	1251	15	12	*	8400
First	1832	5	4	Carl E. Bates, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	1	1	59	182	210	2891	406	3297	18	29	—	14840
Grace	1946	7	4	L. K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Dr., Charlotte	2	—	35	71	15	479	—	479	—	4	—	4160
Greenland Avenue	1911	6	4	W. C. Bearden, 2340 Greenland Ave., Charlotte	1	1	22	27	65	778	50	828	2	11	—	6060
Green Memorial	1939	5	4	J. C. Jones, Jr., 3708 Country Club Rd., Charlotte	1	—	9	26	75	693	80	773	5	6	*	7000
Hickory Grove	1955	7	4	D. J. Abernathy, 107 Shenandoah Circle, Charlotte	2	—	28	71	83	929	71	1000	2	14	—	8840
Hillcrest	1958	7	4	Nick Price, R6, Box 797-D, Charlotte	1	—	2	19	55	220	8	228	2	2	—	4420
Hopewell	1880	1	4		1	—	11	1	7	341	—	341	—	1	—	5700
Hoskins Avenue	1904	6	4	E. B. Hicks, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte	2	—	26	29	42	510	9	519	—	6	*	5820
Huntersville	1899	3	4	S. M. Dorton, Box 331, Huntersville	2	1	11	8	13	308	66	374	1	1	—	6820
Hutchison	1939	6	4	F. C. Roberts, 2837 Grimes St., Charlotte	1	—	13	13	24	332	5	337	1	—	—	5460
Independence Hill	1872	1	4	Jimmie L. Steele, R7, Box 642, Charlotte	1	—	3	13	12	119	99	218	8	5	—	4920
Jackson Park	1960	1	4		1	—	35	53	32	221	83	304	8	—	—	4800
Long Creek	1964	—	—	David Bobbitt, 424 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matthews	1877	3	4	W. Bryant Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	1	—	22	43	18	526	72	598	4	1	*	5725
Midwood	1896	6	4	Wendall G. Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte	1	—	26	36	65	906	212	1118	2	1	—	8008

Mint Hill	1949	2	4	J. P. Davis, Mint Hill	2		25	7	13	349	45	394		2	*	5200
Mulberry	1960	7	4	R. T. Funderburke, 207 Lakewood Dr., Charlotte	2		24	41	25	600	10	610	5			6000
Myers Park	1943	6	4	Dr. Carlyle Marney, 3051 Providence Rd., Char.			33	68	107	1550	142	1692	15	24		
Newell	1894	2	4	Dan W. Silver, P. O. Box 176, Newell	2		16	42	18	247	56	303	1			5200
New Hope	1947	1	4	V. T. Helms, 4730 Idlewood Rd., Charlotte	4		18	32	13	123	210	333				6800
Northdale	1963	2	4	W. G. Helms, R7, Box 520E, Charlotte	1		32	216	10	248	2	250	1			5200
Oak Grove	1946	6	4	Verlin Ray, 115 Nelson Ave., Charlotte	2		30	36	28	276	472	748		3		5460
Oakhurst	1936	7	4	Frank R. Moore, 4910 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	2		30	56	34	1174	28	1202	2	4		7900
Park Road	1950	6	4	C. O. Milford, 908 Hillside Rd., Charlotte			32	53	68	905	130	1035	4	6	*	10600
Plaza	1938	6	4	Paul F. Couch, 726 Aintree Rd., Charlotte	2		49	52	19	421	82	503	8	4	*	5200
Plaza Road	1936	1	4	J. D. Taylor, R8, Box 76, Charlotte	1			9	3	88	2	90				
Pleasant Plains	1870	1	4	Robert J. Napier, R2, Matthews	1		21	5	7	253	46	299	3	1		4800
Pritchard Memorial	1901	5	4	Dr. J. S. Potter, 1115 S. Blvd., Charlotte	1		44	137	147	1999	344	2343	10	24		10600
Providence	1954	7	4	H. Gordon Weekley, 4921 Randolph, Charlotte	1		31	125	52	1000	70	1070	20	8		9000
Rockwell	1911	3	4		2		7	10	22	97	76	173				2335
Shady Brook	1959	7	4	B. N. Sexton, Jr., R6, Charlotte	2		12	19	40	249	42	291	2			5200
Sharon Forest	1961	7	4	Dr. D. L. Fletcher, 5941 Amity Pl., Charlotte	3		10	31	46	210	20	230	1	4		4680
St. John's	1922	6	4	Dr. Claude Broach, 226 Colville Rd., Charlotte	1		22	70	67	1493	191	1684	3	15		11800
Southside	1922	6	4	W. C. Sledge, 425 McDonald Ave., Charlotte	1		39	47	25	767	46	813		3		6500
Statesville Ave.	1939	7	4	Harry L. Thomas, R11, Box 237A, Charlotte	1		20	34	26	510	78	588	2	4		6500
Stough Memorial	1903	3	4	J. Grady Faulk, Pineville, N. C.	2	2	18	11	31	522	75	597	3			6500
Thomasboro	1935	6	4	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr., Charlotte	2		21	36	48	691	76	767	1	7	*	6500
Thrift	1914	7	4	Albert C. Helms, Jr., P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek	2		25	50	28	388	122	510	1	1		5700
Trinity	1957	7	4	M. R. McCall, 1513 Downs Ave., Charlotte			2	14	1	83	1	84		11	*	3000
Union Grove	1898	1	4	J. R. Blanchard, R2, Matthews	1		1	18	1	113	15	128				4420
Wedgewood	1956	7	4	Ken Small, 6228 Candlewood Dr., Charlotte	1		15	76	9	327	33	360	3			5900
West Mecklenburg	1963	1	4	Jesse A. Martin, R5, Box 944, Charlotte	2		12	16	3	76	8	84				1680
Westover	1952	6	4	J. L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr., Charlotte	1		17	36	32	464	88	552	2	3		5700
Westside	1943	4	4	Paul Ford, 524 Lakewood Ave., Charlotte	3	2	25	24	24	217	80	297				4460
Westview	1950	7	4	H. H. Carlton, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte	1		16	15	15	168	13	181	1	2		4160
Whiting Ave.	1905	6	4	Earl N. Porter, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte	1		37	40	59	680	122	802	8	8		7618
Wilmont	1938	4	4		3		34	38	28	463	65	528	2	9		5720
Wilson Grove	1881	2	4	A. W. Icard, R1, Box 266, Charlotte	2		12	24	31	633	81	714		3		7120
Wilson Memorial	1935	7	4	W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601B, Charlotte	1		10	20	12	113	57	170	2	1		3900
Woodlawn	1942	7	4	W. A. Wallace, 321 Exmore St., Charlotte	2		31	49	54	685	109	794	4	12		5720
Davidson Chapel		1	4						5	81		81		1		
Sunset Road		7	4	J. A. Lewis, R9, Box 377M, Charlotte	1		5	11	8	152	30	182		5		5200
Totals					98	6	1367	2715	2448	34642	5735	40377	199	327	10	383713

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	S.S.s Organized This Year	Extension Classes Church Conducts
Allen Street	G. M. Moser, 2329 Plaza, Charlotte	8	102	70	99	128	110	70	68	—	98	231	42	82	6	119	1233	455	235	—	235	—	—
Arlington	McDowd Beck, R1, Midland	2	8	14	25	28	21	20	4	1	49	—	34	—	3	—	209	130	110	—	110	—	—
Berryhill	Coleman Crump, R4, Box 472-F, Charlotte	—	37	23	47	72	61	27	12	—	29	41	25	—	3	7	384	288	221	—	221	—	—
Calvary	W. N. Taylor, R5, Box 650, Charlotte	10	81	64	99	132	66	37	35	11	104	118	23	6	4	—	790	—	371	—	371	—	—
Chantilly	T. L. Abernathy, 3420 Sodbury Rd., Char.	—	62	76	83	55	92	12	20	—	90	107	45	—	5	—	647	342	258	—	258	—	—
Chapman Memorial	Marvin Auten, R6, Box 815-C, Charlotte	2	20	17	28	42	28	10	20	5	36	23	7	3	4	—	245	155	185	—	185	—	2
Clear Creek	B. T. Stegall, Jr., R1, Midland	—	9	10	9	15	5	17	15	—	16	40	—	—	4	—	140	110	71	21	92	—	—
Commonwealth	Troy Bridges, 4209 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte	—	83	52	76	98	67	26	33	5	101	100	7	3	5	—	656	321	274	—	274	—	—
Cornelius	Henry Pender, R2, Box 393, Huntersville	—	18	10	15	16	18	22	20	—	27	28	12	5	4	—	195	103	84	—	84	—	—
Derita	C. R. Patterson, 5318 Alpine Lane, Charlotte	19	86	63	77	96	88	39	45	8	—	165	—	7	4	—	697	350	228	—	228	—	—
Dilworth	Aubrey Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave., Char.	—	18	19	17	30	18	9	29	—	14	49	—	—	4	—	207	121	118	—	118	—	—
Durham Memorial	P. C. Jackson, 233 Enwood Dr., Charlotte	10	23	27	42	48	34	21	23	5	31	76	—	20	4	—	364	191	114	—	114	—	—
Eastern Hills	James Varnadore, 3138 Rosehill Dr., Char.	—	58	46	57	48	36	17	22	4	54	104	—	—	4	—	450	230	198	—	198	—	—
Eastway	J. W. Horn, 3801 Stonehaven Dr., Charlotte	—	42	48	30	60	26	10	8	—	48	99	—	7	8	—	386	218	211	—	211	—	—
Emmanuel	T. C. Mills, 126 Kimmswick Rd., Charlotte	—	25	20	31	46	38	28	—	—	41	28	—	—	4	—	261	165	151	—	151	—	—
Enderly Park	R. V. Langford, 528 S. Summit Ave., Char.	40	73	56	84	131	119	53	48	14	87	200	51	28	16	—	1000	450	276	—	276	—	—
First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	48	151	70	142	199	160	132	41	47	199	497	382	159	31	708	2966	1485	472	292	764	—	9
Grace	Wayne Kelly, 5801 Craftsbury Dr., Charlotte	—	36	37	58	66	36	6	19	—	65	78	—	—	4	—	405	219	160	—	160	—	—
Greenland Avenue	E. D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte	16	112	59	80	98	72	29	—	—	129	155	43	—	6	21	820	403	335	—	335	—	—
Green Memorial	W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Char.	6	50	23	49	81	82	54	21	38	68	151	33	17	8	—	681	314	186	—	186	—	—
Hickory Grove	R. F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Rd., Charlotte	11	144	102	148	214	142	65	25	21	120	281	3	6	7	—	1289	588	596	—	596	—	—
Hillcrest	B. L. Bradshaw, 1331 Plumcrest, Charlotte	—	28	12	23	35	24	18	—	4	54	37	—	—	1	—	236	70	—	—	—	—	—
Hopewell	D. R. Poston, Box 801, Davidson	8	6	15	12	21	27	15	15	1	33	58	—	—	5	—	216	145	61	—	61	—	2
Hoskins Avenue	C. W. Hill, Jr., 2818 Ravencroft Dr., Char.	—	29	35	55	81	68	33	18	—	34	50	52	14	7	—	476	318	287	—	287	—	—
Huntersville	T. L. Ward, Box 428, Huntersville	—	37	24	33	37	34	20	10	—	51	74	—	—	5	56	381	211	151	—	151	—	—
Hutchison	J. W. Whitley, 1333 Lakedell Dr., Charlotte	—	45	31	38	47	30	10	22	5	31	59	18	—	13	—	349	195	147	—	147	—	—
Independence Hill	Ira Temple, R7, Charlotte	—	26	22	28	18	18	13	—	—	24	27	15	3	4	—	198	116	106	—	106	—	—
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, R3, Byrum Dr., Charlotte	—	36	26	47	34	16	12	34	1	48	36	—	—	3	—	293	107	117	—	117	—	—
Long Creek	T. P. Torrence, R1, Box 149, Huntersville	—	12	9	15	19	11	3	—	—	18	37	—	1	7	—	132	76	66	—	66	—	—
Matthews	J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Rd., Charlotte	—	47	49	38	76	65	26	10	16	54	127	15	—	6	—	529	314	252	—	252	—	—
Midwood	T. H. McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte	2	96	63	87	127	126	43	44	14	89	289	—	—	10	—	990	501	301	—	301	—	—

Mulberry	Reburn Epley, 2605 Park Ln., Charlotte		67	37	78	99	90	43			107	108	76		5		710	365	220		220		
Mint Hill	Bill Griffin, R4, Matthews		28	30	35	56	31	26			30	48	27		3		314	188	177		177		
Myers Park	David Judson, 140 McClure Cir., Charlotte	100	115	88	155	170	203	79		110		489			5		1514						
Newell	R. G. Faulk, R10, Charlotte		49	23	18	31	32	26	14	6	48	70		13	6		336	185	154		154		
New Hope	Wade Collins, R4, Box 159, Charlotte		32	17	29	25	23	19	20		31	40	4	4	6		250	172	142		142		
Northdale	John Brooks, 207 Christenbury Rd, Charlotte		15	28	33	52	38	19	20	3	83				4		295	148	120		120		
Oak Grove	Joel Fisher, 2643 Royston Rd., Charlotte		11	32	48	65	21	12			36	96		22	6		349	251	158		158		1
Oakhurst	O. K. Gaskins, 2201 Laure Dr., Charlotte		123	67	133	122	112	105			93	142	121		10	8	1036	465	280		280		1
Park Road	N. K. Kinnaird, 1621 Wensley Dr., Charlotte	72	151	119	111	170	74	65	27			340			13	35	1127	600	303		303		
Plaza	E. V. Woodrow, 2901 Hagler Dr., Charlotte	17	28	26	55	60	57	38	26	4	59	60	15	8	4		427	226	200		200		
Plaza Road	J. F. Taylor, 4900 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Char.			21	12	4	3	5			29				4		78		61		61		
Pleasant Plains	K. M. Privette, 819 Ashmore Dr., Charlotte	7	17	16	23	40	37	20	16	8	27	68	12	14	5		310	167	75		75		
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Rd., Charlotte	55	155	115	200	235	215	220	80	30	140	745	119	175	26		2510	1087	503		503		8
Providence	C. W. Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave., Char.		106	59	131	143	190	50	56	54	86	258	57		21		1211	580	392		392		
Rockwell	J. G. Hughes, R1, Box 587, Mooresville		5	10	4	10	7	10		1	20	13			10		90	75	117		117		
Shady Brook	J. C. Shaw, R6, Box 732-D, Charlotte		19	13	31	22	24	6	17		13	27	10		4		186	128	103		103		
Sharon Forest	M. P. Baxley, 7624 Dorn Cir., Charlotte		31	28	24	22	18	12			36	16			5		192	115	148		148		
St. John's	W. J. Burton, 3621 Henshaw Rd., Charlotte	18	140	91	139	193	188	39	45		94	509	52	17	17		1542	875	200		200		
Southside	L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., Charlotee		66	58	81	99	66	32	22	10	91	96	36		6		663	308	183		183		
Statesville Ave.	Allen Heaton, R11, Box 220A, Charlotte		41	29	59	77	74	36		17	60	61	51	12	10		527	300	186		186		1
Stough Memorial	Marion Darnell, Pineville		68	36	63	61	62	32			36	86	26	8	4	40	522	326	270		270	1	1
Thomasboro	T. J. Mingus, 7104 Plank Rd., Charlotte		65	51	84	72	121	82		6	84	181		11	4		761	319	318		318		
Thrift	J. T. Holcomb, R6, Charlotte		47	25	44	65	42	23	37			135			4		422	268	170		170		
Trinity	B. D. Stacks, Care Trinity Baptist, Charlotte		16	11	8	21	13		9		23				3		104	53	45		45		
Union Grove	Billy Hager, R2, Huntersville			8	3	12	8	10			10	12	6		2		71		56		56		
Wedgewood	B. C. Cramer, 5175 Murravhill Rd., Charlotte		92	48	68	70	28	6		12	121	59	1		5		510	235					
West Mecklenburg	Bobby Byrd., R5, Box 952, Charlotte		7	10	12	8	13	13			21						84	48					
Westover	J. C. Rogers, 2846 Cowles Rd., Charlotte		45	40	60	70	113	24			55	101	5	20	7		540	264	124		124		
Westside	George Wise, 2721 Sonora Ln., Charlotte		25	19	21	20	18	16	15		12	59			4		209	145	155		155		
Westview	W. W. Blackman, 2429 Newberry Rd., Cha		24	17	12	39	34	13	20		20	55	20		5		259	94	104		104		
Whiting Ave.	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte	15	76	55	77	112	83	55	55	16	71	203	44	29	8		899	380	259		259		
Wilmont	Charles Melchor, R3, Box 419-R-20, Charlotte		37	46	47	49	28	32	52	3	38	17	40	4	4		397	242	217		217		2
Wilson Grove	J. C. Cochrane, 7005 Wilson Grove Rd., Cha		51	50	60	71	58	78			68	116	31	9			592	400	352		352		
Wilson Memorial	R. L. Scarboro, R4, Box 533-K-4, Charlotte			9	6	13	15				12	11	9		3		78	61					
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte		85	71	117	125	135	20		12	118	148			5		836	427	323		323		
Davidson Chapel	John Summers, Box 202, Davidson		7	10	18	7	15	10	5			28					100	52					
Sunset Road	R. A. Burleson, 1210 Thompson Ave., Charlot		24	23	21	22	16	18			35	22			3		184	110	106		106		
Totals		416	3468	2628	3792	4730	4043	2191	1197	492	3649	7784	1569	707	430	994	38090		12563	313	12876	1	17

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Orientation Program For New Members	Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Allen Street	J. H. Craddock, Jr., 3747 Delgany Dr., Charlotte	16	9	25	46	56	30	11	22	39	10	5	14	283	107	*	---
Arlington	Robert Wallace, Jr., R1, Charlotte	1	---	5	8	7	15	---	---	31	---	2	---	69	30	*	---
Berryhill	G. W. Parsons, R4, Charlotte	8	9	17	33	37	10	---	23	11	---	3	---	151	77	*	---
Calvary	Jimmy McDaniel, 3928 Bristol Dr., Charlotte	22	6	33	35	16	33	---	9	29	---	6	---	189	107	---	---
Chantilly	H. A. Womack, 2000 Midwood Pl., Charlotte	16	25	14	13	27	18	---	26	30	22	5	---	196	79	*	1
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, R6, Box 815-N, Charlotte	3	7	11	16	11	6	---	14	11	---	4	---	83	49	---	---
Clear Creek	Miss Terry Flowe, R1, Charlotte	---	---	---	9	12	10	---	6	14	---	2	---	53	16	---	---
Commonwealth	Wayne Sererance, 1108 Cutler Pl., Charlotte	24	15	27	36	28	13	19	12	34	13	7	---	228	93	*	---
Cornelius	Mrs. Betty Wilson, Box 272, Cornelius	2	---	2	9	---	16	---	4	18	---	3	---	54	30	*	---
Derita	R. L. Kennedy, 4424 Cinderella Rd., Charlotte	13	20	21	50	12	18	---	---	65	---	3	---	202	103	---	---
Dilworth	J. H. Ledford, 800 McDonald Ave., Charlotte	6	6	7	10	8	9	15	8	20	---	2	---	91	63	*	---
Durham Memorial	Miss Peggy Hopper, W. Blvd., Apt. C-17, Char.	7	4	13	23	10	6	2	11	16	---	3	---	95	50	*	1
Eastern Hills	Charles Davis, 2744 Shelley Ave., Charlotte	4	11	10	18	17	15	---	---	29	---	3	---	107	55	---	1
Eastway	H. T. Strong, 1938 Eastway Dr., Charlotte	2	---	8	18	12	15	---	13	6	---	3	---	77	35	---	---
Emmanuel	Bill Shytle, 6101 Plank Rd., Charlotte	5	5	10	20	10	25	---	25	---	---	4	---	104	45	*	---
Enderly Park	J. R. Benjamin, R5, 8519 Longview Dr., Charlotte	12	16	29	63	58	32	---	57	32	---	6	---	305	145	*	1
First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon, Charlotte	28	21	49	114	94	26	---	40	50	---	13	227	662	341	---	---
Grace	Arthur Hefner, 643 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte	9	5	14	19	21	9	---	38	---	---	3	---	118	48	*	---
Greenland Avenue	Paul Helton, 3201 Barry Dr., Charlotte	10	11	22	30	42	18	16	13	40	11	4	---	217	89	*	---
Green Memorial	Solomon Rich, 1514 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte	4	4	7	28	29	23	---	---	28	---	4	---	127	52	---	---
Hickory Grove	F. B. Stogner, 6715 Edinwood Pl., Charlotte	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Hillcrest	Claude Styron, 401 Daleview, Charlotte	10	4	8	18	12	10	---	10	14	---	2	---	88	38	*	1
Hopewell	Mrs. Ida Wingate, R1, Mooresville	---	8	---	13	15	10	---	17	12	---	3	---	78	65	---	1
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Davis, Jr., 2428 Toddville Rd., Charlotte	10	8	16	21	16	17	10	12	17	10	5	---	142	115	*	---
Huntersville	Fred Lowery, Box 243, Huntersville	---	8	14	13	22	---	---	26	---	---	5	---	88	46	---	1
Hutchison	L. T. Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Charlotte	4	11	8	22	13	---	---	29	10	---	4	---	101	59	---	---
Independence Hill	C. E. West, R7, Box 643, Charlotte	9	7	5	5	8	12	---	9	10	7	3	---	75	41	---	---
Jackson Park	Floyd Millsaps, 3924 Bristol Dr., Charlotte	12	10	10	15	9	14	---	26	17	---	3	---	116	35	---	---
Long Creek	Harold Reid, R4, Huntersville	5	8	13	18	4	---	---	---	19	---	2	---	69	25	*	---
Matthews	Jack Knighten, R1, Box 36-D, Matthews	14	14	9	37	21	13	4	19	16	---	5	---	152	84	---	---
Midwood	W. W. Queen, 4826 Lyerly Dr., Charlotte	11	11	17	36	57	13	---	12	20	---	10	---	187	104	*	2

Mint Hill	Eugene Wright, R4, Matthews	9	11	16	14	16	2			12		4		84	60		
Mulberry	Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Ballard, Winchester Dr., Char.	8	11	31	50	60	21	15	10	10		4		220	105	*	2
Myers Park																*	
Newell	C. E. Railey, R10, Charlotte	10	12	12	11	17	7	16	11			4		100	65		
New Hope	Bobby Hoyle, R1, Box 297E, Charlotte	6	23	18	16	22	10	10	15	34	2	4		160	88		
Northdale	Clarence Pope, R11, Box 332, Charlotte																
Oak Grove	Lee Wike, R9, Box 379B, Charlotte	4	8	14	24	14	12		15	14	18	5		128	81	*	2
Oakhurst	W. P. Watson, 6916 Lakeside Dr., Charlotte	15	16	22	49	49		35	9	67		8		270	120	*	
Park Road	J. C. Ratterree, Jr., 1608 Wensley Dr., Charlotte																
Plaza	C. W. Tolbert, 2330 Markham Ct., Charlotte	5	12		12	7	10		25	15		4	21	111	65	*	
Plaza Road																	
Pleasant Plains	Shields Napier, P. O. Box 767, Matthews		3		24	9				25		1		62	50		
Pritchard Memorial	W. S. Watson, 3319 Archdale Dr., Charlotte	40	36	70	115	130	80		85	150	4	10		720	347		
Providence	Mrs. Ned Hyman, 6629 Brookcrest Dr., Charlotte	17	24	42	64	51		12	21	26	22	5		284	101		
Rockwell																	
Shady Brook	Charlie Helton, Box 517, Paw Creek, N. C.	12	10	10	15	11	8		25	12		7		110	60	*	
Sharon Forest	Ned Greene, 1318 Lomax Ave., Charlotte	6	8	12	10				30			2		68	30		
St. John's	James Anderson, Jr., 723 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte		6	6	28	55	64							159	157	*	
Southside	C. B. Blankenship, 530 Kenlough Dr., Charlotte	13	11	17	24	27	17		43	46	1	4		203	103	*	
Statesville Ave.	Mrs. J. D. Carlton, 11, Box 112, Charlotte	8	10	13	21	27	11		27	10		5		132	100	*	
Stough Memorial	Avery Currie, Pineville, N. C.	8	10	14	18	8	14			19		3		94	78		
Thomasboro	Mrs. B. L. Canady, 532 Porter St., Charlotte	10	16	28	37	31			31			4		157	88		
Thrift	J. R. Ellis, R5, Box 1057, Charlotte	6	5	13	27	18	21	14		38		4		146	91		
Trinity	C. G. Ayers, 2033 Choyce Ave., Charlotte	5	3	5	14	8			9			3		47	18	*	1
Union Grove	Jack Regans, R2, Huntersville		6	3	6	2	4		3	4		2		30			
Wedgewood	Carroll Borders, 5328 Farmbrook, Charlotte	23	8	17	23	22	7		24	25		3		152	50	*	
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Clara Arrowood, R5, Box 979A, Charlotte	4	10	9	12	10	3		9					57	19	*	
Westover	Mrs. Phyllis Moser, 1139 W. Blvd., Charlotte	16	21	19	33	48	12			61		3		213	95		
Westside	W. C. Moore, 509 Honeywood Ave., Charlotte	6	12	8	15	15	8		10	11		3		88	60		
Westview	Dan Wallace, 5400 Wilkinson Blvd., Charlotte	7	5	11	19	14	12		15	25		7		115	46	*	
Whiting Ave.	Miss Pansy Welch, 3001 N. Myers St., Charlotte	18	16	23	55	37	18	19	31	17	3	3		240	104		
Wilmont	J. G. Brindle, 2842 Parkmont Dr., Charlotte	6	7	7	12		21	15	3	5	6	4		86	39	*	1
Wilson Grove	Frank McManus, 1, Box 307, Charlotte		16	14	18	17	17		12	22		4		120	78		
Wilson Memorial	Robert Woolard, 1100 White Plains Rd., Char.			5	7	4			5	10		4		35	29		
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Dr., Charlotte	14	12	10	26	47	14		48			5		176	83		1
Davidson Chapel		2	6	6	4	6			2	7	2			35	20		
Sunset Road	Lewis Burgess, Box 1415, Charlotte	6	5	8	13	12			10			3		57	19	*	
Totals		551	622	907	1612	1478	829	213	1009	1303	131	249	262	9166	4675	31	18

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance
Allen Street	C. D. Callicutt, 115 Laburn Ave., Paw Creek	---	---	29	23	---	26	---	---	---	78	47
Arlington	Chas Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte	6	---	16	6	7	19	---	---	---	54	---
Berryhill	J. P. Rudisill, 617 Grandin Rd., Charlotte	---	8	12	7	5	20	25	4	---	81	30
Calvary	C. O. Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Dr., Charlotte	11	21	47	22	---	24	---	---	---	125	90
Chantilly	F. J. Mize, 1900 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte	18	34	16	10	---	27	---	18	---	123	92
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Chas. Wyke, R9, Box 136-E, Charlotte	---	4	7	12	3	18	---	---	---	44	30
Clear Creek	J. M. Mullis, R1, Charlotte	---	---	7	6	10	15	---	---	---	38	30
Commonwealth	Ronald Gyles, 1808 Kenwood, Charlotte	---	---	20	6	2	20	4	3	---	55	12
Cornelius	S. D. Hager, 311 Prince Charles St., Charlotte	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	16	12
Derita	L. E. Phillips, R1, Box 85, Huntersville	20	6	10	18	4	26	---	---	---	84	60
Dilworth	Mrs. Anna Prevatt, 3510 Craig Ave., Charlotte	---	6	5	---	---	24	---	---	---	35	---
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Allen Hall, 1801-B Berryhill, Charlotte	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	15	12
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Merwin Foard, 336 N. Caswell Rd., Charlotte	5	15	22	---	---	27	---	4	---	73	27
Eastway	Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Dr., Charlotte	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	14	8
Emmanuel	Eugene Davis, 2226 Arnold Dr., Charlotte	---	6	9	1	5	12	---	---	---	33	24
Enderly Park	C. E. Coggin, 112 Oakridge Dr., Charlotte	22	12	42	30	6	31	25	13	---	181	168
First	W. E. Jarvis, 318 N. Tryon, Charlotte	21	57	83	22	28	57	30	29	---	327	276
Grace	D. P. Boyd, 1824 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte	---	---	---	20	---	18	---	3	---	41	30
Greenland Avenue	J. E. Eaton, 3201 Barry Dr., Charlotte	---	15	20	25	---	30	---	---	---	90	---
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Ln., Charlotte	---	10	23	15	12	32	---	5	---	97	75
Hickory Grove	M. R. Epps, R10, Box 532, Charlotte	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hillcrest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hopewell	Ila Brack, Davidson	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hoskins Avenue	C. V. Hicks, 4301 Ridgeley, Dr., Charlotte	---	---	13	---	---	35	---	---	---	48	30
Huntersville	Mrs. S. L. Skinner, 1908 Manteo Ct., Charlotte	---	6	13	---	6	18	---	---	---	43	27
Hutchison	W. W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Dr., Charlotte	---	---	---	---	---	27	15	4	---	46	20
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. W. Davis, R2, Box 453, Huntersville	18	20	---	---	4	14	---	---	---	56	45
Jackson Park	Murle Jones, 122 Jackson Homes, Charlotte	---	---	---	---	14	9	---	3	---	26	15
Long Creek	N. A. Swearngan, R1, Box 208, Huntersville	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	15	10
Matthews	Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	17	18	30	32	10	20	---	3	---	130	80
Midwood	---	8	15	31	19	---	34	---	15	---	122	85

Mint Hill	James Hartis, R3, Matthews			25		15					40	30
Mulberry	Douglas Pruette, 1115 Cedar Wood Ln, Charlotte		30	41	27	3	26	48	3		178	90
Myers Park	James Berry, 1036 Heather Ln., Charlotte	11	46	71	35	11	45	30		40	289	228
Newell	T. V. Littleton, R4, Box 26, Matthews				5	5	12				22	15
New Hope	Olin Mullis, R1, Box 607, Charlotte	12	25	15	15	30	8				105	100
Northdale	B. P. Horne, Jr., 1533½ Belvedere, Charlotte											
Oak Grove	Carl King, Jr., R9, Box 218L, Charlotte				30		25	11			66	66
Oakhurst	Alex Hegenbart, 4135 Hiddenbrook, Charlotte	18	55	29	39		36	6	4		187	172
Park Road	J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Pl., Charlotte	45	55	82	52		50	65	15		364	292
Plaza	David Trammell, 7621 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	5	12	15		7	22	1	7		69	50
Plaza Road	Mrs. R. F. Taylor, Jr., R8, Box 76, Charlotte											
Pleasant Plains	C. W. Austin, R2, Matthews				11	12	19	15	3		60	42
Pritchard Memorial	H. I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Blvd., Charlotte	44	85	89	87	49	127	100	26		607	
Providence		20	38	36	44	10	41	15			204	165
Rockwell	Hubert Luffman, R1, Box 322, Mooresville											
Shady Brook	J. L. King, R6, Box 634-E, Charlotte					21					21	14
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Carol Joyner, 1528 Pecan Ave., Charlotte			14		5	20				39	20
St. John's	Albert McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Dr., Charlotte		31	37	65	54	51	26	2		266	247
Southside	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hays Ct., Charlotte		15	20	16		22		2		75	59
Statesville Ave.	Winfred Auten, R11, Box 135T, Charlotte	10	14	22	15		34	16	4		115	80
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Jean Carter, Pineville			24		20	25				69	57
Thomasboro	Lloyd Stiffler, 806 Mary Anne Dr., Charlotte						25	16			41	25
Thrift	J. R. Robinson, 422 Wellingford Rd., Charlotte						35		3		38	25
Trinity	Mrs. B. J. Stack, Care Trinity Church, Charlotte											
Union Grove	Q. L. Simpson, 3301 Manchester Dr., Charlotte											
Wedgewood	Mary Jo Alexander, 6406 Rosecrest Dr., Charlotte	27	15	21	15		25		4		107	90
West Mecklenburg	Bobby Byrd, R5, Box 979A, Charlotte											
Westover	Mrs. Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr., Charlotte		12	22			26		4		64	21
Westside												
Westview	Joe Roberts, R6, Box 661F, Charlotte				5	8	9		2		24	14
Whiting Ave.	J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481F, Charlotte					11	25		3		39	25
Wilmont	E. L. Shook, P. O. Box 271, Huntersville		13	16	8	12	35		3		87	18
Wilson Grove	J. R. Robbins, R1, Box 308, Gaffney, S. C.					20	35				55	25
Wilson Memorial	R. L. Scarboro, R4, Box 533K4, Charlotte					6	9		4		19	14
Woodlawn	Ralph Yoars, 843 Woodlawn, Charlotte	15	28	30	40	25		8	12		158	124
Davidson Chapel	H. T. Jarman, Mooresville											
Sunset Road	Mrs. Jean Laney, 4411 Hamilton Cir., Charlotte						16				16	12
Totals		353	727	1064	783	470	1416	456	205	40	5514	3455

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Allen Street	R. H. Chapman, 9000 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte		1	25	1	9	1	15	49	29	29	78
Arlington	Jack Wood, R1, Box 790, Charlotte	Joe Bradford, R1, Box 446, Charlotte	1	4	1	5	1	4	13	15	15	28
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, R4, Besser Dr., Charlotte	Fred Baldwin, R4, Box 422—B 10, Charlotte	1	19	1	12			31	25	25	56
Calvary	Fred Sinclair, 2359 Orton St., Charlotte		1	8	1	16			24	40	40	64
Chantilly	L. L. Foster, 4115 N. Sharon Amity, Charlotte	B. N. Putnam, 2626 Shenandoah, Charlotte	1	12	1	15	1	10	37	34	34	71
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, R6, Box 815-N, Charlotte	Roy Shelby, R9, Charlotte					1	10	10	20	20	30
Clear Creek												
Commonwealth	Frank Dyer, 3900 Woodleaf, Charlotte		1	20			1	13	33	20	20	53
Cornelius												
Derita	J. M. Donahue, 5201 Manning Rd., Charlotte	L. D. Saylor, R7, Box 679R, Charlotte	2	20					20	26	26	46
Dilworth	R. L. Hill, 3014 Royston Rd., Charlotte	Hoy Fisher, 744 Wilbrown Cir., Charlotte	1	10	1	12			22	38	38	60
Durham Memorial												
Eastern Hills												
Eastway	B. J. Teeter, Shamrock Dr., Charlotte	M. E. Holden, 1708 Harrill St., Charlotte						9	9	35	35	44
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Dr., Charlotte	K. E. Brown, 4326 Hamilton Cir., Charlotte						9	9	9	9	18
Enderly Park	C. W. Pearson, 2624 Ringwood St., Charlotte	Henry Houghton, 4901 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte	1	10	1	12			22	67	67	89
First	J. T. Estes, 318 N. Tryon, Charlotte	Claude DeMars, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	2	32	1	14			46	60	60	106
Grace	Richard Ingram, 1135 Tarrington Ave., Charlotte	James Sullivan, 2327 Finchley Dr., Charlotte	1	22	1	5			27	43	43	70
Greenland Avenue												
Green Memorial		W. E. Cole, Sr., 4536 Crestmont Dr., Charlotte	1	15	1	8			23			23
Hickory Grove	J. F. Cato, 709 Eastway, Charlotte	G. L. Murphy, 3601 Shamrock, Charlotte	1	30	1	25	1	20	75	82	82	157
Hillcrest												
Hopewell												
Hoskins Avenue	W. S. Howell, 324 N. Linwood, Charlotte		1	10	1	10			20	30	30	50
Huntersville	Burwill Mills, R1, Huntersville	Joe Hunt, Huntersville	1	8	1	7	1	5	20	35	35	55
Hutchison	R. M. Teague, 5427 Twin Lane Dr., Charlotte		1	10	1	8			18	15	15	33
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Charlotte									12	12	12
Jackson Park	R. H. Sims, 5217 Airport Dr., Charlotte	Coy Fowler, 3648 Sargeant Dr., Charlotte	1	8	1	9			17	20	20	37
Long Creek	R. E. Mayhew, R1, Box 316A, Huntersville	J. D. Gant, R1, Box 194J, Huntersville								16	16	16
Matthews	Bruce Nichols, R4, Matthews	Jackie Gill, Box 248, Matthews	1	7	1	9			16	20	20	36
Midwood	Ralph Drye, 2732 Shamrock, Charlotte	R. C. Hand, 1522 Mimosa Ave., Charlotte	1	9					9	50	50	59

Mint Hill	Brady Simpson, R3, Matthews										
Mulberry	Robert Miller, 5212 Burke Dr., Charlotte	Calvin Dellinger, 7110 Whiteside Ln, Charlotte	2	20	2	12	1	9	41	53	53	94
Myers Park												
Newell	H. C. Smith, Box 93, Newell	Lloyd Cochran, R8, Charlotte	1	6	1	12	1	5	23	25	25	48
New Hope												
Northdale	G. C. Brown, R7, Box 499, Charlotte	W. D. Oliver, R7, Charlotte	1	18	1	18			36	24	24	60
Oak Grove	Clarence Lee, 804 Wabash Ave., Charlotte	Wade Bennett 1025 Oakdale, Charlotte	1	14					14	17	17	31
Oakhurst												
Park Road	A. S. Blankenship, 2220 Wensley Dr., Charlotte	S. R. Morris, Jr., 801 Hillside Dr., Charlotte	2	40					40	60	60	100
Plaza	J. F. Hedrick, 4239 Plaza, Charlotte	David Trammell, 7621 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	1	15	1	12			27	27	27	54
Plaza Road												
Pleasant Plains	W. C. Johnson, R3, Matthews	Ray Privette, R2, Matthews	1	11	1	15			26	33	33	59
Pritchard Memorial	N. F. Baker, 6309 Montpelier Rd., Charlotte	W. C. Abernathy, 2324 Springdale Ave., Charl	3	27	1	23			50	75	75	125
Providence	B. B. Iley, 6100 Creola Rd., Charlotte	Bryan Coates, 400 Bertonley Ave., Charlotte	1	12	1	7			19	65	65	84
Rockwell												
Shady Brook	J. A. Sharpe, R5, Box 1043H, Charlotte		1	14					14	12	12	26
Sharon Forest	Chas. Shelf, 7637 Dorn Cir., Charlotte	W. M. Dellinger, R4, Box 195, Matthews	1	20					20	25	25	45
St. John's			1	10	1	5			15			15
Southside	C. E. Taylor, 513 Poindexter, Charlotte	Charlie Blankenship, 530 Kenlough Dr., Charl	1	15	1	11			26	20	20	46
Statesville Ave.	Burlin Chitwood, R11, Box 135W, Charlotte		1	22	1	8	1	4	34	26	26	60
Stough Memorial	C. H. McCoy, Pineville									18	18	18
Thomasboro	R. J. Barnes, R4, Box 534G, Charlotte	Don Carter, 4100 Tillman Dr., Charlotte	1	8	1	4			12	26	26	38
Thrift	W. V. Hatcher, P. O. Box 573, Paw Creek	J. M. Cooper, 900 Ranch Rd., Charlotte	1	7	1	12	1	9	28	32	32	60
Trinity	Glenn Poteat, R3, Box 117E, Charlotte		1	5	1	5	1	2	12	10	10	22
Union Grove												
Wedgewood	Frank Crowley, 6724 Starcrest Dr., Charlotte									40	40	40
West Mecklenburg	Ernest Hovis, R4, Box 560N, Charlotte									10	10	10
Westover	Glenn Gurley, 2327 Barringer Dr., Charlotte	Pat Moser, 1139 W. Blvd., Charlotte	1	3	1	11			14	37	37	51
Westside	C. M. Christenbury, 3030 Cornet Way., Charlotte	Bill Thompson, 329 Oregon St., Charlotte	1	5	1	8			13	15	15	28
Westview												
Whiting Ave.			1	12	1	10			22			22
Wilmont												
Wilson Grove	D. L. Furr, 5107 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte									39	39	39
Wilson Memorial												
Woodlawn	J. D. Haynes, 470 Sharview Cir., Charlotte	B. J. Shepard, R3, Pine Oaks Dr., Charlotte	1	35	1	12	1	9	56	50	50	106
Davidson Chapel												
Sunset Road			1	7	1	10			17			17
Totals			47	605	35	371	13	133	1109	1480	1480	2589

TABLE F – WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	Career Girls' YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organ.	Intermediate GA Organ.	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Primary S. Band Organ.	Beginner S. Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Primary S. Band Enrolment	Beginner S. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Allen Street	Mrs. G. D. Moore, 5023 Central Ave., Charlotte	3	1				2	2		2	1	1	12	166	9				16	13		23	8	5	240
Arlington	Mrs. G. Williams, R1, Box 713, Charlotte	1	1				1	1	1	1		1	7	25	6				5	5	2	6	2		51
Berryhill	Mrs. D. L. Hester, R4, Box 547-A-1, Charlotte	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	48	7				9	16		10	7		97
Calvary	Mrs. F. E. Edens, 4211 McKinley Dr., Charlotte	1					1	2		1	1		6	45					14	35		26	16		136
Chantilly	Mrs. J. B. Davis, 3215 Dunaire, Charlotte	1			1		1	2		2	1	1	9	48			12		9	25		15	18	3	130
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Auten, R6, Box 815C, Charlotte	1					1	1		1		1	5	22					7	15		13		2	59
Clear Creek		1						1	1				3	35						6	11				52
Commonwealth	Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson, Charlotte	1			1		1	2		2	1	1	9	71			8		15	33		35	19	8	189
Cornelius	Mrs. Tom Wally, Box 1, Cornelius	1	1										2	37	11										48
Derita	Mrs. T. R. McCall, 2719 Allen Rd. S., Charlotte	1			1		1	2		2	1	1	9	56			6		10	20		23	20	3	138
Dilworth	Mrs. Harvey Davis, 620 Vanderbrook Dr., Charlotte	1			1			1		1	1		5	37						19		14	10		80
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. M. Hooper, 3421 Mulberry Rd., Charlotte	1						1	1				3	24						6	30				60
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Frank Marks, 4022 Southgate Dr., Charlotte	1				1				1			3	14				16				10			40
Eastway	Mrs. E. C. Speight, 3112 Dungire Dr., Charlotte	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	29			9		4	17		4	7		70
Emmanuel	Mrs. L. O. Canipe, 308 Ingle St., Charlotte	1	1				1	1		1	1		5	25					9	16		19	13		82
Enderly Park	Mrs. C. E. Coggin, 112 Oakridge Dr., Charlotte	1					1	1		2			5	92	8				10	13		19			142
First	Mrs. T. D. Clanton, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	2		1	1		1	3		3	2	1	14	298		7	15		9	34		67	36	16	482
Grace	Mrs. T. A. Duncan, 5437 Kinsale Lane, Charlotte	1	1				1	1	1			1	6	54	7				7	15	15			4	102
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Ethel Gervin, 1922 Camp Greene St., Char.	1			1		1	2		1	1		8	92			9		14	25		13	10		163
Green Memorial	Mrs. V. G. Roberts, 1507 Belle Terre Ave., Char.	2			1		1	2		1	1		8	103			17		12	15		10	9		166
Hickory Grove	Mrs. C. B. Alexander, 5818 Hickory Gr. Rd., Char.	1			1		2	4		3	2	1	14	77			17		30	65		42	31	10	272
Hillcrest	Mrs. Frank Moore, R9, Box 152-X, Charlotte	1					1	1		1	1		5	25					5	6		6	10		52
Hopewell	Mrs. W. E. Shinn, R2, Box 116, Huntersville	1								1			2	15								10			25
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. W. H. Self, Sr., 1110 Auten Rd., Charlotte	1					1	2		1	1		6	51					12	16		17	5		101
Huntersville	Mrs. Charles Fite, Huntersville	1					1			1	1		4	57					10			12	11		90
Hutchison	Mrs. Frances Hilton, 1426 Lakedell Dr., Charlotte	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	20	4				5	17		8	5	2	61
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th St., Charlotte	1	1			1			1				4	30	2			4			6				42
Jackson Park	Mrs. Thomas Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes, Charlotte	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	21					8	15		8	7	7	66
Long Creek	Mrs. O. C. Davis, R7, Box 644A, Charlotte	1				1				1	1		4	12				10				13	9		44
Matthews	Mrs. Reid Privette, P. O. Box 487, Matthews	1			1		1	2		2	1		8	158			10		12	23		18	17		238
Midwood	Mrs. Y. O. Clemmons, 3711 McMillan St., Charlotte	1		1			1	2		1	1		7	113		10			9	25		15	12		184

Mint Hill	Mrs. B. P. Griffin, 8603 Lawyers Rd., Charlotte	1						1					2	38						31					69
Mulberry	Lorene B. Powell, R5, Box 770, Charlotte	1	1				1	4	1	1	1		10	75	13				25	48	12	12	8		193
Myers Park	Mrs. J. R. Bryant, Jr., 1901 Wendover Rd., Char.	1											1	316											316
Newell	Mrs. H. C. Smith, P. O. Box 93, Newell	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	45			4		4	11		6	12	8	90
New Hope	Mrs. Harry Frank, 714 Denning Pl., Charlotte	1				1			1				3	35				16			20				71
Northdale	Mrs. Wm. Helms, R7, Box 520E, Charlotte	1					1	1					3	18					5	15					38
Oak Grove	Mrs. Verlin Ray, 115 Nelson Ave., Charlotte	1					1	1		1	1		5	35					7	26		15	30		113
Oakhurst	Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth, R1, Box 53, Matthews	1			1		1	1		2	2	1	9	77			10		14	16		48	40	10	215
Park Road	Mrs. B. W. Mayo, 525 Webster Pl., Charlotte	1						2		2	2	1	8	100						45		44	38	12	239
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	46	11				5	4		4	14		84
Plaza Road																									
Pleasant Plains		3	1				1	1	1				7	56	5				11	9	30				111
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. C. R. Bacot, 816 McDonald Ave., Charlotte	2			1		1	4		3	2		13	211			10		13	55		72	38		399
Providence	Mrs. G. S. Crouch, Jr., 1719 Beverly Dr., Charlotte	1					1	2	1				5	88					9	37	18				152
Rockwell														26											26
Shady Brook	Mrs. J. A. Sharpe, R5, Box 1043-H, Charlotte	1	1					1		1	1		5	33	6					10		17	4		70
Sharon Forest	Mrs. R. L. Blair, 2201 Colony Rd., Charlotte	1						1	1				3	22						16	25				63
St. John's	Mrs. J. T. Hasty, Jr., 3316 Foxcroft Rd., Charlotte	3			1		2	3	2				11	200			21		31	25	22				299
Southside	Mrs. Clara Talley, 5708 London Derry Rd., Char.	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	56	8				14	20		16	22		136
Statesville Ave.	Mrs. H. L. Carter, R11, Box 225A, Charlotte	1			1		1	1		2	1		7	50			15		13	19		19	15		131
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Roger Boatright, Pineville	1						1		1	1		4	60						18		19	10		107
Thomasboro	Mrs. W. W. Gathings, 1323 Forsythia Circle, Char.	1			1		1	1		3	1		8	54			14		7	17		35	10		137
Thrift	Mrs. Mickey Gardner, 2541 Larry Dr., Charlotte	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	40	6				7	18		26	17		114
Trinity	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, Care Trinity Baptist Church, Char.	1					1	1		1	1	1	6	12					6	9		4	8	4	43
Union Grove	Mrs. Bob Hager, R2, Huntersville	1											1	16											16
Wedgewood	Marge McKinney, 6432 Montpelier Rd., Charlotte	1					1	2		1	1		6	50					10	24		14	24		122
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Clara Arrowood, R5, Box 979A, Charlotte	1											1	5											5
Westover	Mrs. Louise Cope, 1209 Bethel Rd., Charlotte	1	1				1	2		1	1		7	51	10				41			28			130
Westside	Mrs. Paul Ford, 524 Lakewood Ave., Charlotte	1			1		1	1					4	25			5		8	10					48
Westview		1						1		1	1		4	9						5		3	8		25
Whiting Ave.	Mrs. E. N. Porter, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte	1					1	2		2	1		7	78					16	37		15	22		168
Wilmont	Mrs. Wade Combs, 2926 Richard St., Charlotte	1					1	3		3	1	1	10	53					8	25		41	10	10	147
Wilson Grove	Mrs. A. W. Icard, R1, Box 266, Charlotte	1	1				1	2	1				6	38	12				11	25	5				91
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Thomas, R11, Box 601-B, Charlotte	1											1	14											14
Woodlawn		1	1				1	3	1	1	1		9	62	5				11	30	5	12	18		143
Davidson Chapel		1											1	15											15
Sunset Road	Mrs. J. D. Marrow, R9, Box 208, Charlotte	1						1		1			3	19						11		11			41
Totals		75	17	2	17	4	48	89	14	67	46	16	395	1028	130	17	182	46	517	1111	201	917	630	104	7883

TABLE G – BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., Ch.	Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., & Equip., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Individuals Ordained for Gospel Ministry Past Year	Annuity Board Prot. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee	Does Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Film Strip Projectors In Library	Motion Picture Projectors In Library	Church Council or Cabinet?	Visitation Program?
Allen Street	Mrs. Inza Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte	20			321700	6756		6508		o		o	850	1	1	o	o
Arlington				25200	100000	2430		234		o		o			1	o	o
Berryhill	Mrs. Coleman Crump, R4, Box 472-F, Charlotte	13	2	30000	140000	19453		8800		o		o	240	1		o	o
Calvary				15000	140000	75363		260546		o	o	o	460	1	1	o	o
Chantilly		4.9	.85	16000	321000			93000	1	o		o	868	1		o	o
Chapman Memorial		1	1	10500	100601	7468		19587		o						o	
Clear Creek				18000													
Commonwealth	Mrs. Doris Pruett, 664 Allister Dr., Charlotte	10		12000	300000			125500		o	o	o	204	1	1	o	o
Cornelius				20000	65000			13304		o		o	200	1			
Derita		10			235000	3200		54290		o	o			1	1	o	o
Dilworth		10	2	23700	120200	22500		55736		o	o	o	50	1	1	o	o
Durham Memorial	James Brown, 4115 Westgate Ln, Charlotte	14	1		160000	37277		35000		o		o	280	1		o	
Eastern Hills	Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Ln, Charlotte			18000	200000			86000		o		o	75				
Eastway	Wanda Huneycutt, 2417 Laburnum, Charlotte				195500			40000		o		o	150	1	1	o	o
Emmanuel				13000	83000			24418									
Enderly Park	Mrs. Chas. Pearson, 2624 Ringwood, Charlotte	10	1			17500		25000		o	o	o	495	2	1	o	o
First				54013	1828460			100103		o	o	o	4786	7	1		
Grace		9	3	18000	85000			50000		o					1		o
Greenland Avenue	Dwayne Finger, 2129 Aberdeen, Charlotte	8.5	1.5	18000	360000			72743		o		o	450	2	1	o	o
Green Memorial	Mrs. Evelyn Teagle, 1411 Thomas Ave, Charlotte	11	2	35000	500000			66450		o	o	o	810	3	2	o	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 12005, Charlotte	16	2	23000	560000	169221		516980		o	o	o	1720	2	1	o	o
Hillcrest					150000			57772				o	120				o
Hopewell	Betty Shinn, R2, Huntersville	1.9		8000	125000			9055			o	o	320				
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. W. R. Wilkinson, R11, Charlotte	12		23500	263500			42609		o	o	o	550	1	1	o	o
Huntersville		10.1	1	15000	175000			82190		o		o				o	
Hutchison	Mrs. Mozelle Sellers, 2205 Grimes St., Charlotte	12	2	10000	161000			68999		o		o	190				
Independence Hill	Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th, Charlotte	5.5	.6	9400	82000			19400		o	o	o	252	1		o	
Jackson Park		10		16000	58375	1375		20000		o		o	200	1			o
Long Creek																	
Matthews	Mary Phillips, P. O. Box 265, Matthews	12	2	25000	242000			38750		o		o	685	3	1	o	
Midwood	Mrs. T. E. Walker, 3519 Oakwood, Charlotte	14	2	22000	500000			141820		o		o	1314	2	2	o	o

Mint Hill		12		21000	126000					*				1				*
Mulberry	Mrs. Tasker King, 6712 Tuckaseegee, Charlotte	11	1	35000	285000			113164		*		*	608	1		*		*
Myers Park					3078507			825134				*	4300	7	2			*
Newell	Mrs. Lottie Odom, R10, Charlotte			25000	200000					*		*				*		*
New Hope	Mrs. Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Pl., Charlotte			18000	96000	1599		5776				*						*
Northdale					110000	78715		15000								*		*
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. C. Hager, 4800 Hovis Rd., Charlotte	10	1	15000	182500	7500		12300		*	*	*	169	3		*		*
Oakhurst	Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave., Charlotte	6		12000	450000			185725	1	*		*	600	1	1	*		*
Park Road		14	2	25000	765000			570000		*		*	300	1	1			*
Plaza	Gail Siniard, 510 Hillcrest, Charlotte	10	2		250000	110000		78323		*		*		1	1	*		*
Plaza Road																		
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. R. W. Killough, R2, Box 108, Matthews	7.5	2.5	18000	100000			30102		*		*	40	1	1	*		
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Geo. McGaha, 320 Plantation, Charlotte				1116669	2500		269070		*		*	2450	4	2	*		
Providence		13	2		552639	1653	14500	217551		*	*	*	460	1	1	*		*
Rockwell			2	12000	50206	12000		10000										
Shady Brook	Mrs. Alice Mingus, R6, Box 608H, Charlotte	10	4	18250	60500			9116			*	*	600			*		
Sharon Forest		13	2	20950	180950			160000		*	*			1	1	*		*
St. John's	Mrs. W. J. Wortman, 2721 Rothwood, Charlotte			35000	1250000					*		*	5093	5	1	*		
Southside	Eugene Dunn, 335 Belton, Charlotte	9.2	1.3	9750	350000			111864		*	*	*	487	1		*		*
Statesville Ave.	Mrs. Allen Heaton, R11, Box 220A, Charlotte	12	2	22000	224000			8899		*		*	210	1	1	*		*
Stough Memorial		20	5	20000	200000			25724		*								
Thomasboro	Gail Sanders, 915 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte	14	1.5	16000	350000			49000		*		*	1600	1	1	*		
Thrift	Mrs. Helen Grice, R6, Box 753-B, Charlotte	10	2	15000	70000			8910		*		*	517					
Trinity	Regena Stykeleather, Care Trinity Church, Charlotte				30000	19000		13000			*	*	200					*
Union Grove																		
Wedgewood		7	2		100000	4484		28900		*	*	*	50	1		*		*
West Mecklenburg		2			10000						*							
Westover	Mary Lineberger, 2718 Mayflower, Charlotte	13	2	16950	240000			130000		*	*	*	168	1		*		*
Westside				6500	56500	2052		23850								*		*
Westview		10	1	10000	90000			19671		*						*		
Whiting Ave.	Mrs. J. S. Turner, R10, Box 481-F, Charlotte	12.5	1.5	15000	385000	6000		164000		*	*	*	759	2	2			
Wilmont	Mrs. Raymond Malcolm, 3900 Bristol Dr., Charlotte	12	1.5	12500	225000			73599		*	*	*	210	1	1	*		
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Margaret Godfrey, 7211 Wilson Grove, Char.			18000	245000							*	461	1	1			*
Wilson Memorial					50000	3000		18739										
Woodlawn	Mrs. Faye Wall, 4901 Murrayhill, Charlotte			16000	283367	11549		97756		*	*	*	595	1	1	*		*
Davidson Chapel										*								
Sunset Road	Mrs. T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr., Charlotte			16500	104544	6467		35100		*		*	402	1		*		*
Totals				927713	19439718	629062	14500	5445067	2	51	23	50	35548	72	36	42		39

TABLE H – TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Witnesses Enlisted–Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used				
										None	Forward Prog.	Growth In Christian Stewardship	Other	Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Allen Street	J. L. Williams, 1215 Harrill St., Charlotte	130	92683	7020	22601	5553	41041	76215	374		*						*	
Arlington	W. B. Yandle, R3, Matthews		24905	4498			11456	15954	40				*			*		
Berryhill	M. L. Walker, R2, Box 522¼, Charlotte		45543	5395	2245		38973	46613	186		*					*		
Calvary	Boyd Traylor, 2521 Old Steele Creek, Rd., Char.		59325	6240	8200		108845	123285	170				*			*		
Chantilly	G. P. Tarlton, 1901 Berrywood Rd., Charlotte		65825	6992	9254		38529	54775	152		*				*			
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, R6, Box 789R, Charlotte		16489	4160	843		8366	13369	70				*					*
Clear Creek	Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail		16229	5460	600		5642	11702	40			*						
Commonwealth	Fred Hartsell, 1800 Merry Oaks Rd., Charlotte	20	67592	7040	7779		16128	30947	75			*						*
Cornelius	Mrs. E. B. Fox, Box 304, Cornelius		14904	4335	1058		6096	11489	38				*			*		
Derita	J. C. Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Ln, Charlotte		66397	9835	11677		32421	53933	160			*				*		
Dilworth	Calvin Robinson, 2321 Springdale, Charlotte		24893	5200	1923	40	5947	13110	79			*				*		
Durham Memorial	J. M. Hopper, 3421 Mulberry, Charlotte		86978	6500	6595		51669	64764					*			*		
Eastern Hills	Mrs. R. M. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr., Charlotte		37600	5400	4742		27392	37534	92				*					*
Eastway	H. H. Thomas, 1440 Winston Dr., Charlotte		34758	5200	3330		24383	32913	30				*			*		
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., Charlotte		24980	5200	2330		9928	17458				*						*
Enderly Park	Norman Taylor, 4637 Westridge Dr., Charlotte		91704	8400	23040	300	50355	82095	200							*		
First	J. R. Smith, 318 N. Tryon, Charlotte		379560	14840	85694	26106	215061	341701	837				*			*		
Grace	J. V. Luckadoo, R10, King George, Charlotte		30273	4940	3120		15368	23428	62			*			*			
Greenland Avenue	W. R. Spurling, 6412 Virginia Ave., Charlotte		60916	6060	9695		41418	57173	215				*				*	
Green Memorial	Mrs. M. A. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest Ave., Charlotte		73379	7000	12926		35487	55413	186				*			*		
Hickory Grove	L. E. Barnette, R8, Box 224, Charlotte		123002	8898	24186		64895	97979	500				*			*		
Hillcrest	Mrs. Roscoe Medlin, 426 N. Linwood, Charlotte		15613	3589	464		11808	15861		*								
Hopewell	U. L. Archer, R1, N., Mooresville		17410	5100			8991	14091	50									
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Flint, R5, Box 569-R, Charlotte		47118	5820	9100		23820	38740	125	*								
Huntersville	W. A. Hough, R1, Huntersville		34422	6820	3905	350	6277	17352	35			*				*		
Hutchison	Mrs. W. B. Honeycutt, 1809 Lakedell Dr., Charlotte		30144	5460	4080		15210	24750	95	*								
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, R7, Box 645-A, Charlotte		17238	4920	1200		9393	15513	32			*				*		
Jackson Park	Mrs. W. B. Daniel, R4, Box 380, Charlotte		16900	4800	1655		6435	12890	61	*				*				
Long Creek	R. E. King, P. O. Box 5327, Charlotte		12188	2600			7881	10481	40				*					
Matthews	S. Y. Hood, P. O. Box 33, Mathews		51689	5725	9726		27465	42916	90	*				*				
Midwood	R. V. Harris, 2547 Country Club Ln, Charlotte		100188	9400	22069		56223	87692	350		*					*		

Mint Hill	H. M. Thomas, R3, Matthews		18104	5200	768		6442	12410	75	*				*					
Mulberry	Chas. Bragg, 1232 Everett Dr., Charlotte		63818	6000	9678		29209	44887	157				*						*
Myers Park	W. L. Schwantes, P. O. Box 600C, Charlotte		430514	13200	105771	123	222200	341294											
Newell	Vera Mae Kimbrell, R10, Charlotte		38304	4300	1915		25402	31617	56	*									
New Hope	Mrs. Marzell Rowell, 7934 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte		28804	6800	150		11021	17971	115	*									
Northdale	R. N. Holden, 5436 Hilltop Cir., Charlotte		43146	5200	2340		82055	89595	50										
Oak Grove	Claude Mecimore, 4001 Allwood Dr., Charlotte		25542	5460	3180		10234	18874					*						
Oakhurst	J. L. Swofford, 1420 Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte		76228	7900	12400		47583	67883	350			*							
Park Road	M. A. Torro, 1718 Delchester Pl., Charlotte		110942	10600	25215		76097	111912	244				*			*			
Plaza	R. C. Montgomery, 6028 King George Dr., Charlotte		48305	5200	7020		142131	154351	100	*				*					
Plaza Road	Mrs. Marcenia Vick, R8, Box 76, Charlotte		6154	4390	260		375	5025	16	*				*					
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, R2, Matthews		18648	4800	664		12330	17794	50			*							*
Pritchard Memorial	J. W. Payne, 3128 Clark St., Charlotte		270511	10600	55260		119272	185132	501				*			*			
Providence	L. J. Horton, 322 Wingrave Dr., Charlotte		157919	9000	30401	583	82874	122858	640			*				*			
Rockwell	T. E. Stillwell, R1, Mooresville		7726	2335		229	4272	6836	14	*				*					
Shady Brook	Kenneth Guin, R5, Box 1031F, Charlotte		19886	5200	720		900	6820	69	*									
Sharon Forest	Mrs. W. M. Dellinger, R4, Box 195, Matthews		18562	6240	780		12580	19600	15			*					*		
St. John's	L. D. Burkehead, 1333 Biltmore Dr., Charlotte		217915	11800	57860	520	96578	166758					*			*			
Southside	J. R. Eller, 6923 Woodstock Dr., Charlotte		45800	7280	6895		26161	40336	150										
Statesville Ave.	C. L. Kelly, 4225 Nevins Rd., Charlotte		51047	6500	10666		22237	39403	250										
Stough Memorial	J. C. Crump, Pineville		39708	6500	3098		18204	27802	78	*									
Thomasboro	W. C. Eury, 4230 Glenwood Dr., Charlotte		55194	6500	9533		27496	43529	200		*						*		
Thrift	F. C. Bailey, P. O. Box 131, Paw Creek		40223	5200	4595		26841	36636	90	*				*					
Trinity	L. C. Rhodes, 521 Charview Cir., Charlotte		4000	3200			1030	4230	18			*				*			
Union Grove	Mrs. Billy Hager, R2, Huntersville																		
Wedgewood	Sam Dennis, 5632 Seacroft, Charlotte		33000	5900	6740		15316	27956	100				*			*			
West Mecklenburg	J. L. Arrowood, R5, Box 979A, Charlotte		5100	1680			2000	3680	20										
Westover	Glenn Gurley, 2327 Barringer Dr., Charlotte	19	40500	5700	4050		26000	35750	125				*			*			
Westside	B. T. Walters, 121 Oregon St., Charlotte		15080	4460	1300	120	8765	14645	48			*							
Westview	Mrs. E. W. Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Charlotte		12266	3618	786		6539	10943	33				*				*		
Whiting Ave.	Roy Grant, 5942 Plaza, Charlotte		80857	7618	9650		54927	72195	188				*			*			
Wilmont	F. L. Nash, R3, Box 419-R-2, Charlotte		35862	5120	3535		19521	28176	83	*				*					
Wilson Grove	Clifford Crump, 7520 Kuck Rd., Charlotte		52018	7120	8495		13936	29551		*				*					
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 2125 "A" Ave., Charlotte		13634	3900	360		8300	12560	40	*				*					
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave., Charlotte		61131	5720	12264		50294	68278	103		*					*			
Davidson Chapel	Catherine H. Farrington, Box 531, Davidson		5304	3080			1593	4673	18										
Sunset Road	C. L. Blair, R9, Box 209A, Charlotte		16140	4560			6467	11027	95			*					*		
Totals		169	3988787	410728	690386	33924	2340085	3475123	8475										

TABLE I – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mis. Bd.	Designated: For. Mis. Bd.	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Allen Street	G. D. Moore, 5023 Central Ave., Charlotte	12869	520	330	818	3056	24	394	145	61	287	18504
Arlington	Mrs. Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte	324	100	148	179	514	203	161	106	106	10	1851
Berryhill	Mrs. W. H. Walker, R4, Box 523, Charlotte	4151	643	19	115	1133		66	54	20	58	6259
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Watts, 3303 Sloan Dr., Charlotte	3625	460	215	352	1313		350	400	240	1770	8725
Chantilly	J. W. Langford, 4227 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte	2756	532	18	395	5131		102	123		86	9143
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Fred Litaker, 333 Chapman St., Charlotte	100	100		43	170		374		13		800
Clear Creek	E. G. McManus, R1, Midland	100	125	165	325	1053	400	367	146	50	426	3157
Commonwealth	Mrs. Virginia Thomas, 3852 Stonehaven, Charlotte	6300	700	48	827	3375		241	168			11659
Cornelius	Mrs. A. L. Price, Box 638, Cornelius	375	80	50	823	1161	220	88	78	58	87	3020
Derita	Mrs. F. E. Dickinson, 5439 Alpine Ln, Charlotte	5855	240	163	190	1573		29		3	3584	11637
Dilworth	Mrs. Dorothy McManus, 700 E. Blvd., Charlotte	1383	462	63	261	367	70		70			2676
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, R5, Box 1083-D, Charlotte	5321	380	10	172	1049	150	181	150	162	232	7807
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Ernestine Creed, 2914 Telford Pl., Charlotte	500	480	5	59	402						1446
Eastway	Joyce A. Newton, 2818 Eastway Dr., Charlotte	320	125	42	62	425				26	60	1060
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., Char.	151	325	274	382	929		302	256		37	2656
Enderly Park	J. C. Davis, Jr., 3953 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte	8480	1000	211	340	2500	7	200	100	200	75	13113
First	F. E. Bobo, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	60579	6048	1243	2583	10636		600			12263	93952
Grace	Mrs. H. R. McKee, 3621 Stonehaven Dr., Charlotte	2405	802	5	161	536		14				3923
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. E. D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte	986	444	89	160	879		115	70	22	1	2766
Green Memorial	Mrs. M. A. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest, Charlotte	7222	1321	121	476	2745		150		44	52	12131
Hickory Grove	R. G. Hinson, 1510 Cyrus Dr., Charlotte	18178	2280	171	422	3066		112	115		679	25023
Hillcrest	Kenneth Whitlock, 6592 Plank Rd., Charlotte	165	23									188
Hopewell	Mack Thorburg, R1, Davidson	270		10	221	20		100	40			661
Hoskins Avenue	Mitchell Hill, 409 S. Ramsey, Charlotte	4502	420	48	255	562	1		52		965	6805
Huntersville	Mrs. Robert Gibson, Jr., Box 522, Huntersville	4000	300	109	303	438	50	98	89	50	823	6260
Hutchison	R. W. Benton, Jr., 5811 Tuckaseegee, Charlotte	3425	566	62	104	1581		38	46	68		5890
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Charlotte	839	100	11	38	107		19	34		2	1150
Jackson Park	Mrs. Thomas Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes, Charlotte	1060	25	7	52	105			100		411	1760
Long Creek	Mrs. O. C. Davis, R7, Box 644-A, Charlotte	1139	222	45	45	75	10	2		21	6	1565
Matthews	Jackie Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews	5502	804	165	264	628	205	197	217	92	696	8770
Midwood	F. P. Medlin, 2515 Daniel St., Charlotte	13956	1000	200	275	1775			384		25	17615

Mint Hill	Mrs. James Connell, R3, Matthews	2176	300	52	55	211		112	113	55		3074
Mulberry	W. A. Elam, 418 Daleview Dr., Charlotte	6367	598	50	434	1618	250	50	50	50		9467
Myers Park	Mr. Ralph Rimmer, 3710 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte	11000	2400	566	347	1247	12232	7868	536	163	24117	60476
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, R10, McLean Rd., Charlotte	4210	750	47	152	449		75	75			5758
New Hope	Zula Allen, 9610 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte		120	10	25	645	200	200	225	200	46	1671
Northdale	Mrs. C. H. Black, R11, Box 246, Charlotte	20	62	22	37	45		43	71		31	331
Oak Grove	Mrs. Rachel McClure, 800 Marble St., Charlotte	2718	262									2980
Oakhurst	P. A. Hamrick, 3836 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte	2500	1400	60	675	3500	285				250	8670
Park Road	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell, 3900 Park Rd., Charlotte	16897	2400	43	135	203						19678
Plaza	Betty Hoard, 2708 N. Alexander, Charlotte	2130	426	138	400	621	426					4141
Plaza Road	Mrs. D. E. Johnson, R8, Box 157, Charlotte							35				35
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. R. W. Killough, R2, Box 108, Matthews	514	180	9	31	108			18			860
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers St., Charlotte	30201	4000	361	466	2636		33	63		8305	46065
Providence	E. M. Broom, 209 Hunter Ln, Charlotte	17582	2743	181	1170	2463	671	350	11	200	200	25571
Rockwell	Mrs. Virginia Childress, R1, Box 400, Mooresville	99	134		50	98		50	47	85		563
Shady Brook	Mrs. R. T. Shaw, R5, Box 1031A, Charlotte	1929	700		30	130						2789
Sharon Forest	Mrs. J. L. Plyler, 7220 Cityview Dr., Charlotte	26		7	15	86		34			36	204
St. John's	E. R. Johnson, 3927 Sheffield Dr., Charlotte	30000	5037	327	1500	4191	1900	96	764	5	436	44256
Southside	Mrs. Edith Jones, 201 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Charlotte	3600	600	76	250	1055	17	76	78	32	203	5987
Statesville Ave.	Mrs. L. W. Vickery, 3129 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte	5820	1181	137	410	1062		158	52			8820
Stough Memorial	C. W. Sigmon, Box 337, Pineville	5895	1395	94	160	2639		425	159			10767
Thomasboro	Mrs. W. W. Gathings, 1323 Forsythia Cir., Char.	7237	1040	46	300	1613		165			50	10451
Thrift	Mrs. F. C. Bailey, P. O. Box 131, Paw Creek	3000	400	33	158	500	130	100				4321
Trinity	Glenn Poteat, R3, Box 117-E, Charlotte	12		2	28	88	7	33	18	9		197
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, R2, Box 449, Huntersville	100	30			20			20	25	10	205
Wedgewood	Mickey Mason, 524 Seneca Pl., Charlotte	2241	640		50	890						3821
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. R. A. Wilkinson, R4, Box 546B, Charlotte	102				25						127
Westover	Mrs. C. A. Brigman, 4335 Freedom Dr., Charlotte	4300	700	50	102	260		66		10		5488
Westside	Mrs. Margaret Wise, 2721 Sonora Ln., Charlotte	100	100	38	30	121		10	15	10		424
Westview	Mrs. W. E. Heath, 2431 Newberry Rd., Charlotte	1195	121	29	16	39	6	42	25	7		1480
Whiting Ave.	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Charlotte	8764	1055	4	410	1573		707	185	176		12874
Wilmont	Mrs. Chas. Melchor, R3, Box 419-R-20, Char.	3000	300	60	550	822	25	120	120	120	300	5417
Wilson Grove	Frank McManus, R1, Box 307, Char.	1558	120	9	46	2569		60	61			4423
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. L. V. Burris, 3615 Midfield Dr., Charlotte	100	100			9		90	33	9	34	375
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bette Chastain, 629 Knight Ct., Charlotte	3527	491	101	165	1211		56	41	14	122	5728
Davidson Chapel	C. E. Farrington, Box 531, Davidson				11	10		24	16			61
Sunset Road	Mrs. Roy Burleson, 1210 Thompson Ave., Charlotte	1225	135		100	228		24	50			1762
Totals		356983	50547	6599	19010	80288	17489	15402	5789	2406	56775	611288

THEO. DAVIS SONS, INC. – ZEBULON, N. C.